

# **Padre Pio's Knowledge**

**Vol. 1**

Author Wiesław Matuch

## INTRODUCTION

Padre Pio's knowledge is a message from the beyond to all mankind, which Padre Pio conveyed through Wiesław Matuch after his death. It is knowledge that has been hidden for thousands of years. Knowledge not only about our planet; uncomfortable and difficult – yet optimistic – knowledge that encourages spiritual growth. This knowledge will be a huge challenge for many, but also a true treasure of the heart. It addresses simultaneously the causes of suffering and the pursuit of perfection.

Let's start from the beginning. The creation of the material world presents itself differently than we have been given for years. Padre Pio states: "God created Heaven and Angels only once. He has created nothing until now." However, after a wonderful, beautiful and miraculous life in Heaven – some of the Angels decided to leave Heaven to create their alternative miracles. Well, Freedom of Choice. Endowed with God's mighty powers, they posited their own "private heavens." What we see through telescopes: the cosmos, star systems, planetary systems – became a new heaven for the risk-taking Angels. Our Earth also belongs to it.

It is quite possible to say that each of us today is a Fallen Angel. Billions of years ago we took part in the escape from the Original Heaven. We created material worlds – as it turned out later – very unreliable and imperfect. Through the quarrels and struggles of the angels, evil and suffering were emitted. The original sin of Adam and Eve – is only synonymous with what happened in Heaven, where it was decided to leave the wonderful heavenly life. Freedom, curiosity and pride – were the reasons for going beyond the veil of Heaven to create their own palaces of happiness. As we already know from experience, the project failed. A tremendous number of problems and suffering arose. After separation from God – the power began to weaken. There was a lack of power to live. It was realized that a huge mistake had been made by walking away from God. Despite the bad consequences, strategic decisions were made. However, the rebellious angels would sustain the work of their hands – the cosmos – drawing into it souls who had lost hope of true Heaven. This is still happening today. Billions of civilizations – spread across countless Galaxies – function in suffering without Heaven and God. They all fell into a controlled wheel of reincarnation to produce energy in order to sustain life, which was supposed to be a wonderful Heaven and entertainment. The plan has gone wrong. Souls are suffering torment, no longer knowing the reasons and truth of their existence. Complete degradation. We have been robbed of our memory; the fallen angels have wandered our souls across different planets, galaxies, civilizations. This wandering has been going on for billions of years. They have created a system that separates us from the truth. It separates us from the true Heaven – and above all from the Magnificent Eternal God, commonly referred to as Love itself.

However, most of the Angels did not leave and remained in the Original Heaven. God first decided to lend a helping hand to His fallen children. He continues to do so to this day. Hence, He sends beings from Heaven from time to time to help civilizations in the galaxies. Many souls have already received this help in the form of liberating knowledge. They have been able to return to Heaven. But it is a difficult mission to transmit heavenly knowledge in the material cosmos. Almost always breakneck. The rulers of the cosmos – do not want this help and set everyone against God. And the sent ones who are anointed with harm, even kill them. In a word: satanic federations do not forgive, which is why this suffering lasts so long. Nevertheless, knowledge is slowly breaking through to the Angels, willing to return. Many souls have already saved themselves, left the utopian cosmos-heaven. They have found their way – thanks to the help of wonderful envoys – to the Source from which they left at the beginning of their escape.

The material cosmo closed itself to the knowledge of God, forbade communication with him. But thanks to the fact that God gave us a hand and sends brave Angels from Heaven from time to time into the realm of matter, knowledge multiplies. It becomes a treasure, because through it souls begin to understand cause and effect. Through forbidden knowledge from Heaven, souls are helped to leave the evil heaven. They learn anew that the Original Heaven exists. They begin to move towards it on their own through spiritual development. Eventually, they reach the Goal and enter the Heaven

created by God – not by “colleagues and mates,” as is the case with material galaxies. This is what salvation is all about. Knowledge is liberation – and with the help of love of God and neighbor – it becomes salvation.

One such brave Angel was Padre Pio. He is incarnated and born on our Earth with a plan to pass on secret knowledge. He becomes a monk and a saint of the Catholic Church, where he is persecuted – like many other saints. In obedience to the Church, he carries out his secret mission to convey the Original Knowledge from Heaven. He begins his activities, hidden from the world and the church, during his lifetime and continues them after his death – to this day.

This Book of Knowledge by Padre Pio meets the criteria necessary for understanding life. It reveals the Universe from beginning to end. It teaches about the Original Heaven. It hints – how to reach it. The practical advice and spiritual knowledge contained in this Book – inspired by Padre Pio – guarantees every person who will study it that after death he can receive his salvation. He can count on getting out of the circle of cosmic light and out of his own DNA, which has trapped everyone in a hell of suffering.

Padre Pio’s Book of Knowledge can be opened to any page and started reading. Short thoughts, tied together with the buckle of concise knowledge – give the reader a comfort of thinking with full collections of wisdom and knowledge.

## **BIOGRAPHY**

I was born in a small town in Kolbuszowa near Rzeszów on February 20, 1958. Let me warn you that my path is strewn with “a big book of great adventures.” Probably so that I could understand myself and others better. I never had bad intentions in anything, and I never consciously did anything wrong. This was simply the way my life on Earth was organized.

I discovered my path as a young man. Not alone. I was helped by ordinary people, mystics and scientists from this world – and from that world. I have been consciously pursuing my afterlife story from the moment I learned about it. The in-depth and fundamental discovery of this path came in two stages. At the age of 17 and in Cracow, when I turned 20. I will briefly describe all this and why I started writing reflections on life. In fact, they are the most important and are the essence of things. Not the biography. It only served for this, so that the writings were created to help space travelers. I dedicated them in their entirety to Jesus’ Mother.

As a young boy, I loved bicycles and motorcycles. I enjoyed fixing them together with my brothers. My father was a car mechanic. So I got some training in understanding how engines operate. After graduating from elementary school, I went to a vocational school with a watchmaking profile. However, later I went to a motor vehicle engineering high school. I didn’t graduate from it. Shortly thereafter, something happened that I could not have expected. I made a completely different life decision. As a 17-year-old, I attended premarital meetings, because there was nothing else in the parish. Unfortunately – the only boy in a group of girls much older than me. The weekly meetings were led by a very pretty 30-year-old nun named Małgorzata. She saw that I was reflective, asking questions, etc. She looked at me in particular. After less than a year, she asked if I would like to join a religious order. Then I experienced a sudden enlightenment and answered her: “Of course, I would like to! And so it began. I received a book about St. Stanisław Kostka from the parish priest. I read it with tears in my eyes. It was already certain that I would decide to go to the Jesuit monastery in Stara Wieś near Brzozów. I arranged everything and entered the novitiate. The climate enchanted me. Two years of spiritual feasting. Discipline like in the army – and even more so. Every day mass, meditation, reflection in the afternoon and work in the garden. Books – a huge library to read. From all this spiritual wealth I could use as much as I wanted. To live, not to die... I was happy. Confreres polite, friendly. I showed zeal and conscientiousness. The spiritual master was very pleased with me. After the two-year novitiate I was sent to Cracow. I worked at the Apostolate of Prayer Publishing House at 26 Kopernika Street, first in accounting – and then in the bookstore as an expeditor. I sold books and religious items. I had no desire to be a priest, but a humble religious brother. And with this I remained. With the seminarians I founded a music band called

INIGO. We traveled around parishes and played at masses – followed by mini concerts’ of religious songs. I have some commemorative photos.

In the monastery I also met a religious brother 30 years older than me – Ludwik. Friendship with him caused my intellectual and spiritual life to radically change. We talked a lot ... about Hinduism, about reincarnation, etc. He knew all this, although this knowledge was officially forbidden. Finally, he told me the thing I had been subconsciously waiting for a long time. He announced to me that in Nowa Huta near Cracow it was possible to talk to Padre Pio through Mrs. Krystyna. What do you mean, I asked? Ludwik smiled. But without thinking, I immediately believed and longed for these talks. As I found out later, Ludwik had previously asked Padre Pio if he could bring me in for conversations with him. Padre agreed. Ludwik was overjoyed about this. However, not everyone was allowed to talk. There were nuns who were refused by the Padre because they did not believe him. For the first six months, Ludwik suggested that I ask questions to Padre Pio by letter. I would write the questions on a piece of paper and Ludwik would take them with him to the meeting – and – either Padre would respond right away, or the letter would be left with Mrs. Krystyna. Only after a few days I received a response. To this day I have kept one letter. The rest I burned, because I was afraid that the matter would reach the superiors and they would expel me from the monastery. Padre Pio later told me that I had done well. Ludwik also hid everything from the superiors. After some time, it turned out that one of the superiors also talked to Padre Pio in Nowa Huta...

After a long time, Ludwik announced to me that it was time to talk directly to Padre Pio. So off we went. At first the usual conversation with Mrs. Krystyna. After a long while, Padre Pio joined the conversation. Krystyna, sitting down, made a nice grimace while closing her eyes and Padre Pio stepped in. He crossed himself and I heard from His lips: “Peace be with you...” The conversation began. First, he told me that he missed me very much and was waiting to talk to me. What followed was just crying... An amazing experience. In that first conversation, Padre Pio told me all about my future life. He outlined the profile of why I am here on Earth and what I will be doing. He added: it will be “a great book of great adventures.” He said that I have to go through all the states to understand other people and that all of Heaven sent me here. The most important thing he said was that I must write, write, write. Short thoughts, concise, in simple language. Write new things, not just what has already been written in the church. I thought, what am I supposed to write if I don’t know anything! And indeed: for nearly a year I did not touch a pen. Padre at every subsequent meeting reminded and admonished me to finally start writing. Seeing my powerlessness, Padre advised me to pick up some books, read and finally write something in my own way. It helped. Suddenly I started writing even poems. It gave me great joy. That’s how I started my adventure with writing. At another conversation Padre said: “if you won’t write you will go mad.” I have to admit years later that he was right. I was “forced” to write by being dissatisfied with myself. As soon as I stopped writing – I became nervous. While writing – I was almost in Heaven. This convinced me that I was better off writing after all. I was becoming calmer and exploring. I am not a writer, but I write. I am still amazed by it to this day.

For talks Padre Pio brought many saints. I talked to almost all the main ones of our church. Among others, with nun Faustina, Queen Hedwig, Teresa of Ávila, John Bosco, Michael the Archangel (he told me: “of all, you will need me the most, I bring you seven swords”); with Francis of Assisi, who identified himself as my first Patron, with whom I dated many lifetimes back. Specifically, 1,500 years ago. At the same time, he said that it doesn’t matter if I’m in the monastery – or out of it. And so I will do what I have to do. He added: “God keeps his word.” John Bosco and Teresa of Ávila told me that they would be constantly at my writing, in my mind. That’s why it came so easily to me to write about important things. Padre Pio told me, “God gave you such a head to understand great things.”

In the meantime, many people began to come to me at the monastic gate to talk about spiritual matters. I will mention one particular example. The assistant of the famous draftsman, Prof. Wiktor Zin, used to come to our church. More than once I served mass, reading designated passages of Sacred Scripture. So she would see me. One day the priest-porter calls me that I have a visitor downstairs. I go down, look through the window and see an elderly lady. I ask what I can help with?

She replies that she wanted to talk to me. "Sure," I replied. I took the key to the conversation room, we sat down and the conversation began. She told me that she did not know why, but she had to talk to me because that was what her heart was telling her to do. I was surprised. I won't describe everything here, because there wouldn't be enough pages. However, the finale was that we became friends. I showed her my typewritten thoughts. She took them to read. After a few days she visited me again. She liked them very much and they strengthened her spiritually. Given that, she was single and had more time for herself, she decided to personally transcribe my thoughts and have them bound by a bookbinder. And so our cooperation began. She transcribed and bound several hundred pages. To this day I still own two volumes. Mrs. Halinka was a very talented person, she painted pictures and enjoyed all subtleties of beauty. She liked my writings and poems so much that she decided to do spiritual literary evenings with student youth. For several years she conducted such meetings. Professor Zin himself invited Halinka with students to his house several times. His rooms were fairly large, so everyone fit in. My poems and various selected thoughts were read by the students. Often to the backing of music and slides projected on the wall.

Friendship with Halinka lasted a very long time – until her death.

Now I would like to describe the story of when I was transferred from the WAM Publishing House to St. Barbara's Church on the Small Market Square. I became a sacristan. Lots of people came there to request Mass. I entered the intentions in the book and collected the fees. Paying for masses made me very angry. But what was I supposed to do? It belonged to my duties. Meanwhile, of course, I spoke to Padre Pio in Nowa Huta. As usual, people came again to talk to me about spiritual matters. There were also poor people, drunks, drug addicts coming though. I sympathized with everyone. I finally dared to take a step that was disloyal to the monastery. I thought: so many are in need, and I live almost like a king. I decided to share my money with the poor. Every day the faithful paid me at mass, so there was an opportunity. In the request for mass I understated the amount entered in the book, and distributed the rest to the poor. It went on like this for a long time. At one point I got scared, because more and more interested people were coming to the sacristy. I was being watched by my superiors. As a result, I decided to make arrangements with them outside the monastery. I brought them money in certain places. I was very happy to share with them, as befits a religious brother. However, the monastery – it wouldn't like it. I asked Padre Pio at the talks if I should continue this? He answered yes, but I have to be very careful, because the superiors are looking at my hands. And in order to check me, bills were marked. However, I always succeeded. Such one of many adventures.

I will also describe one more story from the Small Market Square. Padre Pio at the conversation informed me that in a while two teenagers would come to see me, then I would help them. Maybe a month has passed. A girl and her boyfriend report to the gate. As I was getting a lot of people coming to me, the priest-porter immediately called for me that there was someone waiting. I went downstairs, saw them and immediately knew that they were guests from Padre Pio. They needed food and sleep. They had run away from home and ended up here all the way from Silesia. So I took care of them right away. I asked the nuns in the kitchen if they could give me what was left over from dinner. I quickly fed them. Well, but there was a problem with the accommodation. After all, they were teenagers. The superiors would not agree. I took the matter into my own hands. On the first night I located them in the visiting room by the gate. On the second one, I also succeeded. And then the next. It was winter. After a few days, the priest-porter began to suspect something. I had to come up with something else. As I was the one who opened and closed St. Barbara's church – it was not large and heated – I decided to make them stay overnight behind the altar. At night I would let them in, and in the morning I would feed them and let them out into the city. This is how it went on for many days. Of course, I talked to them about their problems. When they left, they wrote me letters. I did what I had to do. Especially since Padre Pio had announced their visit to me much earlier.

After a while, I no longer enjoyed life among the Jesuits. I was grossed out by the wealth and freedom. I needed more discipline and strict rules. I decided to change to a Franciscan order. I made a visit to their monastery. When I saw how they live there, I thought: it's even richer after all than

where I am! I left the urge. I decided to look for something more austere. The direction was the Camaldolese monastery near Cracow. I went there. The Prior of the Monastery greeted me warmly. We talked for a long time. He stated that I was suitable. I could come. I was immensely happy, but on the other hand there was a hint of anxiety, would I be able to isolate myself from the world? Strict cloistering, single cells and lifelong silence. I did not inform Padre Pio of my intentions to change the order at the talks. I wanted it to be my decision. However, when the time came to go to the Camaldolese – I decided to ask Padre Pio how he perceived it. He briefly told me, “You have too rich a heart, you wouldn’t last there.” It was like a weight’s been lifted. I calmed down. Father knew my capabilities, intentions, but also fears. So I remained where I was – as a friar in a Jesuit monastery.

At the age of 24 – I decided to leave the monastery, I already felt too cramped in it. Ludwik was very much in favor of me taking a different life for myself. So I got married to experience a family warmth. However, I continued to write my thoughts and poems. Padre Pio said he wanted to become a “grandfather.” He became one. I have two children – Wandzia and Sławek. I raised them as best I could. I graduated from an agricultural technical school part-time. I worked all my life, including as a digital machine operator at Zeto Wrocław. We got M5 – a large apartment. As my wife was a teacher, we were entitled to one extra room. However, before that, I had worked physically for a year on the patronage building for 10 hours a day. Therefore, we got the apartment faster. Well, but another adventure awaited me. After 25 years of marriage, I got divorced. I relinquished the house to the children. I won’t describe everything, because a lot of good things happened over the years. I could write a separate book about it. Therefore, it will be brief.

Now I am free. I am honing my writings and taking the next steps that Padre Pio has envisioned for me. The announced “great book of great adventures” – is coming true. I still have some years left. Padre Pio told me that I will live a long time because I will be needed. So there will probably be more adventures to come. However, my main mission and adventure was to write and publish this Book. To ensure that even after my death, the Knowledge of Padre Pio can be used. “Even if you help one soul, it is already a lot, and you can help many.” – This is what Padre Pio told me.

I spoke with Padre Pio for more than 30 years. He conveyed a vast amount of spiritual knowledge to me. I have included all this in my writings. In them I quote some of Padre Pio’s direct statements. He wanted me to dedicate these writings to the Blessed Mother, which I hereby did. In the book “The Knowledge of Padre Pio” I put a lot of different thoughts about life, the church, the world and the cosmos. On causes and effects; on the soul and the body; on virtue, habits and “sin”; and mainly on Love, because this is basically what Padre Pio told me to write about. You can read the book at random, wherever you open it. The thoughts are from different years, but recently refined by me to further reflect the climate of knowledge that accompanied my conversations with Padre Pio.

## **PADRE PIO’S BOOK OF KNOWLEDGE**

1. I will now say a little jokingly and perversely. There are no ideals and ideality. Even in Heaven you can argue, but on a different level of understanding your needs than on Earth. Even God is not “ideal” because He created souls who through freedom and opportunity created evil. Although I justify Him entirely at this point, He could not have done otherwise to keep us free. Freedom is freedom and He respects that. What humans and angels have messed up – they must repair alone and in the soul, and in the universe as a community. There is no ideal, only ideas are ideal. I hope that they are our God: Mom – Partner – Lover – Eternal Fairyland of Happiness. “Even for God you have to find justification – from yourself and from others” – Padre Pio’s words.
2. Of course, religions were founded by gods – aliens from the fallen sky. It is worth noting – we too are aliens in the cosmos. Fact, no religion is consistent in itself and in relation to other religions, whether scientific, philosophical theories of life. Just as aliens (angels, what came out of the sky) fight for influence and areas in the Galaxy (like politicians and leaders

for the borders of our countries), so they fight for our views, thinking and religion. In a word – they fight for our souls to suck up to them. This energy is sustained further and perpetuated unnecessarily.

3. Intelligence is that the higher it is – it can be meaner. That’s why super high beings from our, cosmic worlds, don’t want to let go. But... the only way for them not to manipulate us on our higher consciousness – is Unconditional Love. They know about it, but don’t apply it, that’s why this utopian world still wrongly exists. Where there is a pure soul, it is immediately sensed, and religious doctrines only falsify its image.
4. I trust Christ, who was born on purpose in the world’s worst nation to impart knowledge and love. He partially succeeded. But civilization has manipulated almost 100 percent of His teachings. Only His two sentences about the love of God and man are enough. Jesus did not establish any religion or sect, but only preached goodness and love to all, especially to the Jews. But they did not want to listen to Him.
5. Christian religions – an artificial creation along with their liturgies. “Jesus did not build a single church” – Padre Pio’s words. This proves something. He was all about the association of Love, intellectual and spiritual. He even says that it is “you who are the temple of God,” in which dwells love for all. The Kingdom of Heaven-good and love-dwells in our midst. But since there is already this church (of Jesus) made of bricks and baptism, it can be used in part for growth. There is still much to be changed in it, though, cleansed of forms, shapes, dogma, meaningless rules and stuck views.

### **SILENCE**

*Oh it’s you who loves the sublime the only one running divinely in a flared robe flanking the city  
around you*

*You’re looking for a place where the vine blooms*

*You turn around and you cannot enjoy the view*

*Behind your veil you perceive the sacred gold blue and the sacred walls of your*

*Bridegroom clothed with light*

*Your young face laughs*

*And you tremble through this vision coated with transparent wisdom*

*Necklaces flared on your neck and sweeter has become your love than wine*

*Tremendous happiness you hold in your hands*

*With the stars you breathe remembrance and watchfulness constant*

*You joyfully convene for the celebration of your loved ones*

*You think of the crystal mountains with eyelids closed in happiness with the triple love of the lips of  
thought and heart*

*Every breath and power you give yourself to the Supreme Love*

6. For me, the term gods means only one thing. Namely, they are beings who have violated the order of True Love. In stories and myths they were called gods. As a result, they are all sorts of beings who impersonate the Supreme One and True God; such as the Pharaohs, who ascribed divine attributes to themselves. There are, of course, many more examples. Among them are also aliens who came to our planet, and people paid homage to them, as gods or a god. No need to be surprised, because that’s the way life is. Unoriginal, far from the Source. That’s why it’s so incredibly complicated. Someday we will discover it to the end, what kind of gods they are.
7. The mind is, was and will be. As it is a stream of life. Speech, to be outside of it, is pure philosophy, but philosophy, precisely because of this mind. How can you not see a hole in a

hole...? A void within a void? To feel emptiness, you have to think. And pain is a story that happened completely unnecessarily. Pain was never in the plans of Mind. That's why, from the heart, no one, neighbor or self, ever wishes suffering, but rather peace and love. This is such a "heartfelt" remnant of the unexpected occurrence of suffering. It happened to minds that thought they could do everything, and that they remain unlimited in anything. This lack of humility before the inner mind generated suffering... Priests, Yogis... also generate them, even then, and perhaps especially when they "think" they have achieved nirvana and salvation. How much hubris is involved... still...

8. When I think of love, illuminations come to my mind. I see it where it can hardly be seen.
9. The system has created a system that is falling apart.
10. Positively elated, with humanism in our eyes, we admire the wonderful nature, animals, human love. But, if one were to look more deeply into the animal world, one would see that there is a constant horror going on there. Power, domination, bloodshed. Well, but this is what even today the Church does not see. It teaches that this world is ruled by God, and He made it beautiful. And I say, no! The Church is wrong. I would add that the great ones in this church knew this truth. But about the nuances between Heaven and Hell they are still silent.
11. When you get what Jesus deciphered only at the end of his life, you will be able to be "head in many worlds you have never seen before." And you will be amazed at how wonderful it is... To the human eye, it could even be an abomination... That's why only those crazy with Love for God can see it...
12. Love is crazy, fast and violent, like a ray of light. It wants to have everything at once. There is nothing to surprise it... Such is its unfathomable divine nature... Let's hope I can keep up with it... I'm not surprised at Jesus when he understood this and said: "The kingdom of heaven suffers violence and violent men conquer it"...
13. Regarding our solar system – there is life in it – but only in one place besides our planet. "It exists on one of Jupiter's moons, where there is a lot of water. But it is different life than on Earth" – words of Padre Pio. It will soon be discovered.
14. Love only makes sense in one case: when Love sees the other Love. Otherwise it will remain a lonely island not needed by anyone. This has bodily and spiritual expression. In different material worlds and in Heaven the same. If, by some miracle, you were born on a beautiful planet and were exclusively alone on it, after time you would simply be very bored. That's why such a revealing thought and question came to my mind: did God by any chance have the same problem? He made a decision and exploded His vitality so that something would finally begin to happen before His "eyes." Focusing His eternal sexual energy, he emanated independent Angels – for fun and eternal companionship in the Kingdom of Heaven. This is why it is said that God is Love.
15. In fact, only Love is the best meditation. All methods, rules, styles of handling own body, are only aids of little value, really insignificant. Love, if it is not there – everything languishes, becomes unpleasant, even vicious. Without it follows a gray, economic, philosophical, even biotechnological – unbearable life. Without the joy of existence, the source of which is a loving soul – we only manage to languish. Love fills everything and abolishes all laws. But how to apply it nowadays? The utopia of materialism constantly cuts off the wings of Love, so that it cannot soar high and take root in every person. Materialism can be mitigated by seeing it in spite of everything – romantic beauty, capable of arousing



feelings and emotions. Then we will overcome it ... and we will bring to its surface the most beautiful feeling we have – Love and Adoration. But it takes effort and thinking in this direction.

### ***EMPIRICISM AND PAIN***

*On the flowers of pain – the whole soul and body embraced by the movement of creative art  
Suffering like the background of a painting – determines the imagination transformation  
And how close we are to beauty!  
Legitimacy does not separate thoughts of beauty  
Imagination of good is the urgent task of art – maintaining health  
Intellectual play promotes the understanding of the evolution value  
Well – irreversible is perfection in the system of cognition  
A task easy but what distance from transcendence!  
Empirical contact is just a substitute for happiness – in the pain of human ignorance  
Today I already know it...*

16. We are all so manipulated that we do not notice that this world was not created by God the Wise and True, but by a false god, in the form of Angels, which left Heaven. Today some call them Satans, or in other words: races of beings in the Galaxies. Satan (the robe of this world) can also love, but in a different way, he is wise, scientific and almost never forgives, he is fierce. Hopefully, until the time comes. Beyond this Earth, much more terrible things are happening. The kingdoms of these angels are comforts, conveniences, high technology and balls of hatred. The Earth has already freed itself from them a bit, through such emissaries from Heaven as Jesus was, in a way a good friend of all the rebellious scientists! But there were others before Him, who helped in understanding life. Jesus is one of many heavenly envoys. Recently Padre Pio was here, camouflaged in a church, a religious order, pilloried by authority, rules and with his hands tied. He said very great things, but only in person to some prepared to do so. Most often in the confessional. The Church has no clue about Padre Pio, nor St. Francis of Assisi, nor many other emissaries from Heaven similar to Jesus. All of them had their biographies and views changed after time. And there is little we can learn beyond the official knowledge of the church.
17. If someone would like to be fulfilled in religion, I highly recommend Catholicism – despite everything. “As it is the most appropriate religion for 2000 years” – words of Padre Pio, based on love of God and neighbor, and it is possible to live in it, while growing in virtue, goodness and tolerance. This frees us from hatred, greed and ignorance. Love in the Catholic way effectively heals our soul blemish. Catholicism is not only a Jewocracy, but there are many wonderful, holy people there. Not necessarily named saints. Catholicism helps transform through the gift of reincarnation the “chosen people” into positive people, without ambitions of power and terror – into respectful people, friendly to this planet, environmentally oriented, even in these hopelessly difficult conditions of intellectual and material existence.
18. Let’s ask the question: why is it so difficult to get out of this cosmic madness – galaxies, a hard work? In my opinion, there is a very simple answer to this. That’s because someone intelligent and at the same time terrible, through his manipulated followers, controls everything here: our birth, reactions, knowledge, and even tries to capture our feelings. Another question: what would be his purpose in doing so? There is only one answer: lack of power. The lack in universes of the Divine perpetual motion machine. This is the reason! It has been learned to draw power and energy from the divine soul, which cannot be modified

or put to death, so that this world, beautiful and lousy at the same time, can still exist. The only question is why? Jesus knew the answer to that.

19. Someone cares about being God Number II. And here is the reason for our birth, life and death – because from this convoluted life it is necessary to draw energy to sustain the existence of the fallen cosmos. And so that at our expense, not only, but also at the expense of other living beings – they live here like in paradise. In the name of their own convenience and power, they destroy everyone and everything, and at the same time they sustain this chaos into existence, so that it produces invisible energy, derived from pain and pleasure. This is how it is here, unfortunately. Those who have eyes – can see this problem. But not everyone manages to decipher it. Let me remind you, we too were those powerful beings of evil, Angels after coming out of heaven. Now we were thrown out of the paradise of pleasure, science and progress to be executed, because we began to return to the love of the One Father-Mother. We escaped them with our faith and intuition, desires for divinity and eternal life. We were thrown to the edge of rich Galaxy, at the moment on this planet. The saints showed how to end this cosmic life positively – through total love and purity of intention.
20. A woodpecker taps on a tree... and the worm cries. Because the woodpecker was created by another god, and the worm by a different one. Competition against territory and nature. Such frivolous are the gods – creators of hopeless nature as we know it. In creating the differences of animals and nature – they have forgotten how it was in Heaven, or do not even want to hear about it. This is called hubris! The hypocrisy of own inner medium, the sacrum.
21. All densities are within us and around us. But the soul is not subject to any of them. It is above this and that. With light and colorful love we can overcome everything, all densities, all heavens of fallen angels, so galaxies and those dimensions we try to scientifically even name. Explaining all this through theories of strings, spins, photons, quanta, vortices, membranes, matrices, etc. ...
22. Theories and practices change like in a kaleidoscope, the soul remains the same. Thought still exists even without science, the body performs movement as it did billions of years ago. Nothing changes. The digestive system functions and will continue to function until this planet, and many others, cease to exist. What is our development? It shouldn't be there at all, as we were created complete. It was the whim of hubris that caused these anomalies, that we now claim knowledge and various resources, because we lost almost everything. In the original they didn't matter, because everything was complete and free. Hopefully, we will return to Heaven. Jesus brought this knowledge and faith, refreshed it.
23. My constant daily food is only the spell of contentment and happiness. Otherwise it is difficult to live. Although suffering always prevails in this earthly system. The body is not so important. The body dries up with time, like water in a swamp. What matters is the overflow of soul into the reality we still see with our eyes. This enchants us for the time being... But after the physical body falls, our original body will appear, the senses of which are purely heavenly. These give unlimited happiness. The physical cells deceive us, they obscure everything. Until then, we are so fused with the body that we can't imagine life without it. Well, we are born here, and other cosmic manipulators help us with it. We have completely forgotten about liberation.
24. "For every soul Heaven means something different" – Padre Pio's words. But the differences are not so great that they spread love "on a leash." Enchantments..., and that means a splendor of variations, as in music. Love is different, and everyone loves it like

crazy. So many delights with it, pleasant moments spent, so much wine drunk for two, flowers, perfumes, pretty lines on the eyelids of Ladies..., beautiful tattoos, so many spontaneous dances and kisses... So much wonderful poetry, pictures painted with gestures..., so much mystical “marijuana“ ... This is how Heaven expresses... “simply, but differently“ ..., with full grace and the craft of self-control, so as not to “over-fire“ too much and cause distaste in the intimacies of souls.

25. The soul, it is worth knowing, always has a body, even on Earth... Soul – Body – Heaven. It is an inseparable unity. Even God has a body. But who would think about that? We don't know how to observe it yet. Would God be limited by schemes? Common sense tells us that the opposite is true... That's why we love God so much, because we expect everything from Him..., to satisfy all our fantasies..., whatever they may be... The point is to make everyone happy in their own unique way..., without limitation...
26. Why are the senses sad? Pity them..., it's true. They are sad because they feel nothing, and see nothing – when it comes to the great love of the afterlife. The older they get, the weaker they feel anything... How sad it is, after all. But it must be so, until the fruits of our ancient actions fall, and are transformed into flavors from Heaven.
27. You want to have joy to fly somewhere high..., then surrender your soul to the narration of fairy tale. Your fairy tales are the most beautiful, straight from Heaven. In life on the planets, in the reality of quantum mechanics, or just Einstein's theory – your fairy tales will actually never come out, never come to fruition, because scientific theories have been falsifying matter from the beginning of the world and reinforcing it with lies against subtlety and Love. But that's okay, because joy comes from the intangible and invisible with the eyes. Therefore, dreams are real always in your greatest strength and power – imagination, from where visions and daily feelings are drawn. Higher meditations and ordinary sensual “here and now“ – this is the most wonderful reality of your vision. Your momentary subtle delight, the acquisition of secret knowledge – this is mysticism to the measure of eternal existence. Earth is a reflection, a shadow of Heaven. Life here – is entangled in the problems of law, artificial conscience..., rules and very weak, second heavenly sex. It is worth noting this. The soul is primarily a generous, non-egoistic imagination and will. Whoever tastes it, will quickly find eternal Heaven, but beyond matter, in the matter of heavenly energy.
28. Justification is a manifestation of tolerance, of which the friendliest is always Love...
29. Tolerance respects freedom! It is the highest form of love on earth..., for which one gives own life..., such as a mother for her children, even the bad ones...
30. “Publicans and harlots will overtake you into the Kingdom of Heaven...” Poor Jesus, what a blow he must have received for those words...
31. God hid behind kindness and Mercy, behind giving Himself to us without limit.
32. Love on Earth is not just joy. Complete joy is a distant future...
33. The light of the world is imperceptible. It shines effectively, but no one hardly sees it... It is hidden in Love and Mercy. Saint Sister Faustyna Kowalska understood this well.

### **GOOD FRIEND**

*A good friend is like a rock you can lean on confidently  
It's hard not to think about him*

*It's hard not to trust him  
 In him there is a knot of heart and good advice  
 By his side are the scents of roses and his strong belt surrounds you too  
 By him all your buds will bloom  
 A good friend is your peace, fragrant oil stretched over your body  
 He knows everything to be gentle and tender  
 He is your knight and his nectars intoxicate your soul  
 In his presence you forget all that has gone wrong  
 He is your chalice of wine and under your feet he spreads flowers abundantly  
 He is your servant and master  
 You will trust no one as much as you trust him  
 He is simple and his ways always lead the paths of truth and love  
 He is your happiness and therefore your days pass very pleasantly...*

34. Our souls certainly, and partly our present bodies, were made in the image, likeness and pattern of God... We are almost the same as He is – as far as souls are concerned. But such was the “tinkering“ He did with us, so that we can just feel it, that we are free deities. God is WE – it is said. But this is at the same time very dangerous. Because thanks to this feeling, evil and suffering were created as a consequence. Only humility can keep this feeling that we are sparks of God, otherwise it gives birth to privation, galaxies, suffering, hell in these galaxies. To call oneself God is a terrible risk... You have to be careful about that, and very careful.
35. About the perfect God, we always have the best possible opinion and image. At the creation of this world, he was probably a lousy god, inept. For how could he arrange such a terrible hell for us, where one attacks and even murders another? Youth is madness and irresponsibility, and old age is infirmity, pain and resignation. Are these the kinds of things the Good Father would give us? We know in our hearts that no!
36. Creative acts of foolish creation, there could have been more. Arguably, this is the case. We belong to the circle of one of many cosmic odysseys. For our consciousness, such material or semi-material worlds could be infinite. I emphasize, for our consciousness, because for God Almighty, Omniscient – all universes created, are limited. Because they do not come from Him. There is nothing to look for other cosmic stories, because we completely lack access to them. For us, the story in which we actively participate must suffice. And we still know very little about the history of our galaxy or our Earth. Scraps literally. However, it is necessary to make an attempt at answers, otherwise we will learn nothing. If we do not undertake spiritual development, i.e., learning the truth, we will have a problem getting out of this tragic cosmos – to the eternal land of the True, Loving God-Mother-Lover, to the world of the wonderful Society of Beautiful Beings, from our fairy tales.
37. As one looks at even the Milky Way, which is churning with fire, dust, radiation and explosions of crashing suns and planets, it may be similar in the higher, invisible realms. This is what even St. Paul once said about it. How he came to this conclusion, I don't know. But he stated: “all have sinned.“ He used the word “sinned,“ but I wouldn't apply it anymore. For those times, maybe it was acerbic. I believe that freedom and then the lack of a constant source of power, after the departure of the angels from Heaven, caused the degeneration of atomic and subtler systems, affecting even the soul. “The soul suffered a flaw“ – Padre Pio's words. And there is a cosmic and personal effect of this.
38. Beautiful is the world. Is there no us? – There is no world. And there are many worlds. They can delight and penetrate each other..., caress each other with a gentle smile... and

something else incomprehensible... But that's not all. There are worlds far more beautiful than the one we live in. These are the ones to strive for.

### **MY NATURE**

*How do I know that the nature of my eternal bliss and knowledge?*

*How do I know that eternity shines through me like the stars in the night?*

*I heard the rumble of avalanches and the crush of suffering but I understood that the wisest is love,  
beauty and knowledge  
How do I know that?*

39. Looking at this world and people of ours, I see the things of God – even though they are not original, since they were created by God's children. But I try to spiritualize and glorify them for the greater common good. Although I criticize evil and collapse, I immediately talk about the philosophy of love, and try to tip the scales to the side of good. Nevertheless, this is a divine world, even a hellish one, because it is inspired by God's children, and therefore by God's love for His children. I know for sure that one day, through the promotion of goodness and love, everyone will return to their true Home – the Palace. And on Earth, the promotion of goodness will also reap its wonderful harvest. Because that's what everyone is really after, goodness, prosperity, peace and Love, following the Heavenly pattern. Therefore, for the time being, it is necessary to talk about everything, about peace, about wars, about threats, about media, about politics, about everything. Talking means seeking and showing. And this leads to revealing the greatest truths for humanity.
40. Beings from the higher realms – angels lost in their cunning – will hopefully regain their former luster and splendor. Being once Beautiful Angels, and they, too, at the present stage of their finite existence, also have their needs. The expression of these needs is also shared by all humans, without exception. We have a close relationship with them, for they are our present genetic, physical life. We are, in a way, their blueprint of humanity. If we understand this, we will overcome cognition. The whole Cosmos expects this – the souls of thinkers using logic and mysticism beyond logic. In this way we can go beyond them and free ourselves from the bonds of life manipulation, and gain the Fullness without any limitations, the basis of which is unconditional, infinite Love.
41. The scheme is quite simple and standard for everyone. Each time our consciousness is taken from us when we descend to Earth as a soul. A person is born and actually does not know where he comes from or where he is going. He starts as if from nothing. He has to learn everything and get to know everything. So let's ask the fundamental question: why is this so? Isn't this some kind of hopeless situation? Ba... A catastrophe! If the magnificent, over-privileged God created us, why did he make us completely illiterate from the moment of conception? Somehow I don't believe it. Logic dictates that this is not normal. The Blessed One, the One God, is too wonderful to mess us up like this. Something must have happened to make life incredibly complicated, and on every level. The very fact that we rise from dust and turn into dust. This is some kind of paranoia! Between birth and death, unbelievably unpleasant things happen.
42. Even thinking makes it difficult for us. Let alone say something clever. Everyone knows this, because they experience it on themselves. Goodness and love, light and joy are rather scarce here. I am of the opinion that it is worth exposing this. To expose the defects that someone has wrought on us in this earthly life. Because clearly, someone is hiding something here. The answer is clear: it was not the Perfect God who created this world and the man in it. But someone else, but similar to Him.

43. Oh Heavenly World – Princess of my heart, what butterflies fly in my head, how many wandering lands I carry for You, were You, my beloved, with Your splendor overshadowed all this world's wonders, for what good are they to me as I look at the Inconceivable Beauty, which blinds my sight and softens my heart? So that You are most beautiful to me – my Heaven in the lands of eternal delights.
44. Sometimes it's like this: the more you suffer – the more you feel. And the more you love – the more you understand others. But this applies to the cosmos. Outside it is quite different. More optimistic, without the lessons and experiences of fate.
45. For a physicist there is no physicist, for a chemist there is no chemist, for a mystic there is no mystic. There is life based on love and life through love. Without love and the knowledge that lives in it, life does not arise.
46. As we know, history on this planet is quite intricate, and due to the distant time – also mysterious. Mother Earth has carried many nations, cultures and civilizations. Various strange things have played out here. I am also convinced that there were civilizations much higher than ours. But the trace of them has disappeared. This is what Padre Pio told me about. Perhaps someday it will be confirmed with great accuracy, but I somewhat doubt it, because it was a very long time ago. I do not have the artifacts in my hand, but I know about it, thanks to logic and intuition. Some, moreover, also talk about it. And if you approach the subject from another side, for example, from the side of the wandering of souls – we can easily deduce that since we have lived many times, in many civilizations, some echo remains in us each time. Hence we feel that this is possible. Every person carries some sort of baggage of experience from previous lives. Although one is not always aware of it.
47. Love does not envy does not seek applause, etc. – is for everyone. Yes, you can be with one person if you love, but your heart should be given to every person. And this is the essence of love. Everything can be beautiful even with two people, but they must feel love for everyone equally. I'm not saying it's easy, here on Earth. Many things can get complicated because of this. I will say this: you need to be divine madmen together. And then it is wonderful in every way. Earth is a temporary and imperfect state. In the Heavenly world, love is universal and belongs to everyone, without attachments, as on Earth.
48. Sometimes it's like this: if someone senses that you outgrow him with your field of vision and reading of reality, although you don't feel it that way yourself, but out of a good heart you do..., he turns away from you. But for what reason? Instead of being happy that someone knows more and gives something fantastic for the common good! Eh..., it's the ego, as usual, that turns the mill to power...
49. You've got a broken pen, but the crosshair somehow scribbled... Two dashes, and so intriguing...
50. Help God my rebellion...to be even positively greater...
51. You catch the "mouse," and you are satisfied... with what? You have to catch God, if you want to be like Him..., and then everything will be yours, and the mouse, and this, and that...
52. God, why is everyone afraid, and people and animals? Why is it so? Could it be lack of happiness? Underdevelopment? Lack of knowledge? Disease? Death? Who came up with

this incomplete nature that haunts us? You Lord? I don't believe it!!! Someone else must have been to blame. You are too good God!

53. Turn the world upside down, and you'll bring harmony closer to...
54. You made me, so I am... Then now show me your humility...! Because in me so much pride still.
55. You become wise only when you have grasped the irrationality of the world, the incalculability of movement, when you have understood emptiness and fulfillment, and your reason not knowing...
56. In a word: you are smart because God messed up your head, hence you see this world as it is through the mistake of creation.
57. I think because I am stupid. If I were smart, I wouldn't think with anxiety, but would know from happiness.
58. Let's try to unlock love after all, so that we can learn about true knowledge, delight, God and his fantastic, endless, "fairy tale" world of forms. And, by the way, our own cosmic (in the fallen Galaxies) world, which is not as fairy-tale as we would like it to be.
59. What matters above all is Love. One cannot be good without love. Even selfishness is some form of love, perhaps imperfect, but it is there. Love is desire, science, wisdom (in this world) and creative urge. Even staunch opponents of divine love use it, completely unaware of it. Freedom, too, is an expression of divine love. Atheism likewise. Beliefs...
60. Views are views, reason is reason, imperfection is imperfection. The ideal exists in the realm of the ideal and should be pursued. Whether one is an opponent or a supporter. Even the very desire to live, is a ray of the ideal. Either way, each of us knows exactly whether we are doing right or wrong, whether we are honest, upright or a delicious rebel based on the will of the opposition.
61. The fact is that the lack of ideals and virtues in life, gives rise to unjust rebellion and opposition to everything we do not understand, or do not feel in our own way. But is this wisdom? Or is it just freedom. This must be understood, otherwise we will be in opposition to other outlooks, other pictures painted by life than our personal one. Conflict can arise very quickly... The true wisdom of love overcomes all science, and any psychology of being. In this regard, most problems are with politics, views, religions, sects and scientists, who fight in the pages of publications for their truths. Science continues to be debunked anyway by... science. Few people know that two plus two, is not four at all. We still live in the infancy of science and mysticism.
62. Life is not just about freedom, but about its healthy fruits. They should be positive and good. But this is not the case at all. Mistakes, unpredictability, various problems, indispositions, lack of money, or an excess of money, free speech without the craftsmanship of culture, art without the passion of beauty and tact – can cause a negative revolution in life, in the family, in the state system, eventually leading to a war conflict. The leftist, atheist world has a lot of such qualities that transcend the gift of freedom. Unfortunately, religions also have this tendency. It is not true that we are not in the same boat. We all sit at the bottom of the same cosmic bag, and saints in this life, and non-saints, people without talents and artists with talents – as one. Mixed with confusion in full swing on a daily basis. This is nothing

unusual – the cosmic standard, at every level of existence. We only try to isolate ourselves with education and posturing, a mask of ego nature. You want to like God, try to be above it all. The world above this world – heals our delight, our secret fairy tales and colorful, heavenly pleasures of existence.

63. Everyone needs to control themselves so that they don't clench their fists of freedom and hatred. Yet apparently it still has to be so. The next incarnations of leftist angels will have already stopped insulting their, and their neighbor's, dignity. This may take several lifetimes... After time, all cosmic angels, including the primate, will recognize the eternal Heaven, and there they will eventually find themselves. Padre Pio told me so, that everyone will enter Heaven. God is constantly striving for this.
64. Freedom is nothing in the face of good... except that freedom is also a good, but not everything that is allowed brings benefit. There are also those who call evil a good, and here is the problem. For one, something may be a sin, for another the same thing with a different characterization, etc. ... – no longer. Therefore, love, which is forgiving and tolerant, should unite everyone regardless of characters and acquired knowledge, views... Then there is no need to make theaters of hatred, acting humiliation. Be normal and a little positively crazy, then no one will be threatened by anything.
65. Jesus grieved and suffered, primarily because of the words of others. He had to flee at times to avoid being beaten. What were those words? Well... the same as today... painful... radical... unmerciful...
66. Here you comfort me Lord, and here you make me cry at the same time...
67. If you love, you should find excuses for all, including your own failings, if only: not understanding others, their various fears and sufferings.
68. Everyone wants to pretend that they are beautiful and wonderful... and in the meantime... unfortunately... – he is beautiful!... But temporarily in this life, his robes are soiled. Anyone who has incarnated here will have various problems, and at certain times will let go of his nerves. Calls for perfection of the psyche, calls for the virtue of patience – this is what they testify to.
69. The more you pretend to be holy and exemplary, the more you will sink into pride in yourself... and you will begin to reek of pride at a distance...
70. For every memory, you can recreate heaven for yourself... At least for the duration of that sigh.
71. On Earth it may be like heaven to you, but only in memories. Where there are screams and wars – Heaven flees, because it is not its climate.
72. To wish everyone well – this is work of the highest kind. It doesn't get any higher than being friendly, kind. So there is no reason to worry and stress about being unnecessary.
73. You don't understand what I understand and that's why we don't understand each other... And it could have been so close...
74. Nothing matters whether one understands or not, feels or not... – everything counts before God. You don't have knowledge, and God has it. Even your mysticism is nothing before



God. He will always love more than you, and He will always know everything, while you don't. "Even the Angels in Heaven do not know everything." – Padre Pio's words.

75. If it weren't for music, faith, hope, and the "colors... of life," you would have long since been on powerful corporate psychotropics and swayed senseless by the wishes of educated doctors...
76. The energy of life is still out of our control. Ancient civilizations had the same problem, as does modern science. No one had, and has, a monopoly on truth. So we have no particular reason to be proud of any achievements. On Earth, we do not live in a state of openness of all secrets. Our support is only faith. Man lacks the necessary senses and talents to know the whole truth, about himself and the world. It seems that we will have to wait for a long time before knowledge and love begin to dance the dance of "fullness." Every day we are invited by God to this ball. There is one condition. In order to participate in this ball, it is necessary to properly decorate, dress up. It must be colorful and beautiful. And this attractive attire, is unconditional love. In love, one can learn all the attractive mysteries of Heaven and Earth, and participate in them wholeheartedly.
77. Human life, as if to look at it, is a hard piece of bread, a kolkhoz of work and coercion from various sides. And the soul craves joy, no matter what kind. A moment of self-pleasure, fun, makes it warm, in the midst of those awful kolkhoz works, scientific, philosophical or religious. Liberation is not a bad thing. It gives a little joy, a smile, admiration... And the soul would constantly like to be in awe, because that is its curious nature... I'm paraphrasing: hey, there...! Tired of digesting inconveniences... come to me, and I will comfort you... (Jesus). I ask for a little madness... For health, thoughts and peace of heart...
78. Time is art, time is love. It is high time for love and prosperity to overcome discontent. Suffering is artificially induced by the "drunk" geneticists of the cosmos, who have no desire to this day to return to eternal life, where nothing is ever missing. They prefer to experiment and create beauty mixed with tragedy and death. This should not be condoned. But what can we do when we have partially consented to it? And now we are complaining. E.g., "every disabled person on Earth, knew they would be in life. All those who died in Auschwitz knew before they were born what would befall them," the words of Padre Pio. And yet they did nothing spiritually to get out of this swamp even before they were born. Everyone who is reincarnated on Earth somewhat accepts this, accepts this kolkhoz of labor and exploitation through suffering caused, in a way, by love itself. If man were stronger and wiser – he would put up resistance. We all fail in this in all lives on the planets by different stars. We have a false consciousness that life on the planets is heaven. Meanwhile, this is not true. Yes, Heaven has something of the planets, but it is more beautiful and peaceful there. Perfect matter. "There is something of Heaven on Earth" – Padre Pio's words.
79. Regarding our planet, some believe that it is flat, others that it is a sphere, and still others that life is on its surface, and at the same time inside. There are also those who believe that humanity lives only inside this sphere, and that our world is concave, despite the fact that we see it convex. They claim that beyond the Earth there is only an abyss, and there are no galaxies or planets. Where is the truth? One thing for sure is that all previous civilizations have sought the truth. To us modern ones, it does likewise. But among the seekers and explorers there were also those who deliberately lied to the public. Today it is similar. Some do it knowingly, others, not. Who, then, can be believed? In my opinion, no one can ever be believed 100 percent. Because in part we know, or rather, all our lives we learn to know. So the horizon of truth is very far ahead of humanity. Scientific evidence, for this or that, is imprecise and partial.

80. In human life, emotions are unlikely to be balanced in the body. Well, see: you think something, someone upsets you, someone steps on your heel, reprimands you, someone has a different opinion, challenges it with his arguments, and you in turn challenge his views, and already emotions are born, nerves, already your heart is beating faster and even stings and wants to jump out of your chest. Isn't it all kind of strange and disharmonious? It shouldn't be like this. And yet it is taking place. Does it serve the health, the pleasure of the body? Because of stress and nerves, a woman won't even get pregnant. Let alone mystical experiences... Echo these contradictions... They turn our longings inside out... We must resist it, otherwise we will die, like a flower after blooming... It's a pity, because we have possibilities similar to God.
81. The ancient science, nor the modern science, and this also applies to philosophy and religion, – did not and does not know everything. Even the so-called mystics, could understand life at a certain ceiling. Most of the truth remained hidden from them. This is probably logical.
82. Looking at the process of our extremely narrow-minded thinking, we can deduce that the human brain is incapable of embracing omniscience, much less God. The brain is very inefficient, archaic, it would be better not to have one, because it has become a beachhead for the attack of evil. The brain is a tool of our, non-development. The brain was “pressed“ into us by other civilizations, who particularly cared about it: purely for economic gain. The rulers of the Cosmos have the perfect tool of energy production to keep this fallen, scientific world alive.
83. Every emotion, every struggle, every suffering, every curse, and the vast amount of infantile knowledge we now possess is energy for them, the Masters of the Cosmos, to live and survive. When we were created-including evolutionary elements-they knew exactly what they expected from this creation. And they got it! That's why I will add: almost no one gets out of this Earth. Everyone comes back here, and to other similar planets. Few manage to escape from here. But it is possible! Everyone has a chance. He must want it and pray for it, to his true Parents – God. The hubris and artificial beauty of the failed nature (mortal), brings us back to Earth and the Galaxies. It is worth realizing this while we still have this poor quality – the brain, because despite its darkness, much depends on it. Fortunately, it is linked to freedom and soul consciousness. Although it is our crush, it tries to remember the soul as our eternal “being.“ And this is where our victory lies. To remember our own soul and true Heaven.
84. It is necessary to not get involved in a person, but in his Muse. The Muse is everything in a person. It is what should be loved in him. The nature of the body and the vibration of the cells, cannot satisfy the imagination of the soul. They can only, through the pleasure of the body, direct to the right Goal, which is the Muse of the soul – God.
85. The human body is not a product of God. It is the result of the genetic engineering of the creator gods, the angels, those who founded the private heavens in the galaxies. God created heavenly bodies – eternally young and beautiful. They are waiting for us after we leave this... The human body is imbued with transience, it is sickly, weak. Well, and so be it..., if it still can't do otherwise. In Heaven, everyone belongs to everyone. Completely different concept of coexistence. That's why Jesus said: that “there one does not marry, nor does one get married.“

86. Our soul is so manipulated with “various overlays,” including the bodily overlay, that just one word and you explode, explode. You lose your peace and faith for a few seconds, or even longer... Sometimes one word will kill everything in you that is most beautiful and valuable for years to come. But words of Love and goodness, however, do not wreak this havoc. Therefore, it is worth using only words supported by love.
87. In life, it’s all about the quants turning over in their “heads,” and the light understanding their addiction. Then our bodies will also get better. The soul has nothing to do with the energies and light from this Galaxy. Is it difficult? Difficult to understand, as long as we live here, in this flimsy world – a pseudo-heaven, created by fallen Angels.
88. Today there are disputes on various key topics. One of them is the issue of our Earth and space. Scientists, astronomers, argue about various issues on this topic. Philosophical and theological institutes do the same. Some cite ancient transmissions, others modern research. And who is right? I believe that, in part, both know some part of the truth. But it is certainly not the whole mystery uncovered. I stick to the words of Jesus. Let me quote them again: “I have yet much to say to you, but now /you/ cannot bear it. But when He, the Spirit of truth, comes, He will lead you into all truth.” For me, the matter is clear. Neither modern science, nor religion, nor antiquity knows, and did not know, the whole truth. So the insistence of one and the other that they know something because they have studied it or intuitively sensed it makes no sense. One side and the other should “cut each other some slack” and be tolerant of science, religion and ancient writings.
89. As I observe life, the various material civilizations in our world, because for me every other animal species is another civilization, I can clearly see that yes we like and value these civilizations, but still, we only want to make love with humanoids. Somehow we are closest and most loving. In the galaxies it is similar. Each civilization predisposes to its shapes and loves them. That’s the way it is and there’s nothing we can do about it. Scientists of higher civilizations have figured it out that way. But supposedly mythical stories talk about people with hooves, people with animal bodies. Could it be that geneticists are up to something? But that’s ancient history. Dinosaurs are also a scientific misfire.
90. Life stops hurting only when the soul frees itself from all energy and light particles, that is, temporarily and snapshot fixed in us in an artificial way. Because it is energy that hurts. The great mystery... And what doesn’t hurt...? True Love... Beyond any hint of rudeness... She works on the principle of unconditional power. Probably that is why, only she – Love, happens to be the greatest positive revolution in our world.
91. God is not cruel and suffering serves no purpose. But. There are plenty of gods in the cosmos, every superior Angel wants to be called a god. One more thing: why is this so? Well, we all came out of Heaven to see what is behind the veil. We created cosmos: private Heavens. And here is the real problem. The lack of power, the lack of perpetual motion in the material worlds has tied everyone down. Hardly, despite this tragic nature and killing for energy – we do not let go. Especially those who control us do not forgive. God has nothing to do with this. He allowed freedom. Freedom has consequently caused an odyssey of development as well as suffering and even complete collapse. Hence it is so difficult for us to find harmony and Heaven in the soul. It is difficult to understand. Certainly God is Love, He allows everything. Otherwise He would not be God, but a tyrant. Indeed, suffering can be used for a higher purpose. Padre Pio is a great example of this. He is not the only one, likewise Francis of Assisi, and many others. We too can offer our own suffering to others as a very valuable gift.

92. Actually, no philosophy, no spirituality or religion should interest us. Because by our very nature we are spiritual. We think, we are, we feel, regardless of environment, education, knowledge and beliefs. All the time we live in paradise, temporarily lost, but paradise nonetheless. All we have to do is look, admire and be grateful. Here is all philosophy, here is all religion, here is all our ecstasy and love! We are making so-called progress, yes. What else can be done? One can think more about the Original Paradise, the Fairy Tale Paradise, referred to by Jesus as Heaven, and by Plato as the Idea.
93. What can be developed when everything is developed? What can be sought when everything is? Why worry, as we have joy at our beck and call? Why seek Heaven, as you have it in your thoughts and feelings? Why strive for riches, as the whole world belongs to you? Your whole self is at your disposal... You think, feel, desire and have what you want. Not necessarily only in this world, which is unoriginal, but the soul for that you have an original one. In it you have everything right away, from the hand. And why do you need religion, atheism, why development, rules, systems. What for!!! They only get in the way of love and its taste. Heaven works differently in reality than our fallen reality. It needs to be discovered...
94. Heaven is the nature of the soul. The nature of the soul is Heaven! It is necessary to prove it to oneself. That's why Jesus explained to all the unconvinced that Heaven carries with it everywhere. Simple, uncomplicated, without views, feeling without limits, always and everywhere. The soul is love without measure or space, ready for delight at any moment. The soul, constantly in a state of openness, is sensitive to love, like a flower that feels the Sun, it turns to it, opening its petals to welcome and exchange its powers of love... The soul is a focus of goodness and love, beauty and delight, beyond everything and in everything.
95. Do not be fooled by spirituality harsh, ascetic, radical, complicated for the mind, psyche and body, based on the knowledge sucked from the finger of various books, written under the dictates of the ego – this will be your real success of the soul and body. For this is not spirituality, but a fiction of a certain leftist, atheist ideology. This is usually the action of a fallen angel lined with temporary, second-hand beauty, without the permanence of being. And usually without the sensations of alcohol, drugs, the emotions of financiers, fraud through the law and the illumination of knowledge and art – we do not make it in this world. This is what we replace for ourselves the original existence, which is pleasure on the basis of desires and wants. Delight and delight are a difference. In physics, delight is often trampled, in Heaven it is glorified.
96. Spirituality is love, even without knowledge, although it is unavoidable in these systems of life anyway. The hardest thing, however, is to get an education in goodness and love. This is something we learn all our lives, despite the degrees, doctorates, various papers for knowledge we have earned. And love? Justification of the other? Tolerance? Understanding? Gentleness? Lack of harshness? Sharing everything with others? This university is the most difficult... But also the sweetest in sensations. And no one has to take an exam from it. Everyone knows what they want and what they aspire to. There must be so many crazy desires and aspirations until we finally gain eternity.
97. Sometimes, when something is gnawing at you, you can't find a place for yourself, and thoughts keep going around the same and tiring – you need to break it in some way. Go for a walk, take a streetcar ride, a car ride, take it slow. In other words – get outside. This way you will cover the troublesome thoughts with other, peaceful, joyful ones. And everything will change. Sleep also does good. Too high hopes that a person makes for himself are often

this type of affliction. Therefore, let's calmly, humbly and slowly carry out our plans and expectations. Nerves get in the way of everything.

98. Pretension: why did the Sun and beautiful flowers appear in this world? To enchant us? It's a simple matter. Children right after birth still remember this scam, and repeatedly cry because of where they are. After that, it's basically sheer perversion and insinuation. Politically – it's election sausage. Cosmically – life here and now in discomfort and uncertainty of tomorrow.
99. The noblest of works, the most valuable human effort on Earth, should be Love. For it alone brings the greatest benefit in everything – everything. There is nothing more beautiful and creative under Heaven. As it is good, gentle, patient, listening, humble, non-aggressive, not elevating the intellect above the soul, light, and laboring with a whiff of gentleness and beauty all around. It will not kill, it will not knowingly step on an ant or other insect, it will not break a twig without a purpose, it will not step on anyone's toes, it will explain and justify everyone, it will give a hand to everyone, and as a gift it will give a smile and a gentle word to keep the flame burning... In addition, Love vibrates with humor and unfunny wit. It is lyrical, picturesque, poetic, romantic; it is the music of joyful reverie and yet that to which words fade and kneel before it in awe...
100. Life is set at an angle to make everyone fearful and anxious about their bodies and views. Hence came blind faith and hope, incorporated into positive thinking. Whatever a person does, immediately there is fear, anxiety, stress, lest something be lost, lest something be damaged or wasted. That's why you run away from danger. Animals, moreover, do the same. What is the primary reason for this? There is nothing left to do but to search persistently for the answer to this. It is said that he who seeks, finds... "The more you know, the greater you are" – Padre Pio's words.
101. Happiness is fluid and can be molded with every heartfelt thought, every glance, every flowing hair in a lady... and a man's... tan... "characterlessness." At will, as one expects, what one wants and even what one does not expect... to be pleasantly surprised... Such is the Heaven that God created for us... But we still have to wait a little longer and we will experience it realistically... At the moment there is no Fullness in the Cosmos... It is necessary to reach for the Cosmos of God – True and attractive Life in Heaven.
102. The momentous things for man are to remember his own wonderful, God-created-soul. These are the most important things. To adapt oneself to accept eternal life, already without reincarnation, in happiness and mutual love. "May this life for everyone already be the last on this Earth" – Padre Pio's words. But perhaps someone will ask: why do we need to evolve, to suffer if the soul is God-like? It is worth remembering this, which happened in very ancient times. Then the matter will become clear why we still need development and science. Development and science, testifies to the collapse into which we were forced by violence. In fact, development and science never existed and never will. There is only the artistry and artistry of love. Nothing more. But this is only the future. God is Love. Existence and Delight – are Love. Forms of pleasure of eternal existence, enjoyment – are Love.
103. Eternal damnation is the view of certain secular and religious elites who would most gladly put everyone in hell. When someone does wrong, after all, almost everyone condemns them. But we will wise up and return to what is our true eternal essence. Reincarnation leads us to that very goal. "The Church will take back the knowledge of reincarnation." –

Padre Pio's words. Not for much longer. He used to have it, but disavowed it for the idea of hell.

104. Just as politicians, medics, churches, are at odds with each other – so is science similarly. Science is at odds with itself. Already there is talk of a whole new physics. The full truth will never be revealed here. Someone is watching over it to make sure it happens. “Star Wars” – this is real symbolism. Someone wisely said: that only “love fulfills the law.” Because only love extinguishes science, aggression – that is, ignorance, and all limitations. But this is yet to come, beyond Earth already, in the hereafter.
105. In material life there is only development, experience and constant learning, expansion, of still unknown to us – the soul. Material consciousness helps in this. However, consciousness is only a prelude to reaching the Fullness of Perfection of “Super-consciousness – the soul.” “In Heaven, too, there is cognition” – Padre Pio's words. There one gets to know the imagination of love of other beings.
106. God does not use conceptual logic in the human sense. If He did He would hurt us all. He uses the objects of Love. But this is a very difficult issue for humans.
107. Life on Earth is a form of purgatory, purification from lack of love. It is the collection of valuable for personal development – experiences. But it is only a way to the true Goal – eternal bliss of each individual. Someday experiences, tears, annoyances will cease to matter and will fall away once and for all. Of course, real and achievable only outside this cosmos.
108. We are trapped in the reactions of material consciousness. This is a deliberate game created by cosmic scientists who rule like us: their own possessions. They don't care about our happiness, but about us being born again and again into this kolkhoz and thus sustaining their idea of biological life. They are concerned with humiliating us and destroying our sense of eternal soul. Just as the Communists did with the expelled soldiers – to make them, and future generations, forget who they were, and what they fought for. It's no different in the cosmos, with the scientists' creators. Therefore, we do not yet live in Heaven, but in planetary exile. It is necessary to shake off this every day... And proceed to the Mountain of the Heart.
109. It's a good thing my brain is missing; all that's left is a gray trunk. I'm not complaining that there's only water in my head. This only proves where I live, and what is my dark side. I rebel against the brain, the less of it I have – the better for the soul. Yes, quite a perverse statement according to modern psychology and philosophy. The strategy of matter is geared towards evolutionary killing of the soul. No one cares about the soul, but only about the complex university of material life. Law and science is a finite utopia, which all past and present civilizations have fallen for – by the mistake of angels. Let's note, civilizations have produced more weapons, bombs, bullets for rifles, pills, vaccines that destroy our bodies, than there are people in the world. Civilizations, and in them at various degrees of sophistication science – is a tool for enslaving all materialistic beings. It is a tool for the corruption of the pure soul. Because it does not allow the thought that it is possible to exist differently, to live without knowledge, to live in FULL. Fact, for the brain alien to this science. But even Jesus already talked about it. But who listens to him...! The Catholic Church, my church, listens to him the least.
110. Primal soul, woven from love – love again Loving Love! And for this reason, ask yourself: why doesn't love want to be loved? Who is blocking it? Some kind of flaw? Yes, an

ancient blemish. But I, against the fallen heavens in which I currently reside – I will love, even if someone slaps me. To love – this has been our dream for millennia... and may this love move to Eternity... and there, I will no longer try to love, but I will abide in love, in contact with an infinite number of Angels and with their dreamed, delightful lands. For there, one experiences similarly, as angelic souls experience in the fallen Palace – Earth.

111. God created Heaven and Angels – us, simply because He is a romantic and mystical seducer. Therefore, he “had” to create something so that he would have someone to seduce in his Kingdom of Love. When someone falls in love with you, most often he says: I see the whole world in you... And God is just like us. In each of us individually, He sees the whole world...His whole Heaven... Strange? Not at all; why be surprised here, since we feel the same way? Women towards men, and men towards women... I would add: everything with God can be asked out, even a little Heaven high on low Earth... With God everything is possible... It is only necessary to ask, and at the same time not to forget that at our own request we abandoned the lands of happiness that were guaranteed by God. Now we can only ask that He give us the opportunity to return to this wonderful place. Mistakes and experiments cost money. No one can get there unless they are calm in doing good.
112. True love is an Ocean...on which one can swim, explore new lands, its liquidity drink, splash and chill from the excesses of the mystical gusts of the heart...
113. Science by science..., but we still somehow mysteriously become aware of our own soul, which material science doesn't even have a clue about. No idea at all! We have complete veils of the soul in the form of the senses of the body, but still... we can discover something. Not through science, because it is based only on the senses and logical thinking, and this is not enough, much too little. Science and materialistic technologies always lead to the retreat of civilization, to its collapse and oblivion of how things were already in the past. And yet, “here were already higher civilizations than ours at present.” – Padre Pio's words. The soul is a challenge to minds liberated beyond material goods.
114. Let's think... what would it look like if this wonderful, wonderful, loving God were to cast His beloved children into the abyss of hell, and for all eternity? Wouldn't we look at such a Parent with distaste? Probably yes. No one would love such a God. He would turn away from Him. Unfortunately, the teachings of the churches treat God in just such a way, as bad, unmerciful, throwing all sinners into hell. The question is, and who is not a sinner, since we all consciously left Heaven once? After all, we feel that God is the most tender Mother. Something seems to be at play here in the Gospel teachings, and the teachings of church representatives. Yes! We know from human experience that any mother, no matter what she may be – even the son of a criminal, will defend and justify in court. She would never want her child to be in solitary confinement, prison, hell. God, the creator of children, would be less tender than a human mother? Never! He is the same as any mother. Hell is a kind of drug promoted by religious writers to wrongly control people's morality. Hell – it is a stimulant of fear for the practical use of the material economy of the churches and once even the state. It is necessary to move away from it. It is high time.
115. The heart does not have to abandon anything, because everything belongs to it. This is the original assumption of Heaven. But on Earth, the ego distorts this picture permanently, because it fears that someone will take something away from it... Everything belongs to you, but you are told through massed natural laws that not everything will be yours. Fight and conquer... This is how we were tricked into progress... In the Original there is no progress, because everything is Fullness. Our leaving Heaven ended for us with destruction

of personality, blemishes on soul and body. Progress in matter. And there won't be much in this cosmic mess of Yours anymore. You want to have everything back – reach for the Original.

116. To make it better and closer to Heaven on this Earth, we must together radiate noble goodness gently on the membranes of change. I hope that they will drown out the rumble and shriek of disbelief, infantile politicians and artists. I hope they will clear this lake of everyday life, infected with the cyanobacteria of hubris and little serious false consciousness. Without religion, however, there is emptiness and quantum mechanics. Without religion, we are dumbed down to the senses and pushing with our elbows for prestige and money. Is this enough to defeat death and live forever? I doubt it. It may only seem that way to someone. But nevertheless, a gray hair will get him... And then what? Again atheism and hullo soul... Well, how much can the same, billions of years is not enough? Reincarnating indefinitely in the cosmos – fallen heaven with the permission of God's mercy! Let's not exaggerate gentlemen and ladies. It's time to understand your existence!!!
117. Nothing is relative or absolute. At the same time, there are no cases. Hard knowledge, double-edged. But this happens only in a fallen cosmos. In the worlds of ideals, i.e. in the Cosmos of Perfect Heaven, these problems no longer exist. There is absolute freedom, which nobody notices, and love, which nobody pays attention to, because joy and happiness is the generally accepted norm of all. The fallen cosmos, the one we live in now, is surrounded by a body of perpetual suffering. Therefore, it is necessary to look into the Fortress of own soul as often as possible. There is reassurance and the hope of regaining Heaven. Here we look for love all the time. There we have it.
118. Man is so “enlightened“ that nothing, and it is absolutely nothing... does not know what is going on in his body on an ongoing basis. How neurons are now circulating in the head, or red blood corpuscles in the veins, and billions of other things too numerous to list, and related to nature itself. Doesn't this make us ridiculous in the eyes of the soul? The question “who am I,“ and who is my soul, and what is an imperfect, skin-covered aging – body? We are so “enlightened“ that we are walking in the dark and in the dark. Isn't this a kind of “anti-science habilitation“? A giggle of helplessness? What has happened that we are so humiliated in every way? Whoever falls on the trail of the answer to this question – what a bit lighter to live in this kolkhoz of forced labor, forced breathing, heartbeat, forced possession of a flightless, and ignorant body. This world, of all places, is wallpapered with ignorance and all sorts of unheard-of limitations. This is not hopelessness, but hope for enlightenment.
119. For a wise thought to come to you sometimes, a sentence spoken from the heart and not from the mind – it sometimes takes a minute of thought, five minutes, a week, a month, a year. Or even a couple of years. It depends on how quickly you evaluate the reality you see and don't see. It all depends on your intelligence, the science of the heart, no longer “addition and subtraction, but multiplication and integration.“ The wisdom of existence...
120. Everyone should develop in themselves an inner compulsion to seek the core of life. To begin with, notice the material world, materialism, atheism, the senses of the body and map cosmic, personal, systemic, political, opinion and religious conflicts. That is to say. Start with the natural path to the Goal. However, the main Goal is fully invisible. This is where the difficulty lies. In the beginning, one needs simple education, learning. In the next stage, only faith is needed. Because learning, resulting from the limitations and possibilities of the material mind, turns into complete ignorance at some point – becoming useless. The



longer we walk towards the Goal – it will get closer and closer to us. At the end of this journey, rays of Knowledge will appear again. But this knowledge will no longer come from this world, but from the Original.

121. As long as we remain in the physical body, faith remains our central option for opening our minds to supreme knowledge and extraterrestrial love. Faith is the pinnacle of knowledge. Material science is a compromise of the soul, dragging us into constant intellectual and existence problems. Consequently, dissatisfaction and suffering. The lightness of faith, is the powerful knowledge of the Original Heaven, set on the all-possibilities of eternal goodness. It takes some courage and honor to embark on such a path. As soon as you decide to take such a direction, you will automatically stop offending your soul, which is something completely different from the human body. You will appreciate your true capabilities beyond the mind, beyond the body, at the stage of our current development. And one more thing: this body, is not our original shell, but has cleverly fused with our soul, so that it can completely obscure it. And this is happening because of the trickery of science, and the free will of aliens – angels, living in the fallen heavens of space. “The senses, the body – they veil the soul and Heaven“ – Padre Pio’s words.
122. There are some people in the world who never think about life. They enjoy collecting various objects, cooking, laundry, constant cleaning, preparing Christmas Eve, name days, holidays, sitting on the plot; they enjoy making a career, learning, etc. Never, but never, do they think about the deeper meaning of what they are doing. And in this way they miss something important... They miss out on even greater satisfaction and delight in life...
123. Life is nevertheless a mystical journey outward and inward of a mysterious being that bursts with the heat of happiness. Happiness does not need consciousness in the human sense. In general, neither consciousness nor thinking is needed so much for happiness. Consciousness and thinking, under the influence of happiness, sort of switches off, enters super-consciousness and super-thinking.
124. The problem is that the mind and all the minds of this world tell us something that anchors us in integration with this world of feeling and thinking. We have all the gates to our own souls locked. We don’t even know it. The joy of feeling “I am“ is stronger than the original Truth of being in eternity. But this is the deception promoted by angelic manipulators, which disregards the soul for themselves, and pins suffering on all the living in the form of illusory consciousness and an egoistic sense of “I am.“ I know how painful this knowledge is, how inadequate to this fallen reality. Living here, we use the whole personality equipped with memory, feeling, consciousness. But in fact it is a hypocrisy, hammering us into the ground of impermanence and limitation.
125. Limited consciousness, once it has been imposed on us, can be used for spiritual growth. It depends on us whether we want to overcome the limitations of material heavens, or continue to remain in them and agonize all, perhaps – the next life. We know very well that our consciousness can’t do anything. Yet with this we get excited? It can’t even love. So it is necessary to reach for the greatest treasure, where all options and possibilities are available.
126. The True Heaven is as real as what we see with our eyes and feel through our bodily senses in this world. Because this world was created in the likeness of that one. But as we can see – it lacks much. Where, then, is Heaven? Partly we see it in matter, here and now. But in the reality we are concerned with, it is outside the material world. In the hereafter. Just as there is a beautiful world of tangible forms in this world, so is there a world of tangible

forms in that world. In and around the soul, as on Earth. Earthly eyes do not see higher, volatile forms and define them through imagination, most often as ideal forms or beautiful, fantastic fairy tales, which we love very much. And rightly so, because it is impossible otherwise, until the whole soul nestles in that world. Then it will see Heaven blooming with the attractions of love, concrete and the most sensual that can be associated. But these senses of the heavenly body are the very honey of love, which is not capable of harming anyone. Conversely. It equally invites everyone to the most wonderful caresses without limitation. Love in Love.

127. The perfect worlds of our Eternal Parents are different from the fading, dying worlds, or “heavens” in our material galaxies. In the perfect worlds, forms are perfect, volatile with no fixed qualities. And one lives there forever. In a universe made of water, stones, debris, etc. ... and the blinding light to our eyes by the rays of the material nuclear reactor, i.e. our sun – everything is the other way around. A wise person knows how to explain it to himself, why he chose rubble instead of the Palaces of Eternity and Delight. There are no coincidences. We chose this life quite consciously, perhaps a little manipulated by the enchantment and promises of the Rulers of the Fallen Angels, which decided to create independent Heavens. And as you can see, nothing came of it. We unnecessarily let ourselves get screwed into it.
128. Why are we often lost and unhappy? Because we don’t understand our own soul-consciousness, which lives within us with an extremely pulsating life. When we understand, even though we have enormous mental and chemical limitations, or at least come close to explaining this fabulous phenomenon within us – our heart will calm down and our soul will catch a breath of delight. This delight is precisely eternal life.
129. The closer you get to your good fruits, the more you forget about them. And that’s a very good thing. By doing so, you are doing something that is common to all and is the joy of the entire universe in which you currently live. As if it had slipped your mind, I’ll remind you: we are currently on our way to another Universe, that’s why there are such strange turbulence in honing all virtues. And if you have to gain virtues, goodness, love – it means that you have lost all these nobilities. And you take up work on yourself anew.
130. If you were to set something off in life, whatever that means, first set your soul off from the inside. Light the fuse and momentarily wait for it to explode with positivity, smiles and love. You have these possibilities, although they have been deliberately hidden from you, for the duration of this life (you had the same in your previous lives). Rebel against the world and yourself for the unfair game being played against you from birth to death and beyond. Treat love as the most wonderful fragrance, inhale its charm until unconscious, to neutralize the unpositive ego. Then only take on the rest... whatever that means to you... “You have to be crazy to understand life” – Padre Pio’s words. This madness is to be divine, and by the way you will direct to the happiness of many lost angels in the Galaxy.
131. If I were talking about God or were to write a gospel, I would certainly do so through the lens of love of God and neighbor. No other way. I am also convinced that whoever has a spirit of tolerance and love of God – understands it similarly. Little does he know exactly which sentences in the gospels are one hundred percent true, and which have no spiritual meaning. Which words encourage and almost save, and which condemn and accuse for the use of the dark side. In the gospels not everything is as it should be. The Jews changed a lot because they had authority over the original writings.

132. If I were to advise you on who you would want to learn holy patience from, I would point you to the greatest Master... He is not a false guru. Bow before him heartily, and even kneel down... Here's your patience powerhouse: The spider on your wall! Whom you constantly sweep away in disgust and despise whenever you look at him. And it is He – the Master above Masters – ? Your ideal of patience...
133. Victories or defeats are not important. What matters is Good and Friendly to us – God, beyond religious and philosophical ideologies.
134. There is no unity and there will never be unity in this Cosmos. That's why many civilizations are born and perish immediately irretrievably on different planets, in different star systems. Only "suitcases of dollars" appeal to the rebels of God, this also applies to "businessmen bishops" with rings on their hands, which they twist on their finger out of boredom. Manipulation! Yes, they are anchored amen to the matter. Do they have a chance? They always have! They are children of the same Parents as we are. In fact, we are all going in the same direction: to live healthy and as long as possible. Some go further, applying for Eternal Life.
135. Life is an amazing puzzle. Our knowledge: a hole in a hole... Good for a while. But the thing is unreal, to be able to exist peacefully and eternally in such ignorance. Knowledge is power. Knowledge is the right side of temporary faith, needed for the development of cognition, so that science will not be limited to the mere construction of knowledge, but faith will give it lightness, feeling and set far-reaching goals.
136. Emptiness? First you have to produce this emptiness in your mind, and then you enter it. And there is already something, like nothingness. And the nothingness has to face the thoughts... That's why there is no emptiness. There are thoughts and feelings, as the most beautiful and powerful entity. Don't be lulled to sleep while you sleep, only to find later that emptiness exists. Sleep is a thought entity.
137. Everything that is harsh in the Gospels – is fundamentally wrong, because it contradicts love, humility and forgiveness. Probably centuries ago someone cared, for selfish, religious or political reasons, to intimidate people and have power over them. Hence they decided to change something in the Gospels. This was certainly the case. After all, the good news is supposed to encourage, bring joy, love, contentment. It is supposed to save, uplift, not persecute and accuse. We know life, we have learned history – we know how it is different with this love and tolerance. In the name of Love even were able to kill people. And all because someone dishonest changed the records of the Gospel and radicalized it.
138. Such is the dilemma of love that I must love for love's sake... With love I perish in love to find You in the highest Love... What is this Love crazy...? I'm lost in it and have forgotten the multiplication tables... I want love, but I see that I have to inflict rape on myself to get it... Thank you my Love, for these madness incomprehensible... You have wounded my heart so that I will never again fall into the depths of indifference...
139. Every human being has a Spiritual "Portal of the Heavenly Gates" within himself. But he has forgotten about it due to blocking it, mainly by other beings who have the power to fully control our freedom and consciousness, birth and death. We only think we have freedom, but in fact we have an illusion, and in that illusion – imagination. None of this. At any moment you can be attacked, eliminated, if only by the ill-constructed in its structure, selfish nature, mother Earth, which consumes everyone without a second thought. Be sure, you will die at the hands of nature or at the hands of the followers of that nature. What can

you do? Seek the mystical nature of your nature, what fell from Heaven to Earth. You must reverse this process now. This is what our salvation is all about. Jesus understood this well, which is why he often said to seek first of all what is above and not what is below.

140. This world has been spoiled energetically, chemically, genetically... By the scientists of Cosmos. And from now on, whoever is born in it will not survive, he must die – even if he has a lot of wealth, treated by the best doctors. It is necessary to think seriously about this. Ask for help from your Parents (God) to understand this and make a decision to cut off from such scientists. The problem of death and disease in Christianity is unscientifically called original sin. Religious language uses different words, but talks about the same thing.
141. Talking to God about mistakes, free will, extending life indefinitely, does not have to be an act of traditional religious devotion at all, but should be a simple conversation, or the attitude of a desperate child to a Parent.
142. The premise of the cosmos and then life in it by angels – aliens, delicious, very rich, sometimes subversive, as it is in every world – is this: you are to live to live and nothing more. You are not allowed to know absolutely nothing about Original Life, about Heaven, about our Parents. That's how it's planned. Even Jesus found it very hard to break through here with his unparalleled philosophical and mystical knowledge. Because they, these scientific manipulators, cannot kill or dismantle our souls – yes they spoil our consciousness with the limitations of matter. Evolution – is one big act of manipulation of our consciousness, from which absolutely nothing results. Evolution hides the truth about our soul. It is an act of revenge on us, who defied our creators of the body. Well, and they acted out... What can we do? Humbly ask for help from pure beings, and our Parents. Much can then change in our soul. Everyone needs to work on it mentally and emotionally, to at least grasp the cause of all our troubles and sufferings.
143. Life in the materialistic concept always ends in pain, etc. ... Wrong analysis and perception of ideas. Life is not life. It is something much more interesting... And beautiful. But this must be noticed..., and not based on the glass and “wise“ gray hair, or “eaten teeth“ on the philosophy of being. The happiness of God transcends existence and the scientific work of the universe. If we want to copy this life – one by one – it will appear and perish. Like hen's eggs and their beautiful chicks. Consciousness is something greater than material existence, so specifically finite. Consciousness liberated from the concept of precarious forms of existence – becomes Heaven. In this life, one can only trust that it is so. We have everything covered and sealed with a hundred locks, with thousands of micro-molecular chains. Everything has been taken care of so that we lose our true identity. And this is how it happened. You are born here and you don't know where you are coming from and where you are going.
144. There was a man in history who said that even in the taste of food it is necessary to feel God. He also used to say: if you find a delicacy in meditation, stop at it, and take pleasure in it to the end, until it loses its taste... Sam, when he played the harmonium – he fell into ecstasy many times. And his name was Ignatius Loyola – a Jesuit. Yes, but I will add something else. Although he fell into ecstasy, he remained a gray man. He didn't remember much from the ecstasies. He didn't even know that he was a rebellious angel. But the fact that he proposed to taste God even in food – that's a good thing. Because in this mechanical, sensual way we slowly change this chemical, metallic, leaden, stony cosmos into something more attractive, something loving, spiritual, joyful. The heavens in this world are fallen. And thinking of God is the only thing that helps this world to return to the original path of eternity and non-suffering. Divinizing the world with our love, helps

it and arouses a better relationship with beauty and happiness. With hope for the infinity of our existence in eternal pleasures.

145. Evil means one thing, that we are the ones who “messed up,” at the same time with the opportunities given to us by God – Freedom. I know that angels to this day still come out of the Original Heaven. Curious about some experimenters (angels), what is behind the veil that their friends, colleagues – created. And they are born here and there. And entangled in politics and cosmic federations; material, imperfect – they spoil their consciousness and see no turning back from this matrix afterwards. So it takes enlightened and powerful ones like Jesus, Buddha, Krishna to remind them of all this.
146. Suffering was never the intention of the Supreme Consciousness. Some beings (children of God) never experienced and will not experience the low degrees of humiliating development in our worlds, just like God, because they just stayed with God. Untouched by thoughts of destruction or heavy matter. It happened to us, unfortunately. And we should work now to unscrew it in our souls, for the general and personal good.
147. It is necessary for us to strive again for perfection... And yet we were created perfect, just like the rest of us, who live forever and create opportunities to know beautiful touches of Love in the Cosmic Heaven of God. I would add that our current manipulated cosmos with an unstable foundation, characterized by a broken life-support algorithm, without a perpetual motion machine, i.e. transient, full of debris and dust, full of broken light – is not the work of God, but only an attempt at imitation by angels who consciously left Heaven once. That’s why there are such huge problems here. These angels, after various transformations and evolutions, spherical transformations – are us today, too. We live as suffering beings in an insane material paradise. Everyone gets sick and dies. This is how we are fixed, with our personal consent. Man is a corrupted angel. But there is hope of returning to the Original...
148. Wise and humble thinking, beautiful dreams, inner pursuit of the ideal, discovering the divine element in own soul – is a super method to avoid evil in this uncertain world of emotions, intellect and material forms. “Although this world is a vestibule of Heaven,” in the words of Padre Pio, a reflection of That One, it has a lot of confusion and uncertainty. This was mentioned by both Plato and Jesus.
149. We strive for impatience, not the other way around. We desire positive emotions, comfort, beauty, art, creativity. Evil happened to us through freedom and followed by pride billions of years ago. From this freedom arose, today one can say – a fallen cosmos, which for many was supposed to be paradise, heaven. Today, the ruins of it remain. And we, manipulated by friends and relatives (angels, living on different galaxies, in different corporeal forms, after the fall) are still hanging around senselessly. More than that, “almost everyone on earth wastes the chance to know, wastes their whole life” – Padre Pio’s words. In the next incarnation, we continue to wander in the same without any progress. And this “reincarnation” purgatory continues almost indefinitely. It’s so hard to get out of Earth. Very hard. Control before incarnation and after death – stricter than at the “airport.” We will find out when we die what we will strive for again. What will pull us and in what direction will they try to trick us with cosmic visions. Perhaps we will land again on one of the planets in this science-manipulated, cosmos. Let’s hope not anymore...
150. Love also means to bestow boundless tolerance and friendship on humanity and all of creation. To give to the world precisely what the rebellious angels lack, that is, to us humans here and now, in this dimension of reality in which we find ourselves, thanks to

the various intentions of cosmic civilizations. This highest form of example of love, or tolerance, “for love is as much tolerance“ – (the words of Padre Pio), is the best form of reflection for beings who are eager to condemn themselves and others. Fortunately, Jesus brings us a powerful, redemptive knowledge that almost no one in the cosmos can afford. Here it is: “For I did not come to condemn the world, but to save the world“ (John 12:47).

151. So far, everyone weaves differently in views, because they do not know the Nucleus, which, for the sake of sacred freedom, allowed such unpleasant differences. But, well, of our own free will, free freedom we have to go through it. Unnecessarily, but in the process we may learn something...
152. God is unemployed and homeless... He has nothing to eat and nowhere to go... He walks around holes and collects scrap metal in space to drink and forget his suffering... He is dirty, smelly... Everyone has disowned Him. The city, when it sees Him – spits on Him. Poor God... He is like a Mother in the war, who lost all her children, and walks through the rubble with the hope that they will be found. From this hope she lost her mind, became mentally ill... God once lost us because of the freedom He gave us... Let's help Him get back on His feet... When we find ourselves – God will find Himself too. It's a bit like He regrets that He gave us freedom... He can't deal with us because of it. I feel sorry for God and justify Him entirely. God seems to love too much... Hence the problems.
153. All the holy scriptures provoke you to think that You God are the King here. This is not true! You are a wretched rejected, lying in pus and blood, dying and rotting. You don't have me, because you lost me..., so you die of bitterness, like a true Mother. You are looking for me in the garbage dump, in buckets, in nightclubs, in the gutter, in heating hubs where I shelter from the cold..., you look for me in the scientific institute, where I ate my teeth on science, and dozed off from solving puzzles. Today I'm sitting at a beer stall..., you squat God, you ask me to buy you a beer. I bet because I see the skin and bone on you alone. You drink with me..., but I don't recognize you God... You look bad... I'm homeless myself, but I haven't seen such a miserable person yet... It can't be you... Lord... I am convinced, it is not you! Go away stinking beggar, you don't belong here... And the cutter walked away, with tears in his eyes... He thought – again they scorned me, and I was among their own... How much should I drink with them, so that they would accept me as their own...?
154. Just as there has been throughout the centuries a belief in the existence of hell, so I say today that “there is no eternal hell.“ – Padre Pio's words. Someone may feel offended by this statement, that supposedly, how so! Scripture is clear about the existence of hell. Well, this is a thread for a completely separate topic. Much could be discussed about it, how the Scriptures came into being, and in what hands the proofreaders were in centuries ago, what the translations into various languages did to it. However, let's leave that to scholars. We, let's stick to the spirit of love of the Gospel. The issue is in whether it is necessary to take everything in Scripture literally? Or should one feel the spirit in it rather than the letter of the message? The focus should definitely be on the spirit, on salvation through love and forgiveness. Evil is the result of the Angels' creation – the Cosmos. “Private heavens“ for personal use, in which we today also participate and play in them until death. Once we understand this – our drama will end, because we will never again want to live in the worlds of party and hierarchical clans, the lost high cosmic beings, called angels, which once came out of the original Heaven, and wander around, creating and controlling their creations – cosmos. Hell, if we're already talking about it, are those failed cosmoses that threaten every existence, existing outside Heaven. The masters of the East did not yet know this to be the case. Except for a few exceptions.

155. At a time of evil systems, fraudulent corporations, Jewish lobbies destroying the Polish Nation and its national identity, shady business dealings; cunning, exploiting people for their own nefarious purposes, as is done by the secret Ubiquitous Services in Poland, the executors of which are leftist politicians and schizophrenic liberals, then these words, of the Lamb of Peace – Jesus, who understood perfectly what was at stake, and what the battle was about – are very much on point today. Here they are: “Do not think that I came to bring peace on earth. I did not come to bring peace, but a sword. For I have come to divide the son from his father, the daughter from her mother, the daughter-in-law from her mother-in-law“ (Matthew 10:34n). This is how one is supposed to understand the light and dark side of life. The cosmic civilizations of angels, what they have created for themselves their own private heavens, for the time being, cannot come to terms with such words of Jesus. That’s why they fight to the death with Him. Jesus is all about getting on the bright side of life, and that means quarreling even within families. Striving for humility and perfection in the cosmos, arouses the fury of the dark side. This can be seen even among political options.
156. Everyone should be loved and all nations, but some do not want to love truly, because they love power, dominion and wealth, by which they terrorize others with views, lying media, widespread poverty, poisoning of water, food and air, vaccines what are supposed to “extinguish“ us, causing various diseases. And all this in the halo of a police-legal state. And they do it in the light of the law and democratic freedom. This is what Jesus opposes. And we along with Him...
157. We know very well that parents are very good and merciful to their children. They find complete justification for them. Even when it happens that the child is naughty, unruly and spiteful. A parent will put up with anything. So does God. “God is the Best of the Best Parents.“ – Padre Pio’s words. There is no radicalism in Him, on the contrary: great understanding, mercy, forgiveness, justification and possesses unconditional love. Can a person with a sound mind imagine a better God? A better Parent? Never! Our heart tells us that God is just that. It is the divinity, not anyone else, that offers us to learn everything, to observe life, to ask questions, allows private convictions, intimacy and encourages us to enjoy literally everything at hand. But the freedom of the cosmic Heavens – spoils almost everything. And what will happen to this freedom? Can it be fixed somehow? Slowly it can, but not completely.
158. Living in space is a real paralysis of memory and knowledge. It has become a recurring problem of ours. The shell of the body has corrupted our soul. The great ones knew this. E.g. St. Paul also came to this conclusion when he experienced the drift of memory and senses that blocked his perceptions to transcendence. He said: “The spirit strives for something else, and the flesh for something else, and hence there is no agreement between them.“ In the current state of our “3D reality,“ however, the body is the biggest problem: the eye and hearing. Through them, electromagnetic stimuli, bio currents, quanta, neurons, auras, meridians, and, of course, stimuli related to the entire chemical structure of the body, are constantly entering our consciousness – inner being. More often than not, the resulting hubris of life, becomes a struggle for a stock of pleasures and opinions, at the expense of knowing the Original God.
159. The body next to the soul does not exist in a fixed reality. In the cosmos, any consciousness tethered to matter is forced to change bodies from time to time. It is something like “resurrection“ after death in another body and birth to other parents. “The body is a shell over the soul,“ the words of Padre Pio. Until the soul enters the eternal body

it has in Heaven, it will cost space civilizations. Why? Because it doesn't know the purpose of life and likes emotions. Is this something bad? No! But why experiment so much and then suffer because of it? In the past, the soul knew the Purpose, but let itself be screwed into a great science, independent of God, and lost a lot from it. Today it is regaining it, but with difficulty. On other planets, with other suns – it is similar with this.

160. The soul does not fully understand its “crutch”: the body – and – it is in conflict with itself. The soul doesn't get smarter right away, even outside the body, because it has lost too much of its beauty and lightness through various lives. But someday, when we learn to pass into a higher state of consciousness, into the hereafter, we will probably get better. Everyone is responsible for this state in himself, and at the same time responsible collectively if he does not pass on the knowledge he has learned. However, let us remember that there are beings, evil angels – humans and other aliens from other galaxies, teams of evil federations, closer to us – and they work on our souls to corrupt them to the end and take them in, offering them their paradises of pleasure on planets after death. Let us be aware of this. The Church of Jesus, Catholicism, dissociates itself from these manipulations of the federated worlds, unfavorable to the soul. It proposes to liberate it to the true, eternal Heaven. Jesus sometimes informed and educated the willing in this direction. He also said who rules these worlds, which beings, which lords and ladies... This has been simplified and radicalized a bit over the centuries, but that's more or less the point. Progress and technology enchant exaggerated souls, and let themselves be bought with convenience, but also love at the same time. What they don't inform at first is that everything will pass and end anyway, as it always has. Eager souls catch the sticky stuff, and the matter becomes a birth issue in this world. At the end of life we get wise, and then after death we get a little stupid again. Only the strong and determined, resign themselves to a utopian life in space. “At the end one will grin; own teeth will grind from knowledge, but one will still say that one knows nothing.” – Padre Pio's words.
161. Gaining knowledge about our consciousness and its origin is very interesting, but still, concepts, even those outside of religion and outside of dogma, are different. Neither Buddha nor Krishna ever said everything about the origin of life about its beauty and tragedy. One does not need physical suffering to experience it, it is enough to feel it on the skin of others – it is natural to do so. In the same way, it is not necessary for God to have to scatter himself in the clumsy and terrible cosmos to experience his own holocaust, and then to save himself, through experience, from it. This does not need to be done. We, because we found ourselves here, have a very complicated and difficult situation. We chose this symptom of freedom and independence, or dogmatism of mind and imagination. Now we have problems to get out of it. But it was not God who got distracted, not He who started all this, but the souls. And not everyone took advantage of this opportunity for experience, suffering and salvation, then – they did. Let me emphasize, not everyone had to pack in these experiences. And even more so the Almighty Being, because there was no such necessity or compulsion. What for! For the experience itself? For development? Salvation? Development is a myth for the soul. Even more so for an All-Encompassing, All-Knowing, Perfect, Light, Most Perfect of the Most Perfect Beings. No one needs either good or bad, or experience. For all were and are saints, complete, equipped with thoroughly perfect qualities! Experience is our problem – created souls, selected from the Heart of God, as individuals in various states of consciousness, so that we can benefit from free love, which does not always benefit outside Heaven.
162. An important form of love (very important) is tolerance and forgiveness of each other, despite the law and detailed human rules. Deep love looks broadly in spite of everything. I know how difficult this is. A loving heart is an open and tolerant heart... Let's not forget,



the law came about as a result of the lack of supply of free energy of all existing civilizations in the cosmos – the private Heavens of the “angelic gods,” whose spiritual consciousness and perception has changed to the detriment of life not eternal. Everything can be unscrewed, “this is the good hand of God, which he has given to all without exception living in cosmic civilizations, in different galaxies, on different planets, to save his children from there” – Padre Pio’s words.

163. God can annihilate the soul. Very rarely does this happen. He can blow out any fire. Souls that spoil other souls must be careful. A soul that plunges into infinite evil will spoil its consciousness so much that it can no longer be good. God can annihilate such a soul – Padre Pio’s words.
164. The soul, by its spiritual nature, loves everything and everyone in all its fullness. The problem is life in matter, the limited body and in it the sharpened senses, accepting only verbal reality. If purely material perception, sense perception, materialistic beliefs were absent – the problem would be solved immediately. Why? Because: “in Heaven you don’t marry and don’t get married,” because there is no sensory body or views based on low vibrations of matter – unlike the material worlds. There are completely different conditions of existence. First of all, not harming anyone or anything. “Neither eye has seen, nor ear has heard... what God has prepared for those who love Him.” These are the realities of eternal life. “There one loves everyone equally” – Padre Pio’s words. On Earth it is rather difficult to have such an attitude, because our consciousness of love has been separated from its source. Who has separated it? There are those beings who cared a lot about it. These are unfriendly colleagues of the old days, angels who today, after their unfavorable spiritual transformations, disregard our aspirations to God.
165. I ask a fundamental question: how is the spiritual matter with ants, insects, animals, lions that have to kill other animals because without meat they can’t survive, etc.? Maybe someone has some interesting ideas to approximate the purpose of the existence of such individuals in our world. And I would add that these creatures are not stupid, they are intelligent. Do they have a soul, like us? That is the question... philosophical-religious, or atheistic, as it is in the cosmos...
166. The mind can do a lot, even create the world. But an inhuman mind, because it is too weak. Minds living in near-perfect bodies – can already do that. There is only the question: why create worlds that then collapse on our heads?
167. Ethics and morality are artificially created sequences of conscience by the angels of darkness, applied to all fugitives from Heaven. Freedom knows no ethics and morality, because it does not harm anyone – it respects, in the original sense. Here and now we are manipulated by mind and nature. So laws, morality and ethics have emerged. At the core there are no limitations there. But how difficult it is to find own wonderful and free soul, the humble soul.
168. In the world created by angels, that is, in different cosmos, different densities; in other words, in independent heavens – there is no perfection. Everything falls apart and falls apart after time. God does what He can, without infringing on the freedom of the angels, to help them get out of the trap they set for themselves by creating imperfect heavens – Cosmos. And you can say: even God doesn’t get out much in these imperfect worlds. Our freedom, is the biggest problem for God. Instability and impermanence, lays the groundwork for constant failure. God doesn’t make it in these worlds either, as we do. Maybe he would manage, wrecking everything, but he is honorable and will not violate the

constitution of the free will rights of his children. And here's the rub. We messed everything up, and we ourselves now have to fix it. The crux of this repair is to understand the reasons for the failure and return our consciousnesses to the Original Heaven.

169. "God respects every freedom, even the freedom of hell" – Padre Pio's words. But let's not worry – He will eventually draw everyone to Himself. He has His secret ways to do this. He sends his Knights in every era into the unoriginal worlds to make the scientific world of angels aware of the value of returning to the Father-Mother. And surely everyone he created will one day be in Heaven. The cosmos was completely unnecessary, but the angels insisted that they wanted to come out of Heaven to try their luck, so it happened. And now we have problems. God is always the best, tolerant and loving Parent. We used to see Him. Since the cosmos was created – not anymore. And we even struggle not to know Him and not to see Him. This is how everything has changed for us. That's why we are angry at ourselves, and at everyone around us, without even knowing why this is happening.
170. Suffering and death, is a very meticulously developed method for discouragement and depression by the scientists of the fallen cosmos. Thanks to our sorrows, we produce the power that powers many psychic machines, created by fallen scientists – angels – and also people who can use this for their purposes. Suffering keeps us in absolute obedience to cosmic, physical and any other laws we know in our daily lives. But this, too, can be used to flee from these fierce scientists where the fuck it grows... A perfect example of such a positive escape into clarity – gave Jesus. While we are here, so we must suffer. "The body is a heavy coating on the soul" – Padre Pio's words.
171. In the knowledge of all things, one cannot philosophize too much. God is not a philosopher, but love. Through philosophy, one can get stuck and lose the true Purpose. To stop understanding what one is striving for and what one hopes in. "Philosophy will not help to know the essence of things" – Padre Pio's words. And in essence, that's what it's all about, to know the divinity in oneself and in God. Philosophy is not for people, and was created as a shell for the mind, controlled by dark powers. Simple principles even a child can feel. Superstructure of the intellect, who needs it? Someone needs it, as a tool to deactivate our eternal center of intuition. Conscious interference and mixing in the philosophy of untruth – this is the most effective temptation to "no." The same is true of a plethora of laws and regulations. It is also a kind of philosophy to shatter the joy of knowledge and comfort of life. The dark power knows exactly what to hit so that we don't get too good at feeling happiness and knowing God.
172. The once most beautiful Angel, along with his group, "screwed" us with his visions and promises. He promised beautiful Heavens in space, more beautiful than the original Heaven. So many of us (angels) followed him, and we all copy his thinking to this day. An example is consumerism and materialism, rejection of the True Creator – our Parents. Well, maybe we don't all think and do that anymore, but the very natural laws into which we have been enmeshed are evil, twisted, and force us into submission. Yes, this tendency can be reversed, but we need to start "thinking deeply and seeking" – Padre Pio's words.
173. God knows that we won't know everything here, so in order to help us understand life and the puzzles of existence associated with it, He has harnessed an intuitive sense of truth for everyone. So whoever wishes to seek the purpose of life will probably find it, against all the rogue aliens who keep trying to close off our path to the truth. So it shouldn't surprise us that God doesn't put frameworks, barriers and absolute conditions on the matter. Yes, his hands are somewhat tied by the freedom of the rebellious angels. He must act in the

cosmic heavens of angels, to which he has no authority. “And yet he helps us and longs for us. He can no longer wait for us in His Heaven.” – Padre Pio’s words.

174. Since we are eternal individuals, then in Heaven and on Earth everyone has love for everyone. But yet it is also like this: because you are a non-repeatable individual, you will love someone very closely for a while, and the rest of the love doesn’t seem to matter to you. You know this from autopsy on Earth. After your souls untangle themselves from the grip of admiration and excitement, then your love spills over to other beings. And that’s how you enjoy yourself for all eternity, “visiting the most beautiful chambers and places of love in the Heavenly, wonderful, artistic, palatial world.” – Padre Pio’s words. I once asked Padre Pio if it was possible to have contact with everyone in Heaven at once? – he recounted: “yes, but why son, why?”
175. Today, theologians and philosophers insist on their beliefs, physicists on theirs, astronomers on theirs. What is most interesting: their views, however, change from time to time. Is this a good thing? Or is it bad? Good, of course, because they realize the words of Jesus, for example: “And I say to you, Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you.” I believe that truth in the case of man is very developmental and flexible. It is not unambiguous and obvious as we would like it to be. That’s why everyone argues so much about views, evidence and various interpretations. Today they are doing PhDs in a given field, and just moments later someone discovers something even deeper, more scientific, and of course degrades the previous doctoral thesis almost to nothing. And this happens constantly. And the truth waits patiently fixed in the broken atoms of the cosmos and broken souls... Will it pass liberation to the fullness of being? Yes, but not in this reality. In the beyond perceptual, beyond sensual, truly heavenly...
176. Without fear, everyone will return to the original Heaven. Bad scientists, owners of powerful material Heavens, will also return. “But they need time to think, and God has plenty of it. God is the best Parent. He will wait until the last angel, man... There is no hell!” – Padre Pio’s words. Galaxies die, suns fade, explode. These heavens are finished, but “the owners of them do not forgive, that’s why this drama and suffering continues,” words of Padre Pio,... although they themselves live in luxuries. However, they die, and are reborn like us. As humanity, we have calmed down a bit and do not want to participate in this game anymore, that’s why they do not like us, they often take revenge on us. However, we can cope – they no longer have a great lapse on us. Although many people are amok and in awe of this “earthly heaven.” This constitutes their problem. It is not easy to understand all this... but slowly cognition comes.
177. Life seems to have two sides, just like a carpet. One is the pattern that is beautiful, but seen only by God, that is the top side of the carpet. The other side is the one full of twisted and tangled threads, without a clear pattern, which we do not understand as cosmic civilizations. We only see this left side. Therefore, we understand almost nothing of life. Whose fault is this? The matter seems to be more complicated than we think.
178. Even if a woman had a dozen children, several husbands and a host of lovers, she would still not be satisfied for the rest of her life. Likewise with men. “Even if you had a hundred women at your disposal in this cosmos, you still wouldn’t be satisfied and happy,” the words of Padre Pio. What really matters is the inside, what it is like, whether it experiences the highest happiness and supernatural contentment.

179. You say you don't like politics and don't care about it. But did you know that your mind and your body is political in the cosmological system? You need to know what's in the grass so you can find yourself and your original ideas. Everything outside – can shape you as it wants. To be independent is not easy. You have to work on yourself to find and let God in everywhere.
180. Because you don't have a memory in this world, that you don't know all the languages, and you can't express yourself correctly in your native one, that's why you learn the wisdom of life. In simple language you can say great things. But that doesn't mean it can't be different. In other heavenly worlds, it is quite different. Here, someone has put all sorts of shells on you to keep you from knowing the truth, and yet you manage. Unless you lose your sharp eyesight and are consumed by the fog of wanting to reincarnate and taste the beauty, progress and science here. But then you won't know wisdom and will lose your life, meaning you will remain in the same class after death. Just as it is in school. Repetition. Jesus: "Unless you are born again of water and the Spirit, you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven." "Almost everyone on earth wastes his life, almost no one goes from earth to Heaven at once." – Padre Pio's words.
181. God did not create evil, although He could, because He can do everything. He only allowed evil through the freedom He gave everyone. Thus, for the side of dark power, we are responsible, because we fancied leaving Heaven in the name of an idea, an even "better Heaven." We created a lousy cosmos. And that's all we could afford. There has been a total catastrophe. Today we have to eat vitamins, drink water, (coffee to make ourselves feel better), get oxygen from the air, so that our pseudo-organism can survive a few years in this wasteland of promised happiness. Promised by the escapees: the Angels from Heaven. Rest assured, we too have escaped God, so we must function according to primitive earthly laws; with the participation of water, photosynthesis and light from the star, well, and a few other blueprints for biological, mental life, in a transient, material heaven. All that was left of the promised heaven was hell. Jesus told how to get out of this heaven poisoned by violence, suffering and death to gain happiness and eternal life.
182. We are all ancient Angels, what left a very long time ago Beautiful, Eternal Heaven. Unfortunately, the private Heavens-established as a cosmos-have completely failed us. They lack God, or the divine "Perpetuum Mobile." Therefore, now we all have to destroy ourselves in order to power material life. Fortunately, we are moving away from this direction. But the hierarchy of higher civilizations still controls us. Not everything works out for them, and not everything they can do, and we are increasingly escaping from their power. Those who have become gentle, loving and non-hurtful, wishing everyone the best, means that they have escaped far. Dark power is ambiguous, there are groups of scientists, artists who continue to create it. The robe of the material world also creates it, as an unfortunate product of experiments on unoriginal atoms.
183. *The words of the Gospel according to St. Matthew (Matthew 5:L-12A).*
184. *Jesus, seeing the crowds, went up the mountain. And when He sat down, His disciples came up to Him.*
185. *Then he opened his mouth and taught them with these words:*
186. *"Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.*
187. *Blessed are those who mourn, for they shall be comforted.*

188. *Blessed are the meek, for they shall inherit the earth.*

189. *Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be filled.*

190. *Blessed are the merciful, for they shall obtain mercy.*

191. *Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God.*

192. *Blessed are the peace makers, for they shall be called the sons of God.*

193. *Blessed are those who suffer persecution for righteousness' sake, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.*

194. *Blessed are you when people revile and persecute you, and when they speak lies all evil against you because of me. Rejoice and be glad, for your reward is great in heaven."*

195. With our transformation, things are different. To stay on Earth is to "screw us" into a flawed existence, created by the geneticists (angels) of other fallen civilizations. And they are not at all concerned with our welfare, but with energy exploitation. If they help us, it's only the emissaries from the original Heaven, and there are a handful of them, and in addition, by the world they are not favored, because they can tell the truth. The rest of the angels, what came out of Heaven, do not help us at all, on the contrary, they interfere, because they do not see the lofty goal. In the same way, people are meddlesome. Unless one completes his education through reincarnation and lives here for the last time – then he can help from the heart. Angels live on various planets, including ours, under the form of a human body and a digestive system placed in it, which does nothing else but digest and destroy other living beings. In order to survive in this dangerous world. So with this transformation it varies. It depends on how much we know our destiny and the destiny of the Cosmos. And it is not too cheerful... We have been fooled, fooled by the promises of chattels... The entire visible and invisible Cosmos is a fallen Heaven, that is, it has something of Hell and Heaven at the same time. From the assumptions of a beautiful sky in the cosmos, what is left is a great debris, smoke, dust, planets with volcanoes and quakes, storms. Hope only in God, whom we don't know so far anyway – through our own fault. However, everything can be repaired... The direction of seeking God – our soul... consciousness ... the happiness of love... All inward to see the outer, over-priced Heaven. And someday find ourselves in Him permanently.

196. At this time, humanity is already more aware of its identity. And what follows – closer to God and His mysteries. We are quite advanced in development, but at the same time there is no shortage of insinuations, imperfections and mistakes. However, it cannot be said that this is entirely bad. We are still learning, so we have the right to be influenced by illusions and even lies. Lying and evil alike are teachers in our fallen situation. Maybe less nice than good, but without it here on Earth, we can't do without it. Such is life here, such a strange system of insinuations and secrets. This is not just a matter of the present, of course, but so were the civilizations of the past that inhabited this Earth, and not just this Earth, but other planets under other stars in the sky that we see in the evening. By each star there are civilizations, similar to us, and others. The reason for this situation is known: Original Sin. It is the sin of pride of free will, of leaving Heaven. We have done this unfortunate work, and the consequences are lamentable. That is why one of the beautiful Angels came to this world – Jesus – to show that there is a way back. It is the path of love of God and neighbor,

from near and far. “There have already been higher civilizations on Earth than we have today.” – Padre Pio’s words.

197. The matter is that what is old, ancient, perhaps even surrounded by tradition, in the present day – does not have to be the whole truth. And it probably isn’t. What was written in the past was dedicated to the people of the time. Today the issue of truth, God, spiritual development, the cosmos, is already seen differently. I believe that very deeply. Why? Precisely because Jesus pointed out in his words: “But when He, the Spirit of truth, comes, He will lead you into all truth.”
198. Did you know (but don’t be bitter) that God is not religious, not much, he is secular! God is a non-believer, in a way... atheist. Above Himself there is no one anymore. So secularism is closer to God than religiosity. Secular Love is Divine love, religious, rather not... Sometimes it is manipulation in the name of structures and laws imposed by angels – aliens. Light is not religion, but a light experience of own consciousness and love. God is the essence of our soul and our sensations. When we remove the veils – we will achieve bliss and eternal happiness in God. In our situation, however, it is better to be a believer. The worst Angel in the material Universe also knows that God exists, he doesn’t even have to believe in Him. But He does not forgive Himself in constantly tempting us – and here is the buried dog. We have a similar problem. “The error of the intelligence of the evil angel (Satan) is that he does not forgive” – Padre Pio’s words. They created worlds and love themselves in them, despite death and disease.
199. Any love is Divine, if it does not hurt. To be such, it should be renounced, able to withdraw and be tender in feeling. Warmth. We learn this on our own, every day.
200. The only thing that doesn’t bore you in life is your consciousness, because you still have it and can use it indefinitely. It is effortless and painless. Well, unless you experience distraction, then it can hurt. In general, it is related to our body. It pushes us often into conflict. But love can resolve such situations. “Every Love is a consolation” – Padre Pio’s words.
201. There are somewhat similar realities in Heaven as on Earth. “There is something of Heaven on Earth” – Padre Pio’s words. The entire cosmos is the work of fugitives from God – Angels who dreamed of an “independent” Heaven. Unfortunately, it did not work out as they dreamed. Evil was created. But as Padre Pio says, there is something of Heaven on Earth. Not much, but there is. Everything was modeled on the Original Heaven... Even imperfect material atoms, are similar to heavenly atoms. We have heavenly bodies there, here – physical bodies. There – spiritual planets, here – physical. Souls are sexual. There is a love game there, flirting on a grand scale. People could even get bitter about it. Because this is the false record in people’s conscience, since we have degraded. There is not only procreation there, and beyond that everything is... Sex better than sensual, unearthly... There you have the whole Heaven at your disposal... and time also exists there, but not in the sense of transience, of a clock... Everything you want, what you desire – you achieve it, with the magic of love and the art of love... There are only substitutes left on Earth... Aging and inevitable death, which shows how bad it is in these systems of incomplete heaven. So let us strive for the original. And he is there, but outside the cosmic heavens. And this is something you should already know if you want to finish the “space basic.”
202. I once asked Padre Pio if there was gender in Heaven. He replied: “yes.” It gave me a lot to think about.

203. The dialectic of consciousness and free will is a mixture of creation, which quietly does what it wants according to impulses unlimited by anything. It suffocates in this or unleashes joy. Heaven depends on ourselves. If we pass through the physical worlds and beat our heads against the wall of suffering, – our “orgasms of happiness“ will be temporary and temporary. If we pursue the Heaven of Eternal Pleasure – we will gain it one hundred percent, as the spatial and palace consciousness desires. God is free, and does not forbid anyone anything. Full comfort of good or evil. We actually choose between the extremes of existence of being. We have every right to do so, as God does. The fullness of happiness and suffering. We choose for ourselves. God you took Delight. What will we choose after death? The ancient angels had the same spiritual conditions, and they chose what they wanted. Where are we? We are suffering a bit. Something is wrong here with faith and hope. Lack of love? Not that choice?
204. Poverty, withdrawal, inability, laziness, lack of inspiration and hope, lack of desire to acquire spiritual and material goods, to acquire culture – can never be a good custom or a positive social phenomenon. Prosperity, as the name suggests, a good existence – is good. Material wealth, and certainly cultural and spiritual wealth, is a treasure in this world. A good existence, causes happiness at the level of the body and soul. It spells a wide mental and emotional spectrum. Doing nothing useful, developmental, if only for own soul – a person actually wastes his time and life. For good progress must not be closed. So let's learn, let's educate our minds and hearts, because it may come in handy after death! But also here. So let's create schools for teaching such universal values of mind and heart, where education would be done not only in basic knowledge of the world, but also from the knowledge of dreams and desires; from the knowledge of a good heart, spirituality, kindness, love of neighbor and respect for him. Today such schools are in short supply, so we have a serious slump, especially in the sphere of nobility, chivalry of heart and compassion. The problem is quite significant, because through lack of heart and spirituality – we are losing culture. And culture is the basis for ensuring that material progress does not threaten the peace and harmony of life in our world. “I will do everything to ensure that my spiritual children, are not too rich materially,” the words of Padre Pio.
205. Promoting knowledge of various scientific and religious views, defining the essence of the universe – is mediocre, and not necessarily good, let alone true. Yes, it makes it easier to form own opinion and own personal conception of truth and happiness, but after all, “heaven means something different to everyone,” the words of Padre Pio, and the same is true of truth and feelings. No one can say they know the whole truth. Just as no one can say that my view of beauty is perfectly the same as yours. Imagining God is similarly difficult as imagination itself is an untamed living garden. Beauty is a wide range of feelings. And it does not mean that it is ossified and uniform. And beauty is also God – if one can say so. So to embrace God is impossible. Everyone sees His attributes from a different angle of feeling and construction of the imagination – the soul. For each soul, like the body, is a different and unique individual. And this is actually beautiful, because it is devoid of dogma and stubborn beliefs that only create unnecessary tension.
206. However, the wide range of human experience gives us the opportunity to learn about the true relationship between spirit and matter. The pursuit of what path to follow is called reflective inquiry in finding transcendental facts testifying in favor of Absolute Truth.
207. Every living human memory must ask the reason for its existence. If it does not do this – it is not intelligent. Instead, it deals with the norms of social life and the interaction of people and things with each other. However, this is not enough to know happiness. The inquiry must be specific, concerning directly eternal existence. What good is evolution when the

impetus for defining it is still unprofessional questions. From an early age, we instrumentally inquire about all sorts of problems with the omission, however, of the most important one – eternal existence. We are swarmed with questions, but it doesn't give much. There are a huge number of sources of answers, meanwhile sober answers, sensible ones from the scope of the purpose of life are virtually non-existent. For happiness we need such answers, so that we are not frightened by the apparent end of the fairy tale of life in the cosmos, but open wider perspectives.

208. Our knowledge is reduced solely to the study of the “naturalistic idea,” in which there is no mention of spiritual, eternal life. This conscious passivity of the entire system of knowledge is like a fuse for a revolutionary bomb that is already exploding. The cross-section of human knowledge is therefore not complete. Forgetting the most important thing, shows how unenlightened we really are by the highest standard of knowledge about man and life in general.
209. By engaging in curiosity about life, a new vision unfolds before the mind, that noble, romantic vision that is experienced through fascination, humility and bliss flowing from the heart. This is our great success, if we get it. The result of human progress should be precisely the achievement of such satisfaction. This is what we have brains for, to ask questions that lead to God, however. The response to human life is therefore to seek. This is not so difficult again. Let's pay attention, do people seek it? No! Despite the fact that they know of the inevitable death awaiting them. And in parallel next to nothing happens, and people still do not undertake any mobilization of the mind to do something about this death, to do something about this slipping life. Almost no one wants to consciously “enroll in the course” leading to the solution of the riddle of life. Jesus suggested: “seek and you will find.”
210. In search of the Spirit – too much calmness at the beginning of the road does not pay off. You need to get nervous and pitch elbows on various libraries of knowledge! And then you will be relieved and the degree of “power” will even out. In the first place will emerge that which is Heaven – a HEART THINKING WITH LOVE. And instead of a scientist you become Love itself for all.
211. He who aspires to the divine nature binds himself to all beauty. He can't stay alone with it, because he would go crazy, so he brags about it before the Supreme Beauty and desires union.
212. A man of progress needs some substance. The mystic does not need it at all. However, as long as he lives in the body, he needs to eat and drink, etc. ... Sometimes he doesn't do that either, or even sleep. Mystics can do everything like Jesus. And sin for them does not exist – only the good itself. Even in sorrows they see Heaven. Interesting way... A mystic can be anyone, no matter what he does or who he is. He can even be a drunkard or a prostitute, a drug addict. What matters is what he desires most deeply. And didn't Jesus say wise words? – “Publicans and harlots enter before you into the kingdom of heaven.” These words should be followed by a red light for us not to judge others. Everything is permitted. There is only one thing that should not be done: knowingly harming. And therein lies the sweet secret of love.
213. Is it possible to love with thoughts? Of course. First of all, one loves with thoughts. Thoughts are the same as feelings. One without the other cannot exist. Only then does the whole noble “drink of the gods” – thought and feeling – flow into the body, well, and do what it wants with it... It directs it, moves it here and there. It stimulates the senses to



activity and tries to take pleasure from them. Cognitive thoughts, travel thoughts – give the most happiness, because the feeling accompanying them, begins to play with the beauty and art of love. Such is the fate of thoughts – feelings. This is their purpose: to enliven everything and bring it into bloom. However we understand it. “In Heaven one travels, this here and that there, for love and knowledge” – Padre Pio’s words.

214. The key to development is to find deeper-than-common motivations, and to find in own heart the dreams, the desires that would lead to material and spiritual goals. And that means finding universal love, which is ultimately a personal goal and beyond the natural, that is, beyond biology. Biology drowns us in a hell of hopelessness, but few people understand this. This is the perception system, manipulated to the bottom. Biology is not our goal. She runs away from us every day, like crazy. This is worth noting.
215. Peace is not easily attainable, because it flows from knowing ourselves, from understanding who we are and our purpose on Earth. The verve of body and soul, inner contentment, beauty and wealth also, but also poverty, humiliation – are this path to knowledge. After opening the mind-heart to all the beauty of life, something like a beautiful, fragrant flower arises – the desire for impeccability in everything. Then peace actually transforms into blissful feeling and contentment. When individuals work on this, earth civilizations will live joyfully with great hope and peace. But still, they must all die here. “May everyone already live here for the last time.” – Padre Pio’s words. But this is difficult, because the filth of the world floods us.
216. Freedom and happiness – these are the natural goals of the Universe. But some, high up in the hierarchy, in the Galaxies and on our planet, deliberately give up such goals. All those who provide the world with this obscure potential are wily and irresponsible, despite having the power of power, luxury and influence. International ideological-political phenomena in their concepts and social-scientific theories, inspired by businessmen and blinded politicians, artists – do not have for a penny such pursuit of freedom and happiness, which we actually want. For their goal, the idea of beauty, is not true virtue and true beauty, noble pleasure and delight, but appearances that have no idea of eternal health and stability in life. The materialism and liberalism they profess are the underlings of an undeveloped spiritual mind. Someday they will change this, but probably in their next biological life, when after death they will see more of the truth about their origins. As they comprehend with their gray cells who caused freedom and happiness – then they will detach their consciousness from the stickiness of the cosmos. They will understand what is needed.
217. “Phenomena” of the world’s science spark the fire of impressions, contradictory views and discoveries – they mainly stimulate the unbridled development of the human ego. Science and discoveries cannot be a god to us. This state of affairs in effect leads people instead of to peace – it leads to anxiety. The potential of science is used to destroy, to poison people with chemicals, well, and to expand war technologies. There is much more to this than the needs for peace and comfort. And innovative, genuinely creative and noble, pro-environmental technologies – are pushed to the sidelines. This is a deliberate failure to tell people, societies, civilizations – all the open truth that is available on our terms. In a word: the lack of a “scientific heart” on hand – makes us victims of the system. No one has yet, through dishonest promises and manipulations, experienced solace and peace of heart. It seems that something to modern progress – we are still missing. “In this world everything breaks down” – Padre Pio’s words. In these bad conditions, it is necessary to work to make the truth known and loved.

218. While respecting the individuality of each person separately, it is necessary to strive for the universal unity of peoples and societies of each state. My own happiness and security depends on the happiness and security of other inhabitants of the Earth, this should be the direction of thought and action. This is the ideal. All my decisions must be sincere, and therefore positive, not to harm other societies and people. No mutual racial and cultural prejudice. All people are brothers and sisters and should work for the common good, regardless of skin color or religion. In order to achieve full peace, secular ideology, religious ideology, but also philosophical and scientific ideology must be excluded. Nothing in this world is or has ever been a god. Respect for God in gentleness of heart and thought. This is how it is necessary to proclaim own views, beliefs, faiths, so that everyone can maintain freedom of choice and not have to suffer because of it. There is still a long way to go. The full ideas of Jesus, are not strictly religious ideas. God for Jesus was what bread was – normal. In fact, you don't have to be a religious or seeker atheist to know this and live it. It is even possible to never talk about God, but have him in your heart. "Many atheists are closer to Him than those identifying themselves as believers" – Padre Pio's words.
219. Since everything is fluid and changing, even the Earth's gravitational pull fluctuates, and even more so beliefs and opinions, therefore one cannot base own thinking and actions on a rigid concept. Hermeticism in all respects should be replaced by the open poetry of love. What should count is Heart, Sincerity, Goodness and the Duty of Tolerance of All towards All. And this already means a "universal, global System of Love," the words of Padre Pio.
220. We should arrive at such a system in economics where everyone is respected equally fairly. One condition: all nations, cultures and states should be persuaded of such a way to unity. While leaving them with free autonomy and eternal need for otherness. Except for love, of course. She for all should mean the same thing. First of all, gentleness and not hurting anyone under any circumstances. The duty to love own neighbor as oneself should be enshrined in every state constitution. Then we will no longer escape the true pleasure of life, in peace and harmony. In music, racial unity has already been achieved. It doesn't matter who plays and sings, what matters to us is that it's nice. And no one here resents what kind of religion or skin color someone is. This needs to be transferred to love and it will get better and better.
221. You don't even need to read much to get to the point. The basic senses don't need literature to feel pleasure such as taste, smell, touch, or vision. The soul leads on its own, you just need to peel back the flaps... and then you can chase blindly, and it will still come out right... despite the stumbling blocks. With a sincere Heart, anything is possible... "In life you have to be a little divinely crazy" – Padre Pio's words.
222. Live like in paradise! Because the cosmos is a paradise, a little unsuccessful, but a paradise along the lines of the real Paradise. What is there to be sad about? It is necessary to appreciate it even more and laugh... a lot... To be aware of what corner of life we are on and why... And the smile of joy of the spirit will overcome transience, first the concept of atheistic reason, material, pessimistic perceptions, and in the end it will overcome and the body. We will be connected to our original, immortal body. We already possess the immortal body now, during this life. But it is hidden. It will become a reward and we will be able to use it, in secret from others, already in this paradise – for Love, understanding and forgiveness. "The physical body is a temporary shell of the soul" – Padre Pio's words.
223. We should humble ourselves for the fact that for millions of years we have done a lot of harm to each other on different planets, in different Galaxies. This happened after we left

Heaven. But we already know that we must return there at all costs. And it doesn't matter who is who; whether an atheist or a believer, whether someone full of virtues or vices themselves. All the angels, that is us, must return there. And we will return!!! It takes a long time, billions of years. But it is possible to return and in this one, our lifetime. You just need to understand the cause of evil, calm down and love everything and everyone. "God does not require much to save. He is very patient, tolerant. He is the best Parent." – Padre Pio's words. We have lived through a lot, experienced a lot of suffering. And God will never hit us, as we often do. He invites us to His eternal ball – for free. We just want to go there, to be interested in this "ball" for free. Is there a guy who wouldn't want that? I doubt it. A freebie always attracts... Let us enjoy the goodness and abundance of God. He himself invites us to it.

224. Yes, it's hard to get Heaven on Earth. Unattainable in fact. Almost the whole world is against happiness, although everyone wants it. Ignorance and knowledge – as a practical mechanism of unkindness – destroys happiness. But so does nature. Why is this the case! Is it possible to do something here to reverse this trend? A little something can be done for civilization. But here such a system. "There are no ideals and there will not be." – Padre Pio's words. So not much will be done. Even the programmed Mother Earth takes care to bury us all. So not much from a material point of view can be done. On the other hand, the most important thing is the personal development of consciousness. The soul is immortal. Thoughts are immortal! Everything must be done so that consciousness does not have to be born under such harsh conditions. Ideally, it should move after life here to the world of ideal fairy tales – to function on the principles of eternity, rotating among the Heavenly Groves of Comfort, which are permanent, wonderful and safe. On Earth we will never achieve this. But in the soul, we already have symptoms of it every day. So it's worth longing for, and at least a little of this paradise and here – to give to others. You can, without fear...
225. The soft structure of training attitudes to know the Absolute, requires guiding and gentle renunciations. From the point of view of material happiness they are not so necessary, but if one wants to focus on own soul, to know it more intimately – more attention is needed. "This attention is extremely sweet, but sometimes it forces one to strain." – Padre Pio's words. To protect ourselves from the colonialism of tactlessness and insensitivity, lack of culture – a minimum effort of getting to know ourselves is needed. And this is already very much and brings us closer to the Absolute. It brings the believer closer, as well as the non-believer. "The Absolute has no regard for persons. Therefore, let us learn to love everyone equally," the words of Padre Pio. If we desire to be more like Him.
226. The non-transparent "walls of our body" do not want to show us the soul. Only analysis, faith and trust in Happiness – are able to overcome them. By chasing happiness, we find our soul. When we undertake education in spiritual broadcasting, and not just material, our reservoir of consciousness will reveal our soul in all its glory. In my opinion, knowing the soul is the highest peak of delight. The soul surrounds the body, and the body is also able to take advantage of this and float in sensual and inner pleasures. The answer to the joy of the soul is the joy of the body. The availability of these joys is not always right next door. It can't be taken care of right away. It takes mood and preparation. But when it happens to us – the effects are incredible. They can change a lot for even more beautiful games between soul and body and other people. In the cosmos, this is a delicate and confidential matter.
227. The super-subtle power of our soul, ultimately moving our entire life, is unnecessarily forgotten. If we don't make a mental effort and start searching for the Absolute Truth –

God, we won't find our true destiny. We will then have no idea why we live, what is the meaning of suffering and joy. With such a conception of life, the most common motives for continuing daily life become destructive stimulants, careerism, getting rich by force, struggling for power and influence in order to snatch more and more with emotions and hands for impure satisfaction. This does not lead to the true life of the heart, nor to Heaven, but pushes us into a hellish life. Hell we create for ourselves. Quite complicated, because karma, reincarnation, etc. But in general it is our doing. Heaven – similarly – we create it ourselves already here on Earth. “Here, heaven means something a little different for everyone“ – Padre Pio's words.

228. Education focused solely on money and education for forms, degrees, material prosperity, where values beyond selfish and beyond humanity are overlooked – is a dangerous game for everyone. It causes the forgetting of spiritual energy and the model of eternal happiness. And this, in turn, will ignite our joy and hope for something far more beautiful than the struggle for existence. The most scientific approach to life, the most sterile conditions of existence – will not provide anyone with either complete happiness or defeat of death. So there must be some additional way, so that this heart-filled with joyful hope – can be achieved. “You did not come here to make money, but to save.“ – Padre Pio's words.
229. Spiritual development is a constant expansion of the subtlest knowledge. And since we live in concrete material conditions, it is necessary to combine this knowledge with the achievements of science and the progress of civilization. In a word: to prance and play in this world, while longing for ideals and learning to live happily. We should strive to graduate from university out of respect for free spontaneity, humor, wisdom and love. Then it will be easier for us to live in this cosmos, which was supposedly designed as heaven for us. So it “has something of heaven“ – Padre Pio's words. But as you can see, there is not much of it left. Despite this – let's make Heaven for ourselves in our souls. And “let's carry it at least a little outside when the opportunity arises“ – Padre Pio's words. This is what will be our cool life.
230. The Church, wanting to have full control over the faithful, forbade one of man's most free and independent reflexes – it forbade the use of its senses, which means, in fact, consciousness, because the senses are consciousness – maybe not perfect – but consciousness. It wanted to have full control over them. And to have an influence on eroticism, sex, senses, i.e. on what man emotionally in the soul experiences very deeply – has man under control, in a permanent trap. So it invented a kind of restriction, and dogma for the mind. The attitude of all faiths and churches, but not only faiths, but also world organizations with certain power profiles, is to control and impose beliefs on others. “To subtly seize the obedient and humble, to be able to educate them in a well-defined direction.“ And so entrapped man is ideally suited to be a submissive, faithful follower. He accepts the challenge with diligence, guiltily, accepting all the teaching that is imposed on him. Not only that: it punishes him to blindly believe in it. And when in doubt, there are fundamental recommendations, theology, canon laws, courts – inviolable and unassailable. And for unfaithfulness – sometimes a cross, sometimes burning, and sometimes cutting off the head, or: exclusion from the church. What is the meaning of this? This is the spirituality! Tolerant and good love? “Not enough warmth and heart in the churches“ – Padre Pio's words, and too much rigid, hermetic doctrine. Jesus looks at such things very critically. State authority, church authority, have stood above Jesus, and beyond spirituality, beyond Love, which is no longer loved.

231. Thoughts are born from seeing, and seeing is born from the desire to see and surrounding that seeing with the body and emotion of feeling. In the cosmos it's a little different, but in the soul it works like this. Thought doesn't have to create itself, but it can. All it takes is for it to pop spontaneously, love other thoughts and see the reflection of its thoughts in the reactions of others – it will immediately be happy. Joy is the ecstasy of beauty and sensitivity to its form. The goal to which each of us aspires more or less consciously is the same expressed with the heart: Ah... how good I feel, how happy I am. Adventure hath sweetness: continue indefinitely...!!!! Jesus also told the people concerned, individuals, not just the apostles. "Even if you had water in your head, you would still be thinking" – Padre Pio's words.
232. Heaven is not detached from matter, but matter there is perfect, the kind we sometimes long for. "There are spiritual planets in Heaven," the words of Padre Pio. Our body's senses are only meant to stimulate us to indulge in a higher pleasure. Sexual pleasure has just such a purpose, beyond procreation, to lift us beyond worlds of suffering. Each of our senses has a similar task, each human enjoyment and satisfaction, altogether forming the same purpose, to bring us back to a mood and a vision of a happy future. For this purpose they are designed. Sense impressions, conceptual and non-conceptual cognition, intuition, imagination – are meant to direct us to the infinite. Spiritual reality is an exquisite enchantment that one never loses from own senses. It is worth seeking and separating discomfort from comfort. To notice the transience and infinity of the perception of vision, through the hope and knowledge of empirical predictions.
233. There is a problem with enchantment on the planet. The tendency is that new impressions are quickly created, and their potential is limited to frequently spoiling our mood. We quickly come to the conclusion that there is no real dream heaven here. Disease, death, earthquakes, the food chain, volcanoes, nuclear bombs, etc. Everything is temporary and fleeting. Every second escapes into the past irrevocably. How can we cope with this, since we already live here, and the longings are not what we would expect in our depths? There is an alternative – the transcendence of life. "Heaven but Earth must each see for himself – then he will see." – Padre Pio's words. But in order for this to become achievable, it is necessary to first reprogram oneself. Skills and talents of a material nature can either help or hinder us. It is not on these that it is necessary to base own dreaming progress in achieving the ideal of perfection of existence. It is more necessary to reach for the tools of the spirit.
234. It is impossible to rely solely on the speculations and concepts of philosophical and materialistic sciences, because their concept of methods of development can inhibit us and accustom us to an order of consciousness with low aspirations. Under such circumstances, progress in the spiritual direction – does not take place. Pneumatic university science pushes the soul into oblivion of subtle impressions, and then it is unable to understand or comprehend anything from the world of limitless spirit. Love and happiness are not science or philosophy. Science is about this world, and our soul is not of this world. And here is a little problem in the concepts and habits of the mind. The material body and the soul's reason following it gets used to living in reverse. "That's why this purgatory lasts almost indefinitely," the words of Padre Pio, hailed for science's material progress. Not spiritual at all. Well, but some people have to start somewhere, having been born here as souls already immersed in a previous existence, in matter. To unstick oneself from the floor of genes, taste and gravity of this world, is not simple. Sometimes it takes many, many lives to understand something of own forgotten eternal soul.

235. There are still too many unpleasant habits in us. We lack visionary concepts for the appearing before our eyes and on the sensors of living skin – empirical existence. If one desires noble deeds and thoughts, spiritual equilibrium, it is necessary to take appropriate actions and serve oneself the daily discipline of deeper thinking. Reading? Prayer? The true essence of the desires of consciousness, supported by the concentration of the mind and heart, – will purify our soul. And the brake of the soul – the mental body, will cling to what cannot be seen with the eyes. And this will be the victory of the inner quest into the unknown infinity of desires for happiness. We all want to be happy. The question remains how to achieve it? Will the world as we know it tangibly satisfy us? Will some slipping thought from this “box,” bring us full, unexpected joy? “Even with human eyes one can see Heaven” – Padre Pio’s words.
236. If we take Search, Cognition and Love as our “sponsor,” and if we give our heart to this cause, then the feeling of our inner self will change in relation to everything. Even a theorist-cognitive approach to life will not hinder us. Then even atheism will not prevent us from understanding God. “Often atheists are closer to God than Catholics” – Padre Pio’s words.
237. The reflection of admiration for Love, Peace and Noble Devotion to the Pleasures of Life – is wise and spontaneous action on every plane. For a person devoted to a noble goal, the main field of cognition becomes material-spiritual splendor: peace, splendor, mercy, splendor, splendor of a high order of subtle impressions, private and social well-being. The geometry of tasting is likewise spiritual spatiality, exploring and feeling the splendor of various figures, appearing as sweet forms for the satisfaction of our body and its immaterial, spiritual interior.
238. Let’s not overlook this. Evil, too, is wise, reasonable in parts, logical and sometimes compassionate. To play its theater. It is tempting. Well, nothing but to follow such symptoms... (not). One has to be very sensitive to these plays of the evil character of souls. A seemingly beautiful angel, and he can deceive you, lie to you, despise you. Evil models reality as it pleases, because love does not resist. And a little, however, it should. Evil neither democracy nor freedom – it does not forbid, on the contrary: it promotes them, even at the cost of life. Only in order to keep hidden under the guise of goodness, psychic vulgarity further sustained, so that the energy of impure, selfish satisfaction can be drawn from it, which sensitive people most often bring suffering. And causing suffering consciously, no longer means true love, but its denial.
239. When the body dies, the person automatically receives another body equipped with senses. But in fact, the soul is one big “conscious sense” as it feels, reacts, communicates, longs, desires, craves love. The body does nothing else – it mimics the soul. The body in its sensory feedback responds to the desires of the soul. It is the soul that inspires the body. It keeps the body alive. This must not be forgotten. How great was the backwardness of the Middle Ages. The effects of this are unfortunately still visible today. There were few brave people in those days who spoke about beautiful spirituality, the body, and the harmony between them. Practically this knowledge did not exist, it was deliberately eliminated, destroyed. Eroticism, sexuality became a field of struggle and manipulation. And the body and soul are for us a conscious reaction to the glorification of happiness. But harm – even from love – has nothing to do with happiness. And it is worth adding that in the cosmos, however, this harmony does not exist. Because the soul wants much more, and the material body prevents this. When we regain eternal bodies, the matter will adjust itself.

240. Honey to the heart means to hit the climate. With the soul you should dance with grace and charm. Dance as much as you can. This dance should go on all the time. Because the soul does not get tired, love does not get tired. The body only faints. But there is a way to do this too. Replace this body with a perfect body. And the problem will calm down. Infinite virtuosity on all the strings of happiness will begin. Ah...
241. In the world of information-biological hologram of our body and its connections with the outside world – we find that we all get bored quickly. We look for new supplies of sensations every now and then, lest we go crazy. Where does this come from? There may be several answers, but which one is accurate? I asked the closest person – myself – what can keep me from getting bored? And I discovered a very interesting thing: the only thing that doesn't bore me is consciousness, because she is still there, whether I think about her or not. She still sits there and smiles at me from afar, and even integrates with me, making me a fantastic vacation... I've managed to notice it. But it's not always that simple.
242. The discovery of Love in the world is a triumph of curiosity of our longings. Detached from science and experience, we move toward the Light of light being. May we yearn as much as possible...; create poetry around us; paint pictures, showing beauty; create music, breaking hearts – then there will be more goodness and love, and less rigid science and technology. Which in fact, even with the slightest stirring of the spirit – have nothing to do with it. When will the Creators of the galaxies understand this? Let's hope sooner rather than later, because we'll all go crazy here without the happiness we dream of in the privacy of our intimate hearts.
243. In a highly civilized world, facilities and buildings should be created to help people live happily and safely – present and future generations. Environmentally friendly and durable utility buildings. Equipment should not be produced for 5 years of use. But for long, long years, for the common good, not against love, i.e. economic competition.
244. Creativity that moves the strings of the soul, can be fully happy. What is decisive is whether it flows from a pure heart. Every act in a person's life represents the creativity of the Spirit. If it flows from a pure heart – it is Heaven already here on Earth. A good person who does not belong to any official religious denomination (or belongs) is a truly spiritual person. A pure heart is the deepest goal of all inquiry and pleasure. Pleasure is itself the essence of joy. Eternal life is based on it, to which we are trying to slowly and wonderfully adapt, and actually get there forever.
245. It is necessary to strive to free oneself from extreme ego. For it threatens world peace. Ego should be worked out in experience: annoyances and joys. This reflection of benefits and losses – should empty egoism to a minimum. Everyone has to work on it himself and guard himself. Then equal empathy for all – will become a reality. And gentle love means all spiritual and material prosperity. "Love All equally" – Padre Pio's words.
246. The goal of human spiritual evolution is happiness, or divine mood – divine attractions. The opposite of forgetting ideals is bad mood, wrong reasoning, unexpected aggression and anti-culture. Recently, certain theatrical performances, musical works, have gone "downhill."
247. Between the soul and the innervation of the body there is a need for harmony, that is, a correspondence of tones. In turn, dissonances disturb it. Shouting, noise, tumult, confusion, rumble, chatter are disturbing, because they drown out the subtle sounds of the

extraterrestrial, heavenly, and very happy nature. Still waiting to discover it thoroughly. Pondering is a very good direction in this particular direction.

248. The consequence of the harmony of soul and body is the external harmony around, in the environment. And in turn, external harmony develops internal harmony. It pays to be reflective. Observe life inside and outside oneself. One way or another – everything comes out from within us, from the soul. And good and evil. So it is necessary to be careful and patient not to bring up anti-harmony within oneself. The inside goes outside the expression to land in the inner center of happiness. And so it goes on and on. “Rejoice inwardly” – Padre Pio’s words.
249. In order for our human reality to reflect – as much as possible – Heaven, the reality within us must strive for harmony. Enriched with diversity, combined with love, will cause it to appear before our eyes, on a daily basis – awe and bowing. “Your guardian angel often kneels before you.” – Padre Pio’s words.
250. External vision is inadequate, a snapshot, transient and kind of accidental. It is there so that you can yearn for and achieve inner vision. Know, however, that inner vision, like outer vision, is based on other spectrums. It is centered on noble qualities such as respect for other beings, restraint of own drives, truthfulness, patience, forbearance, perseverance, love and compassion, charity and devotion – which are suitable for inner worship and honor. With this, Your heart expands and widens in seeing and feeling the fullness of the joy of existence. “Your heart is huge, I hold it in my hands every day.” – Padre Pio’s words.
251. Man is concerned with details primarily in relation to himself, his consciousness, what he does and what he feels. General matters are generally felt as less important. This is a good thing, because happiness functions perceptibly only in myself. At a given time and place. Where we are not – nothing is felt. What is the conclusion of this? That happiness is within us, triggered by senses here and now, and thoughts here and now. Yes there is hope, but it appears when I think about it. The conclusion? One can be nowhere and know nothing, and be happy. Yogis know this option. But we are not them, so we should do it differently. More “to direct the joy that comes to us to the center of ourselves,” the words of Padre Pio. Then it will be stable and comfortable. Direct beauty, poetry, shapes of wonder, forms, sexuality, to own heart. This will multiply all happiness. Inside appear the most beautiful external forms that we adore.
252. It is important for the progress of civilization to try to scientifically solve problems of global importance concerning, among others, environmentally friendly technology, the use of cosmic rays, solar energy, the disappearance of the production of traditionally powered cars, i.e. fuel and gas-powered. Production of the latest vehicles with hybrid, electric, hydrogen compressed air engines, followed by gravity energy engines. Followed by machines moved by thought and will, understanding our intentions. The development of technology concerning the creation for social use of robots, biorobots, nanorobots, replacing humans in difficult, complicated, boring and hard work – is a good direction. So that we can live more lightly and peacefully, without worrying about basic existence. Will this be allowed by the “rulers” of this world? And will they provide everyone by virtue of their existence with adequate “social,” in exchange for the lack of work, taken over by robots? Let’s hope it will happen. It must happen! “Technology is the work of the spirit” – Padre Pio’s words.



253. The senses communicate with the brain, and the brain communicates with the soul, which is Freedom and Love itself. Therefore, whoever consciously communicates with the senses communicates with himself, with the soul. There is no other way. Sensuality leads straight to the soul. Then it's worth realizing how the interference with our senses by various – often wrong, ideological structures for perceiving and studying life – badly affects our process of discovering it, playing with it, experiencing our personality holistically. How badly it affects seeing beauty, creation, artistry, poeticism and sensation in the physical body. It is worth thinking about this issue. If we are looking for true sensations of the soul – the body can help with this. That is what it is there for. But it is necessary to at the same time be aware of the short-lived nature of sensory impulses. And this especially should give us a lot to think about. The longest sensory impulse that can give the most impressions is the eye. Seeing practically lasts all the time, except for sleep. The soul has the best contact with the eye in sighted people. In people deprived of the ability to see – the soul seeks other ways for the best communication, such as through touch, hearing. Ultimately, the question remains: why is it that the sensations of the body are quickly transient? Desires move on, and the body doesn't seem to be able to keep up? Has some mysterious dissonance emerged here? Rather, yes. Corporeal life confirms this. Is there any way out? There is. Change the body to suit the needs of the soul perfectly. But how to accomplish this? St. Paul said that there are such bodies: "just as there are earthly bodies, so there are heavenly bodies." But how much to wait for them! Already the head hurts from this waiting...
254. The Middle Ages viciously destroyed the pleasure of the human senses, because they did not understand them. It was believed that they were something evil, that passion, tenderness, softness of the body – are the very horrors. The consciousness of the Middle Ages generally distorted everything about the human body, but also about the soul. The body and soul are one, it cannot be separated. For 2,000 years there was an effort to separate it. In a sense, it was a manipulation, the main motive of which was the belief that the life of the body is a bad ideological and political message. Meanwhile, the truth about the soul and the body is somewhat different. Space civilizations, unfortunately, have developed not the best lifestyle on various planets, including ours. Far from perfect, far from the ideal art of living. All components would have to be improved. But who will do it? I don't know if death will take care of everything? In my opinion, no, until knowledge and love, kindness and humility return to the soul and body of every civilization – there will continue to be problems with the consciousness and body of the five pleasant senses, which are the expression of contact with the form of happiness in Heaven. "Heaven must be seen; it is beautiful, there all Heaven you will have at your disposal." – Padre Pio's words.
255. It is necessary to love everything modern. It doesn't matter if an atheist or a believer created it. The spirit knows what it is doing. "Technology is the work of consciousness, of the spirit" – Padre Pio's words. Technology wants to make everything easier for everyone. The storm around it doesn't matter. What matters is the intention, the idea of making life easier and more beautiful. Although Botox is rather harmful, but the intention is noble – to please others for the sake of carnal love, and as carnal, so is spiritual. First and foremost in the spirit is sex and its subtle sublimation. Beauty and desires are contained in the soul and not in the body, although it suggests a lot to us for inner awareness. It is worth listening to the body. The body often tunes us to the spirit. Such are the connections, so far, in this "heaven." "Sex ignites the spirit" – Padre Pio's words.
256. By loving animals on an equal footing with humans, we are doing precisely what St. Francis of Assisi – the great protector of animals – did. Let us send animals back to

Heaven with our thoughts and entrust them to God. What geneticists have not been able to do, i.e. create a soul for them, we can do it, by loving them boundlessly and selflessly. We will then divinize their psyche, and the true God will turn them into perfect souls, capable of being happy on a par with us. Responsibility writ large. Even if mankind still has to kill animals to feed itself, it can still make eternal, miraculous beings out of them. All we have to do is worship them as an unfinished work and entrust God to complete that work. Animals are the work of angels – the geneticists of this cosmos. Not much these geneticists can do yet, since they have conceived everyone, the entire secondary cosmic creation, – ignorance and death. But, as I said – we can animals and these geneticists – help. “Entrusting everything to God, including animals, they will be with us in Heaven.” – Padre Pio’s words.

257. If my memory serves me correctly, the human body is not the product of God, but the genetic engineering of the creator gods. Angels, which assumed private heavens in galaxies. God created heavenly bodies – eternally young and beautiful, and they are waiting for us after we leave this “dustbin of dust and rocks, ice, water and cosmic rays“... It will be a fairy tale again..., as before... For ever and ever. But first we must return there. There are many stairs. Life makes the journey to Heaven difficult. The body, all its elements, come from our Sun. This a child already knows in kindergarten... And we? We continue to roll..., seemingly for ecclesiastical knowledge, the most powerful. Let’s let go a little of this fiction and view archaism... Ecclesiastical...
258. Consciousness is a free miracle of existence, whose goal is to travel eternally in search of the Adventures of Love. This is what Padre Pio taught me in his talks.
259. We are very interested in living in a world of peace and prosperity. Common spiritual sense gives a formula for peace. Here it is: Everyone should understand that the causal force – God – is the ultimate owner of all Suns of planets, countries and Galaxies. Therefore, He is the pleasure subject of all activities and dreams: political, social, cultural, religious, economic, etc. I emphasize “ultimate“ owner – because He gave into the hands of the angels this ability to create universes from His own energy. The Almighty is not directly the Creator of what we see and experience. God is the direct creator of souls and the eternal Heaven – also a cosmos, but a perfect, indestructible one. Unlike the here and now we see. As I have emphasized many times: the Universe-in essence, the graveyard-is created by beings who came out of the original Heaven and conceived their experiments with creating private happiness. And out came the Universes as we know them. So our Universes are a private creation. This is worth remembering. Although many people may think the opposite. I speak for myself. So, in order for there to be as such peace and happiness in this world as well, it is necessary to be guided by a system of love rather than calculating. And to be mindful of impermanence, this will put us “upright,“ and our philosophizing will eventually anchor with our Protoplast – the Parent of all parents. We will find good paths that harmonize with our lives. We will push power, money and death away from our vision of the future. Prosperity does not need power and money. One can live on a wave of happiness and smiles, and the rest will appear from the energy of love.
260. The head of state, through his knowledge, wisdom, non-attachment to anything and anyone, through his kindness – should serve all people, no matter what their religion or skin color. To solve their difficult problems, to share the common goods fairly, to take care of the development and education of all, so that every citizen is deeply aware: where he lives, what he can have and what opportunities for personal development he has. So that, with the knowledge he has gained, he can be a happy person, altruistic and open to the other. But this is a long way off. Unfortunately, harsh beliefs and religions, corporations,

the rulers of this world, people encouraged by high salaries – do not give permission for peace and harmony. It's not about multiculturalism, multiregional – it's just an excuse to maintain their addictions and imperfections. Religions are the great downfall of civilization, because they do not preach the truth, but argue about the rationale of their intellectual and popular dogmas. Knowing this problem, Jesus did not establish a religion. Little did he build a single church, and the opportunities were there. He became the brother of all... He preached: "Do you not know that (you in yourselves) are a temple... The Kingdom of Heaven is in your midst..." He set a perfect example of tolerance and love. He educated first and foremost with the Heart. And after all, this is the best way to harmony and reconciliation of humanity. When will this happen? When the Mind understands beyond religion what the eternal soul and love are. Then politics will change as well. The magic of consciousness will change. It will be more peaceful. But for now, it is what it is...

261. Consciousness, or soul – combines all the vibrations and densities initiated by the senses of the body. It embraces them, stimulates them, illuminates them with its subtle needs and makes them a source of love every time. The soul conjures from the senses only pleasant, delightful experiences. Consciousness is always oriented to receive joy, peace, happiness and contentment. Any other feeling extinguishes it, puts it in the shade, saddens it, takes away hope, and causes bodily illness. People who use their senses all their lives in terms of material needs only – are pursuing the goals of the Ego, not the goals of their own soul, which desires only one thing – Love. Because of this, she will feel eternal confusion, insufficiency, frustrations, fears, unquenchable desires, which she does not understand completely. But one day she will grasp it – wherein lies the essential secret. She is difficult, but beautiful, because it inspires true pleasures combined with the eternal spiritual structure of life, in which bodies function in the same way, but at full speed, and openly – with the consciousness of the soul. As in Heaven, so on Earth... With the small digression that on Earth everything begins and ends, and in Heaven no more... Delightful infinity... Without a shadow of suffering and sadness.
262. Everything we perceive in this world is accomplished through our five wonderful senses. The senses perfectly perceive the patterns that are drawn in this world. They are the keys that open the world to us. But it is not just the external world. Perception through the five senses mainly refers to the soul, which at every moment reacts and processes the information carried by the sensory wave. The soul concentrates everything – that is, every smell, taste, touch, hue, voice, visual image – literally everything we perceive on the plane of our inner and outer body: skin, bones, blood, very sensitive – intimate places. All this is felt by the soul. But temporarily fused with the physical body, it has lost itself a bit. And it seems to her that the body is an ideal that will survive the time of the Galaxies. Well, no... The body is visible, the soul – not. And already there is a little crush. Why is it so! The answer we must seek once with our nose to the ground, once with our head in the clouds. As long as we succeed...
263. Evil never sleeps. It's easy to spot. Just like the good. That's why you have to be very smart. To work constantly on reason and feeling, so that there is never an imbalance between good and evil. So that the sensitivity of culture always prevails in us. It turns out that we follow more the great deceiver, traitor, liar, bloodthirsty, murderer and delicious. This great leader and warrior – evil, does not forgive. Let us be vigilant. Often evil expresses through apparent good. Only love, and ultimately forgiveness, knows how to deal with it. That's why Jesus suggested this too, saying: "love your enemies...; love your neighbor as yourself...; whoever does not deny himself will not enter the kingdom of heaven." A difficult issue. It requires deep consciousness and philosophical analysis,

recognizing successively the causes and effects of existence in this form. It is very important.

264. In fact, you have little to say about life, much less about its events, whether you accept them or not. The river flows, and there are a lot of eddies in it, with each uneven bottom – especially. You are able to enter the same water, where everything swirls around the same way. Surface consciousness, wants to suggest to us that we create life. A drop of freedom does not see the ocean, although it is submerged in it. One has to be very high up to look with an eagle’s eye at existence and the various choices made in it. The chick won’t see it, she sees too small a horizon. The eagle, on the other hand, huge expanses, up to the fork in the sky... But does such a vision also settle anything? Probably not, though. For this time it would be too great a conceit of consciousness... And the road to freeing God within, is a long one. Sometimes life is destructive. It is necessary to go further, until consciousness is lost... In the current form of its perception... Then there is another, wonderful, conscious reality. To discover it and regain it anew, it is necessary to apologize to God for something and bow low to Him. He does not need this, but our soul psychology – yes.
265. Cosmic devils – one thing is known, they are as much children of God, endowed with free thinking, and free decisions. Endowed with the power to create beautiful worlds of freedom. But this freedom, unlike God, has harmed us a bit. Unfortunately. Above freedom we still need reason and beauty of understanding. God has this, and we do not always. Humanly speaking, we can say that “God has come to this himself,” and does not commit the slightest imperfection in his divine life. Can we afford it? Sure!!! But there will be problems, however, because we live – at our personal request – outside the realm of God. We transform matter on our own account, gaining power dramatically for surviving even one day. This world we currently reside in is not God’s world, but that of his children, including us. God created us perfect, but the exercise of freedom without limits has pushed us into atheism and fighting against God. The entire cosmos has this problem, as an alternative to the eternal State of God. This project – the creation of failed worlds and living in them – the Church calls original sin.
266. Let my no-good “Ego“ march, hen for his due treasures, on a steed of beauty, dressed stately, until at the gates of the sorceress of happiness kneels, and softens... forever.
267. Shouldn’t it be like this? Popularize the acquisition of energy from renewable sources (biomass, geothermal, solar, wind, water); maximum down to the municipal and even household level. Diversification of the renewable energy generation process. This needs to be worked on. These possibilities could have been realized long ago, but the political and economic will was lacking. Everything would have been much cheaper. Oil – is a “monster“ business. Everything stands open to us still. With healthy air, water and food, we will suffer less on this tiny planet.
268. You will not fight anything and you will not annihilate anything in yourself. Neither soul, nor body, nor thoughts, nor feelings, nor forms. All you can do is just surrender to life. You will not do anything, you will not destroy anything in yourself. Absolutely. You can at most replace yourself and your surroundings with a life of a different format. But the source will remain intact. God has decided this. If you destroy the body, it will be reborn in the next incarnation. This will happen until you receive the eternal body that has been waiting for you in Heaven for a long time. Not only the body, but also your beautiful personal palaces, which you once left, like some “madman.“ Fortunately, you have already noticed this. And you are beginning to long for them.

269. The visual world is the work of scientists from different Galaxies. More specifically – angels. Because they are smarter and wiser than our limitation – which, by the way, they themselves designed for us in the scientific laboratories they have in different worlds – they deliberately programmed us with secrets and ignorance. So that we serve them above all. All aliens, extraterrestrial civilizations – are their product. Except for one thing they were unable to accomplish. They were not able to create the soul. She remained in the original. The rest, i.e. the Galaxies, and this whole game of love and hate – is a creation, in essence – unintentional, made by angels who came out as if unwillingly from Heaven. Heads up! It's not that bad. We'll make it... We will get out of this vicious circle of lack of pleasure and happiness. The best thing to do on this subject is to listen to Jesus, who encourages us to oppose and gain knowledge of the original life. At the same time, he suggests praying with our hearts to our True Parents, which can always help and induce God to help us regain the brilliance of our lives. That is – to save us from constant suffering and death.
270. The largest corporations in the world, the ones that govern us, do not live under capitalism at all, but under socialism. They are in collusion and have absolutely no competition with each other. Democracy and capitalism were imposed for the “mob“ – let them devour each other. And this is what is happening. They cut out all Polish companies. The government bribed, the media bought out. Democracy – manipulation. I guess you have to wait for a better bottom-up system. We'll see... May it be a system of love... “Socialism was not a bad system, it was enough to modify it“ – Padre Pio's words.
271. You long for anywhere and anything, that is, something that will remind you of the joy and happiness of the original. That's why you like to return with your thoughts to places where you enjoyed. The soul can recreate everything for itself. It's a pity that it's so hard for us to remember Heaven. It makes you want to cry from this longing...
272. A good thing is the development and dissemination of modern electronic technologies: computers, telephone and data communications, the development of collective information systems, new techniques for conveying information for better organization of the spirit on the way to humanity's greatest success – to Heaven. Technology is the work of consciousness, or spirit. And it should bring us closer to God. And it does, although not everyone somehow understands it. Technology in the cosmos is necessary, otherwise our wounded spirit for billions of years, will not develop properly either. But at the same time, let us remember that technology is not a cure-all. Oh no!
273. If you are stubborn even at 50 percent, you are constantly defending only your rationale. Tell yourself really, what do you need rationale for? What if you collected everyone's rationale, and spoke them in one breath? Maybe that would be some great rationale? Approaching mere knowledge, secrets...?
274. Harmony is, among others, to undulate. This gives happiness in anything and everything.
275. Every soul on Earth needs physicality and spirituality. One needs to be able to fly to the heavens and drive spikes into own feet. Otherwise, for the time being, it is impossible. It is impossible otherwise to function in this complex reality. One has to pass everything – almost that simultaneously. And this adds value to our original personality, as long as there are traits. “In Heaven, one does not have permanent qualities – fluidity, alternation, awe.“ – Padre Pio's words.

276. Magic words: taste, intimacy, infinity, beauty, serenity, cognition. Such are the aspects of the joys of life that are conjured up by all from the higher worlds of consciousness. The wizards enter with their minds deeper and deeper – to the oblivion of lower entities. There is an infinite unification going on in their hearts, emanating – behind each search for taste – a different profile of perception, a different level of consciousness. Over and over again new lands of joy and attraction are discovered. The highways of time open up new delightful tales for them, relying on sensations and delights. Only those destined for such journeys meet on them, destined through the acceptance of new spells. There one experiences individually, but delight flows through feeling with the awareness of others. The fairy tale crazies get everything they desire, because they have the courage to go off the beaten track and reach for the unknown.
277. Souls are feminine and masculine, and their bodies are beautiful, surrounded by senses of happiness. Therefore, we constantly have desires to please the mystical “opposite.” The same is true on Earth. Everyone wants to please the other and show their most beautiful qualities. Carnally (fashion, shapes); emotionally (attachment and bestowing honey of the heart); intellectually (shrewdness and perspicacity of the mind). To please God actually means the same thing. Male and female Angels in Heaven, walk around in different clothes every day... to be attractive and desirable all the time. This is not anything worse, on the contrary. After all, in love and beauty, sin does not exist! Everyone there, on the spiritual planets, has swimming pools and magnificent Palaces. For free! And they travel – if they want to – throughout the lands of Heaven, hoping for attractions and fabulous adventures. On Earth, there is already something of Heaven... – Padre Pio’s words. But only to the thousandths of a percent... It’s worth reminding ourselves of the Heaven we once needlessly left, letting ourselves be “screwed” into a delicious independence from God. It is worth reminding ourselves of Heaven, so that we can already without doubt – to pursue it fervently... To everyone, without distinction, it is worth it... “Is there gender in Heaven? Yes. – answered Padre Pio. But on the other hand, he added, one does not have permanent qualities. So the freedom of shapes and beauty of all is absolute.
278. Jesus, as I look at You, I just weep..., because I cannot comprehend the depth of Your Love... What do you wish for the King... My visions and longings...? Just say the word and I’ll surround you with all the charms... which will be our hidden, sweet, heavenly secret.
279. Duality, duality, trinity..., fullness – they are wonderful. Fantasies are the nature of the soul. In Heaven, everyone has feelings and desires – as here. Because “Earth is the vestibule of Heaven,” the words of Padre Pio, even though we suffer and die. Hinduism has messed up tremendously, and Buddhism even more. Christianity is not second to them in errors. “Masters” have stirred up confusion in their books. Now it is necessary to correct it all. They have misled people..., gone astray just like “Lenin, or Brezhnev, Marx, Engels, and others..., who Heaven will not see for a long time to come” – Padre Pio’s words. Religions went hypocritical. They have gone unbelievably astray. Jesus of them all said the most about Heaven and Love... He showed what it also consists in... Love of the heart without ego. This is what he taught. Jesus is the most wonderful brother of humanity that has not been on this planet for hundreds of thousands of years. Under-appreciated, yet accused. People called Him a sinner, a simpleton, a drunkard, a glutton, because He ate and drank with sinners, tax collectors, etc. And He came straight down from Heaven to talk about God and the salvation of everyone. He wanted to be on a personal level with everyone, in a friendly way, He did not reject or condemn anyone. Sometimes he admonished. He talked a lot about forgiveness and returning to happiness.

280. This world is not a perfect world. Jesus said of himself that he is not from this world, but from Heaven. Just like us, moreover. It used to be that way. But we have fixed ourselves so firmly in the universe that we can hardly live without it anymore, even at the cost of death. Jesus reverses this realization. He proposes to return to the original world, to Heaven.
281. Such is life here – everything is a delight and everything hurts you at the same time. You want everything, but you can hardly do anything. You want to love, you want to pray. Sometimes you don't even want what you want, because you feel that you will get a kick in the "ass." And this is supposed to be comfort? Progress? I'm supposed to learn something? Nonsense! We don't need to learn anything! Our souls have been extinguished and we have forgotten who we were in the original. All the learning we are given – is a mistake, a manipulation of our consciousness. Since we have to learn, let's learn, but it's enough to remind ourselves: everything as it is, and as it should be. We have it within our grasp... Joy and suffering in this cognition helps. "Here chop me, here burn me, I was in the future won Paradise" – Padre Pio's words.
282. We are participants in the system of aging, disease and death. Fact. That's why we are born here. Everyone decides for himself (though not always) what incarnation he will take, and on which planet in space. For the most part, we are deceived by the powerful Masters of the Universe, the Cosmic Federations – the alternative Heaven. Jesus sometimes mentioned what "Authorities and Powers" rule the cosmos. Satan – the tempter, the prince of darkness (it is worth emphasizing the word "Prince") – so not just anyone; a great idealist, innovator, modernist of star systems and atomic-photon scientist. Nothing escapes him to this day from matter, because he designed it, and all the nature we see with our eyes: flowers, animals, our bodies, etc. ... To Him, subordinate scientists, genetic engineers together with Him do it, and in part to us. This someone... desires to this day to be God (in Judeo-Christian beliefs the main spirit of evil in the universe). "Fallen children of God, they will repent" – Padre Pio's words. Let's hope as soon as possible. But it will take many billions more years. "God has plenty of time. He is waiting. It will not be the end of the world for a long time yet" – Padre Pio's words.
283. "Some children of God, however, will be annihilated by God" – Padre Pio's words. Their consciousnesses will be scattered. Why? Because they never give others a break and torment other souls, forcing them intellectually into the cosmos – their private heaven – an "attractive" kolkhoz of labor and suffering. They will never let go, which is why these ones will eventually be dismantled. But there are really only a handful of them in the universes. The rest will liberate themselves and return to the Original Heaven. Full of wonderful universes that we will be able to travel through, exploring them for all eternity. And truly love ourselves in them.
284. To be clear, there are souls worse than Satan – the former Angel of Light. When Padre Pio told me that Satan will stand at the right hand of God in the end, there is nothing strange about it. God's annihilation of souls, primarily concerns those inferior to him. When the case is completely hopeless if there is no improvement in them for neons of years. But, as Padre Pio told me, extremely rarely does this happen. I am very consistent with Padre Pio's message. He himself told me more than once to understand more and more without logic, (everything at once cannot be written) and at the same time with the consistency of mercy and justice, – it is necessary to first learn to add and subtract, and then only to compound to gain wisdom – for the world illogical. I go to God by the natural way, but from the beginning I almost know how to compound. Since Christine's death, I don't have contact with Padre as I used to. But spiritually I do. Padre is in my room every day. He promised to help with the writing. He also promised me that later I would have direct contact with Him.

This “later“ has not yet happened. I tell it like it is. I don’t write about other things that Padre Pio has passed on to me, including through many saints, including Sister Faustyna, because it’s too positive. Others have never even heard of it in conversations. Padre Pio adapted to the needs of the interviewee’s spirit. Quite simply, Padre Pio had me talk to many people and pass on to them what I knew from Him, even though they went to talks themselves. Well, and he told me to write. He had too little time to talk to everyone at length about these things, to explain. I even instructed some of the priests, because they were completely behind in this matter. Hundreds of hours of conversation. More, he wanted me to inform Mrs. Christine herself, because she had never heard of it. E.g. about reincarnation. Padre wanted me and Ludwig to bring her Indian books to read. Christine was a medium of Padre Pio, and she herself knew nothing about it. I don’t deny it, she always asked after the conversation about what Padre was conveying. It was only later that Padre asked me to tell Krysia about it.

285. The sick ideas of the rulers of the Galactics about life, for millions of years on this planet, are more or less like this: our present psyche – consciousness and body – was created by them in such a way that it will never participate in the Heavenly Kingdom. St. Paul also noted this, saying: “brothers, flesh and blood [sarks kai haima] cannot possess the kingdom of God.” This is how they designed it, to erase our memory of the Original, harmonious and eternal world. Instead, we are to educate and learn of this world. That is, to penetrate the entire scale of their false, albeit concrete, existence. We are supposed to be concerned with everything but the eternal, original life. Absorption and boredom have been injected into our psyche so that we are active and always doing something. They have even engineered into us a specific sense of art and beauty, perceived through the senses, but beauty only of this world (some already go beyond this world). And in the act of reproduction the greatest trickery was used – sexual pleasure. We can have beautiful ideas, philosophy, be turbo religious, but still everything is their clever work. They do not forbid to pray, believe in God, gods, sing the hours, pray the rosary, take Holy Communion, be a priest, monk, shaman, scientist, statesman, worker, etc. ... However, it is a dark path, without the light of God, narrowed to eating, i.e., the transformation of matter into higher energy (bio-electric-chemical), well, and narrowed to hard work and procreation. They know what they are doing to keep us under their control, so that we will never know the truth as it is. Who knows how to break out of this – means that he has understood this and is following with his heart in the right direction, the eternal direction. Let’s note: every life here ends in death. Why does this happen, who is behind it? Well, probably not God! Rather, the gods of the Galaxies. Jesus is precisely why he came from Heaven to our cosmos as our brother, and to the various planets, to speak of this, where the Padre’s House is, because we have forgotten it. Neither suffering nor joy soothes our souls. We need broader happiness.
286. The civilizations from outer space that created us in the form of psyche and corporeal matter, our DNA, artificial memory linked to cells (psyche-fatal imitation of the soul), one thing they cannot decode in us: the soul given from God, to then turn it into their servile, idolatrous engineering product – the pseudo-soul. And they would like very much to. Unfortunately, they can’t decode our soul, which was designed by God. And because of this, the aliens, the former Angels of the Original Heaven, hate us, because we give them resistance of the spirit. They will destroy our body, that’s obvious, because as you can see – we die. But the soul is inviolable. Only its Creator can decode it.
287. We are all beloved children of God endowed with complete freedom of decision and action. But the fugitives from Heaven, using this freedom, persist and continue to fight with their consciousness against God. They have a falsely developed idea of being above



Him. That's why their Heaven, their kingdoms crumble and quarrel among themselves. Jesus mentioned this: "Every kingdom inwardly quarreling empties and house upon house collapses." The matter is upsetting because we ourselves once participated in it, but we have already consciously given up, just as St. Francis of Assisi did, who rejected his father's riches. So, too, have we left this group of wayward scientists of the cosmos – the angels. They hated us because of this, because we no longer follow them, we no longer serve them.

288. The great scientists of the cosmos, rulers of their heaven, proud of themselves, but our decisions and free will they cannot destroy. For this reason, they ridicule and curse us, cast us out to various kolkhoz planets like Earth and even worse. "Earth is a labor kolkhoz." And at the same time, "Earth is the vestibule of the True Heaven," the words of Padre Pio.
289. No one our soul coming from God, is able to disperse it. No one is able to destroy it – except God, because He knows all the keys and passwords, all the algorithms and powers of our soul-consciousness. The only thing they can do is to "throttle to the maximum" and make it lose its luster, competence. And they do it with "spikes" of atoms, photons, neurons, protein and carbon, and the whole Mendeleev table of broken elements, all the mystery and ignorance of life. In such a difficult situation, can anyone say they see God? There is not a single person in all the Galaxies to be able to confirm this. So what is going on! A conscious veil! But it's not just our fault. A team fault. We will shake it off individually and together, in all the times available to us... And we are already doing it. Jesus with Mary, the wonderful angels from Heaven (not only them), are helping us a lot in this. The smallest faith in them – already gives us a lot, properly tunes up the soul. The Church for now is still closed to this knowledge. But it will open when it looks into its archival Vatican libraries. This will bring it great glory. "In the Church they have locked the doors of knowledge with a key. They themselves do not enter, and they do not allow others to," the words of Padre Pio.
290. God, even though today I am still outside Your Heaven, I am already inside, in my hope and ability to gaze into It, beyond these worlds. I look into this Heaven with the eyes of hope and imagination. I am waiting to see...
291. Love in the first place "is patient..." But what does patience mean? Since the energy is blowing us away without end? In this frenzy – from this it follows – you also need a little patience. This is better and calmer.
292. Life in Heaven is so beautiful... Comparing, using the opposites of the strength of feeling, it could sound: it is as strong and beautiful as the unpleasant unconditional vomiting reflex. This is purely figurative – the potential for extremes of comparison... for better realization of the difference. I would say: life in the Galaxies are those vomit reflexes... But some people think it's paradise. And there is no more serious discussion. But maybe let's calmly convince the elective cosmic game, which needs to be understood, just like God, who was the opponent of such a nightmare, full of suffering and dilemmas – the cosmos. God broke his hands when his free children fashioned their "own" cosmic comforts. It is therefore necessary for them to understand what they gave up. They had everything, and yet they took a different path. Someday, after the great suffering they inflicted on themselves – they will return. Because they have no other alternative anyway.
293. And Thy sunshine of my soul covers the beaches of pleasure and the admiration of thousands of bright rays rises above my sighs... How happy on the island of my rapture.

294. If there was no love in Heaven – everyone would go crazy and get “mentally” ill. And it’s not the same on Earth? However, there is something here from this Heaven. The only thing missing is eternity... But, what’s in it for me from your Reign in Heaven! On Earth – in my needs – it is a great unknown!!! You play as the saved, and I am shot in the head. I suffer and agonize. Even breathing is my conditioning. Then what am I supposed to think? It’s a good thing I can’t hear my heartbeat in my ears – that would be just a horror. I learn, I yearn, and nothing comes out that should come out. Is the system of being failing? All indications are that it is. But who made us this way? You God? It must have been someone else... Maybe your children tinkered with the genes this way? Who knows...? My intuition tells me that it’s your children who have exaggerated. I hope that there is probably someone who embraces this in its entirety though... I know, it’s you – my Eternal Parent. You know it! But you are silent, like a stone by the roadside. When will You finally speak openly to us? I don’t think you’ll do it soon. You are too wise. So it remains for me as usual – to wait patiently...
295. “There are no coincidences, there is free will” – Padre Pio’s words. In my opinion, this play on will is somewhat planned to go forward in spite of everything, helping one another and one loving the other, as far as one can see, and as far as it is possible. And if it is impossible to love up close, then at a distance – without words towards the interested party. Consent and dialogue is always interested in God, because He loves His children in the cosmos, even the very bad ones. He has given everyone a chance to verify their free will and make good salutary decisions. As we know, free will can condemn and save. Annihilate and give eternal life at the same time.
296. Only under conditions of Love is impatience acceptable...
297. What would free will mean without self-will? Therefore, she is a great capital to Heaven. Even a child does what he wants. E.g. it whims because it likes it.
298. Sometimes even a paralytic needs to be “kicked” to understand something... – Padre Pio’s words.
299. I realize that few people see the world this way. But I believe that soon the “pecking order will come out of the bag” and many will move away from the influence of camouflaged secrets and intellectual, combinatorial hubris. We will stop flattering them and trusting them blindly. And practically the whole civilization is doing this. Everyone is imbued with these qualities in some peculiar way. Inventions, control, economic systems or systems for sustaining our primitive life in space or eradicating it, blurring existence in organic graves in the cemetery – these are the qualities of drowning the soul in matter. Is there a way out of this? Of course! Dress your own soul in an eternal body. This can already be done here. But still, the physical body, sooner or later, must break down into ions and atoms. Such is the system in earthly “heaven.” For the time being, let us with our thoughts return to Heaven, and all the most beautiful adventures of happiness will come true for us. I don’t say in this body, but at least in the feeling of this vision. And then... then... hullo soul, there is no hell... Finally, perfect freedom... This is what Jesus preached.
300. Some have this coloring of the soul, others quite different. In this way there is no stiffness or boredom. This goes for worlds and beyond worlds. Each consciousness, or in other words, each soul, has a different pebble of happiness, a different state of vision. The mind is an enigma to most minds. He even asks about the “here and now,” so I would say the matter of the mind is open rather than closed. There is a lot to be discovered in the “there and now,” each person decides for himself what he expects. The possibilities are beyond

comprehension. And who can dislike God if He is so fantastic? Just let's not be nosy about Him. Matters of evil and suffering – He did not have His fingers in it. It's a matter of our freedom of will and conscience. These rotten and crumbling Galaxies – this is also not His hand, but the hand of beings endowed by Him with complete freedom, who have created on their own their resorts – material heavens, next to the ideal of power and the prototype of harmony. They have already done this outside the curtain. Freedom is freedom – without limits. God has a perfect conscience and does not allow himself to be evil, because he would deprive himself of the ideal of divinity. So let us be perfect, as He is perfect. Let us imitate His power in kindness, caring, humor, peace and love, in happiness without suffering. It will pay off for everyone and still pass into the realm of eternal life – if they ask for it and persistently desire it. The case is still open... Mind free, soul loving. So what to wait for?

301. It is the soul that loves. And the soul craves love. The body is its servant, but often serving as a rebel and a “stubborn donkey” – Padre Pio's words. Love, yes, here is expressed in part through the body, and it with its psychosomatic connections – as we know – greatly affects the soul. For example, when the body is sick, in pain, it avoids touching the unchecked, succumbs to the aura of the weather, the taste of food, the sight of blood, etc. ... The body tends to grow tired, extinguishing the soul in its adoration of existence, or the feeling of free love. The body likes possessiveness and non-objectivity. This is the strange mystery of the fusion of the soul with the atoms of matter. The body almost always wins, but the impulse of eternity in happy dreams, comes only from the soul, which we can only sense for now, not see. Someday this will probably change. Only when...?
302. Since insincerity has outsmarted everyone in the cosmos, therefore it dominates even in matters of philosophy and religion – not only in technical or cultural progress. To this day, humanity and pseudo saints with all matters in this world appeal to God. Really they appeal to insincerity and ego filter. The real God is something else entirely, and yes, one can appeal to Him, but not through the prism of being of this world. God did not create this fallen world. It was made by people – angels, who once came out of the True Heaven, and now don't know what to do with themselves, because everything is collapsing and decaying. Here, the Loving, One God does not rule at all, but on the contrary, manipulation rules... His children. The Almighty God with this creation of the world has nothing to do. This world can be subordinated to the true God, redirected to the source of Love. This is not easy to do. But still, volcanoes erupt, and cars collide... A difficult escape from this purgatory... We are tumbling down. Once I was able to talk to the biblical Adam, (through Padre Pio) the first of many species of humans. He said that they were already putting huge logs under his feet. And he called the human body an elevator, which is used to go to Heaven.
303. We pray, meditate and rebel at the same time, simply because we don't understand life fully. You rebel because you don't understand. You rebel when you partially understand something. You rebel when you achieve perfection in meditation. However... someday, I think – with this rebellion and prayer around you, you have to stop, otherwise you will leave Heaven again. And you will once again begin to look for Him. And you had them in your hands and let go. Wise up Angel... Be more practical. Don't let yourself be chased into a corner where you feel: “well kidding and I died.” Don't be persuaded to experience yourself..., or experience power..., or experience emptiness..., or experience the Bible: “I am, Who am.” Love unaware that it is love, saying ... I love ..., not knowing where it comes from ... Without questions and without answers. Without Love – Love. Maybe only then you will not go out into the world again ..., which you deserve as always. But I wish you more sense in practicing yourself... It is so fleeting, beautiful and unreliable...

Freedom was and is... The key to Heaven and difficulties. Freedom means awareness... And awareness nowadays, is nothing but grinding humility... For the destruction of discontent that happens in the cosmos. To meet Eye to Eye you don't need philosophy or lofty ideas. Nothing is needed, you look and see, admire and adore... without drawing attention to yourself... You have to be a "great crazy, loving romantic" to somehow arrange it neatly for yourself... to make everyone happy... Angels, hey... Love each other, but give me your love too... Difficult and easy at the same time...

304. The media, in fact, is ourselves. We are the media, hence the masts, the TVs, the Internets, the media technologies. The problem is not in the equipment, but in our perception and imperfect ego. A narrow view of ego – is the cause of a coarse, and supposedly modern vision of reality. Not necessarily good for us. The ego should be clean and clear, moistened with knowledge and love – without chipping and sputtering. Then televisions and newspapers – will become a source of living water, after which one does not have thirst and distaste. Still, these are ideals. But it is worth trying and getting closer to that ideal. The ideal brings only benefit. Even when we rebel against it at first. This is the wisdom and consistency of the media ideal.
305. My silence, is a swarm of caresses with a hand gently guided, boldly into the hereafter, across the Chambers of beauty, before your rosy cheeks... My wounded heart yearns and cries... Blood flows nimbly... I do not know what I do at the thought of You, God. Love's end unable to express. Only to cry tearfully I was given, because to kiss Your hands was still forbidden...
306. Jesus – as an excellent volunteer – gives quite important interviews about the origin of life and its destiny. T VN – unfortunately – pales in the face of His messages. And TVP-Info has recently already been approaching the issues of the essence of being and honor, in contrast to the Judeo-Commune and the internally handicapped liberals – angels, who still understand little of the ideals. However, it is necessary not to condemn anyone, but wait for a gentle conversion. The media world unfortunately does not smell of heaven. But this trend can be reversed. It depends on us whether we can afford to protest and at the same time – tolerance. Can we afford forgiveness and mercy? To fight and rebel? To love unconditionally? Can we afford to grind the teeth of history and the undefined stubbornness of the unrepentant? This circus and meddlesomeness – should be treated gently with the possibility of silencing. And in order not to politely conflate the more stubborn, it is necessary to give up "seemingly" own rationale. It would be an eye-opening miracle, how motherly, true, heartfelt and benevolent, sincere to tears... "Thank you for all the rebellions" – Padre Pio's words to me. Probably many of you are surprised how Padre Pio spoke to us. Once he spoke like this, and once he spoke differently. Those who have gained wisdom will probably understand Padre Pio's noble idea and the goal to which he wants to lead his spiritual children.
307. Freedom is freedom – belief has no boundaries. It has meaning and it does not. Moral is subjectivity. Opponents – are our bodies and souls poorly formed, but who will understand? In the ecstasy of human reflection rather inaccessible. It is necessary to reach higher. That is why St. Paul said: "and I will show you an even more excellent way."
308. If people used sex positively on their way to Heaven, everyone would already be there. But we do it a bit in isolation from the mystique. And that's a mistake! Because "sex, eroticism – ignites the soul," the words of Padre Pio, authentically leads to a fairyland of feelings and gentleness. God didn't have religious orders, monasteries, the church or celibacy planned. It all came about because we ran away from Him into the space of Galaxies, no one knows

where or for what. For cash? For the sake of taking it out on others? “For a moment of pleasure?” – Padre Pio’s words. For beliefs? We have become stupid as humans in bodies and as former Angels brought out of Heaven. It is time to lift ourselves from imperfection and use this life in its entirety, however we understand it in conscience – for our own and the general good. It is necessary to try to live as it is in Heaven. And we will overcome the scientific collapse, possess the wisdom and psychology of the soul, and the body surrounding the soul, will show us with its sight of the senses – the true Heaven. The whole spectrum of happiness will be fulfilled only in Heaven. Now we can only yearn and tune the soul with the body, so that it does not decline and give up the delight and beauty that awaits it in the true Home. “Strive to tune the soul” – Padre Pio’s words.

309. Sometimes it only takes a second to change your investigations into the pleasures of life. Communication with the world should be used only in own “interest.” Otherwise it is impossible. This is not about classical egoism, but about being or not being. Never mind that others have their own opinions. Different thinking is the queen of the Galaxies. It’s the same in Heaven. It is important to entertain on all levels of happiness. Otherwise it is impossible to live and function. You buy a touchscreen cell phone, and who knows about it? And who enjoys it? Only you. But to be for others – this is also happiness and bliss, which is hard to find in the entire universe. “Take advantage of the opportunities for happiness that Heaven on Earth sends you,” the words of Padre Pio. To make you romantic and mystical.
310. If I were to answer where our world and all entities in it came from (this is my private knowledge), I would answer this way: this world as we perceive it today was created by rebellious angels who once left the Perfect Heaven. We are also among them, but degraded – already as weak and imperfect humans. They did it because they wanted to, exercising their freedom. And God does not interfere with freedom, and holds to this principle. “All those who have messed something up must fix it themselves.” – Padre Pio’s words, – to make it better for them. As it turns out – it takes a very long time. An improbable story, but in my opinion – true. Many saints, historians, exegetes, theologians, biblical scholars, pseudo mystics – were wrong about the origin of the world. It was not for them to know. I hint that, through their own fault, they did not know this great mystery of existence. They were tempted by manipulation rather than true knowledge, virtue and holiness. Those who knew it – they knew it. Some were burned and the rest kept silent. Language behind the teeth. Nothing before the pope. And so ignorance flourished for centuries.
311. Don’t be afraid if you fall into ecstasy with music and dance... Not only a wise thought can change a person’s whole life, but a painted picture, a photo, music, a beautiful woman, a man, or a cozy old wise man...
312. To ignite the soul, you need to use various romantic tricks..., like thinking about it intensely... The same is true of the body – its counterpart. To ignite it, you need to stimulate the senses, otherwise it will not experience pleasure. Here and here you need passionate stimulation, movement, exaltation of thoughts and feelings, physical effort, so that at the end both body and soul meet together in ecstasy, so that they become one in rapture... God has it that way... – and we are His reflection, His image...
313. The material world is an interesting – and sometimes – exhausting game between God and his partners – the Angels – whom he invented for himself, since we exist. As bodies – we are the product of the “genetics of alien, unkempt angels” – very educated in creating worlds and sustaining them at all costs. And our souls? – Sparks of the divine! “Life is a game” – Padre Pio’s words, and it’s all about love of any kind... To restore the luster of

our souls. With technique or mystification – it cannot be done. It is necessary to look at the phenomenon of the spirit from all sides at the same time. To embrace it in order to decisively and “for sure“ cheat the geneticists of the cosmos – our angel friends who have surrendered to the creation of languishing and passing. There is no other way: only with love can you deceive them and deceive them into the field... and at the same time encourage them to let off steam, with their scientific experiments. Lack of love is a sign that they are still in charge and keep this world to themselves.

314. No one can say that he is enlightened, because this is already far from enlightenment. To Jesus it was said that he was good, and he replied: only God is good.
315. I thank You, God, for suffering, because only in the face of it do I see myself truly miserable and small. And mostly I create myself as a hero and all-knower, united with You in the light, because it is more convenient for me. But this attitude of mine is a terrible conceit!
316. You are the sun reflected, nevertheless, you can warm many... – Padre Pio’s words.
317. We still have a little wine – life left in this glass. Let’s dance merrily..., let this be the last dance in this impermanent, cosmic, schizophrenic heaven.
318. It is forbidden to tinker with the soul by means of evil, even in the name of religion, as Islamists often do. Crowding immoral thoughts into the ego is nothing but turning the sky inside out. Human and cosmic gods are all around us. They must not be flattered, because they are evil gods who tempt you to set fire to peace and harmony. It is necessary to resist and insist on peace, goodness and comfort of coexistence. Therefore, protests of resistance are right and justified. But there are two kinds of protests: one supports bad laws, the other supports good change. We are supposed to stand for good change. The bad gods have written bad laws, dogmas, they need to be changed immediately so that we don’t fall into their trap and destroy our spiritual, personal and national identity.
319. Hierarchy exists in the church, in the family, in the state and in the material gods – fallen, evil ones. In the cosmos it is felt very negatively. But there in Heaven ... the matter of hierarchy looks quite different, “it is not felt“ – Padre Pio’s words, because perfect love abolishes all law. Love and understanding reign. However, some angels have allowed themselves to do so much and have come back from this Heaven to create an alternative Heaven – a cosmos, in fact, a visible hell of cosmic, energetic and social laws, despite the beauty expressed at times, which can enchant and compel to be born again in this Universe. Or “enchant it“ enough to end its false cycle of death and birth.
320. Yes, we have to be ourselves. Moms are like that. They would give their lives for their children, even for bad children. It is necessary to be responsible for own nest. It is necessary to admire people who defend their family from evil. Sometimes you have to give up your career for a family that needs help and love. This is beautiful and noble. Opposed to the New World Order that is coming. Only with self-denial, faith in God and boundless love can we win against it.
321. If even the worst happens to you – you can always say that it was God who stroked you. “In a word, ‘blame’ everything on God. He can handle it. And you won’t.“ – Padre Pio’s words. The saints did that, and they did well at it. They even wished that they faced misfortune, such as scorn, humiliation, etc. Because then they were closer to pure humility and sincerity.

322. The manipulations of the dark power, yes, are greatest at the highest levels of our being. Hearing, sight, intellect are harnessed in their deceptive procedures. And it follows down to the fingertips. That's why I believe that guessing love within ourselves is the greatest cure for lying and exploitation. Love cannot fully manipulate itself and fall into the void. True love will never give up. It survives all attacks. Love is too open, gentle, noble, eager to forgive, justify. It is sincere, preventive and knows how to transform everything into good. Hence love, never and I mean never, becomes a threat or manipulation. Those who think otherwise are mistaken. For there are those who consider love to be evil. The closest aspect of love to us is above all culture, beauty and tolerance. Is there anything better than love and openness, for its love and warmth? "Why love is not loved!" – the words of St. Francis of Assisi, whom the Vatican hates because he does not follow his ideas.
323. The best thing, in my opinion, would be for the Gospels to be rewritten today. Only question is, who would do it? Jesus, physically no longer exists. So one is left to agonize over understanding the old gospels. I hope that the Spirit of Truth will help everyone in the church to understand – this knowledge, which is not very practical for today's times. And will help to achieve eternal life. And after all, that's what everyone is after all. To live forever and happily in pure worlds, arranged beautifully by us thanks to our Parents – God.
324. What is Heaven for? For pleasure, joy...! What are the worlds created on the model of Heaven for? For pleasure, joy...! Other reasons I do not see. I've been thinking about this for a long time and I haven't come up with anything better...
325. Why is there little happiness in this world? Because more angel-humans liked competition, domination, than the source of eternal delight itself.
326. In Heaven it is like the most exquisite chambers of Mystical Erotica. That's why Jesus compared the Kingdom of Heaven to the Wedding Feast. Which means in spiritual translation – the same thing.
327. God gives himself to be stroked if you stir up feelings of love. You can stroke a child, a cat, a tree, a frog, a chicken, a pig, a dog... a man, a woman. If you feel the Creator within you – you stroke the Creator. But this has to be rearranged in the neurons and atoms of the body into a world of mystical, colorful, most wonderful fairy tale.
328. I'm sure that Jesus, while in this world, managed to explain a lot about what this truth is like. He told many people about it. The Bible recorded it, saying that: "the books in the world would be lacking if it came to writing down what Jesus spoke about." However, this means something. The Gospels are merely a compilation of this knowledge, often inconsistent, and for today's times – very archaic. And what was written down was subjected to filtration in the name of God.
329. Life can be difficult at times. It is necessary to recover quickly from discouragements in order to console oneself before the next frustration. It is better to look at personal life from another Galaxy. And to give a damn about what's going on here. Naturally, it is necessary to help others, to work on love, but this area of the cosmos is really better to let go if you care about eternal life. It is necessary to escape from this Galaxy – and from all other Galaxies – as quickly as possible. But this applies only to those people who have understood true-eternal existence and this flawed existence, characterized by a constant transformation of matter, repeating itself cyclically almost indefinitely, inspiring perpetual suffering. Heaven is yet to come.

330. In the pursuit of the highest ideas of existence, it is necessary to first pass through materialism and atheism. This can take a very long time, even millions of years, for each individual life. Then only possibly, if one tries to search sincerely, something valuable and different can be discovered. Otherwise, it is impossible. “First elementary school, then high school diploma. Not the other way around.” – Padre Pio’s words. Most of us still remain at the level of materialism and atheism, that is, elementary school. To put it more bluntly – we continue in the infancy of recognizing the truth about the essence of life. So it’s no wonder how in our local and national backyard, it’s extremely hard to get subtle knowledge of the higher realm of eternal existence.
331. The days are getting longer and the years are flying by, that’s how we feel it many times. Or is there an impulsive time? How do we separate time from space? Are they together or separate? Time disappears before you can comprehend it. It disappears before you can say – now. Time dissolves. In intelligence, time does not exist. If you experience something, it happens neither in space nor in time, but in the imagination of the inner soul. Space and time are the moment you don’t understand, but you want to live it. Time is the name that organizes the logic of the mind. For higher consciousness – he does not exist – in human terms.
332. In this world, every kind of animate or inanimate matter has scraps of intelligence. But that doesn’t mean it has a soul. The soul is a completely different world. The soul does not need intelligence, thinking. Intelligence would limit love and fullness of happiness. Intelligence is an effect, not a cause. We like intelligence and beat ourselves up about it. But that’s not what the pursuit of eternal life is about. So nature, animals and humans as matter have intelligence. The world-constructed by fallen angels-with a soul has serious problems. Because these constructors did not know how to create it. Only God has this ability. That’s why they fight for it so much.
333. Nature is the work of angels; what they came down from Heaven, so it is not perfect. They wanted to create a soul like themselves, they worked on it, but they couldn’t. Only God is able to create a soul. And they created animals, different mutations of them, worms that bite and kill each other. They created a fatal food chain, so that one has to eat the other. You could say: the very “misfire) “ with this intelligence. “All that we see has no soul. Only man has souls,” the words of Padre Pio. The rest is pure intelligence mixed with the sensitivity of thinking and the sensitivity of the psyche, behaving quite similarly to the human body and the human psyche – the ego. Yes, all of this nature can transform into higher beings, even reach the state of the soul, if we help it. There is only one way for this to happen: we have to love the world, animals and everything, and God will make and transform intelligence into soul at the end. It’s up to us how we love the world, animals, how we adore and divinize it. “If we love animals very much, we will see them in Heaven.” – Padre Pio’s words.
334. In my opinion, knowledge does not come, knowledge is simply discovered, we learn to acquire it. It is unchanging in the original of eternal life. In the private heavens (material universe) – yes – it is characterized by variability, depending on time and space, depending on the perception of comprehension and opening of the mind. In these cosmic civilizations, the forms of its perception and discovery change. But in God – in His Heavenly world – everything is complete and perfect. Manifest Fullness. In the world we are in now, everything is missing, missing and missing knowledge. We must discover it, even though it has long been discovered. It remains a question of the quality of the body. The human body understands very little.



335. To live inside someone's soul even for a moment, to see its images and spaces – is a delight flowing through streams of worship. This is what Heaven is all about for us, among others. This is one aspect of the delight of seeing and feeling. There is no discouragement or displacement by another soul. On the contrary. But on Earth there are very serious problems with this. Because we can't see the soul.
336. With faith in God we have serious problems. Only knowledge and transmission from others – teaches us information about Him. The matter for billions of years has become so complicated in space, thanks to civilizations what push God out of consciousness, that it has come to the point of reducing genetics so that disbelief or illusion is possible throughout space. Prohibition of seeing, prohibition of believing, prohibition of speaking. These are empirical facts. Voluntarily no one wants to think about God, and has been since childhood. The promotion of belief in God proves just that, that we know nothing, and I mean nothing, about Him. Besides, no one has seen God in space and never will. Because it is not His realm, although His begotten children – souls – in it uncomfortably and as if by accident of scientific unintelligent “wringer” – find themselves.
337. Those who once came out of Heaven, and we include ourselves among them, support with great commitment whether emotionally, scientifically, intellectually, artistically – this unfortunate genetic prohibition against thinking about God. Because we think it's better to renounce our Parents, so that they don't bother us with their plans, ideas, happiness. Now the question: however, was this idea successful? As we can see, rather not. We live in a graveyard (Earth and the whole cosmos) and nothing really succeeds for us, despite freedom, invention, humor and panache. Often we can't even think of the words. We all feel strangely wronged and incomplete. “We live in our infancy” – Padre Pio's words. Even sexual pleasure takes a few minutes, and we like it so much. It can be assumed that someone here has messed up, messed up life, messed up the chemistry, the atoms, photons, quarks, which are destroying us and destroying themselves. To humans it seems that the atom is eternal energy. This is a serious misuse of science. We have lived too short a life, the universe has existed too short a time to conclude this. And the theory is merely blind faith. So we have problems believing in the atom, science and believing in God. When will we reach certainty? Only on the other side, when the curtain on the mysteries falls. Is that for all in exchange for one life? Oh, no! “It goes on almost indefinitely” – Padre Pio's words. If we consciously give up our own pride – it will happen fairly quickly.
338. God does not control anyone, absolutely. We are controlled by donors, geneticists, faded angels, philosophers, psycho-scientists, creators of our bodies. They control if only through the composition of water and the composition of air. Not to mention the glands, energy points of the body, the pineal gland, the brain, the intellect, emotions and other senses, blood, various body fluids, DNA, RNA, etc.. Inspirations are also control. Inspirations good or bad. They can do this. And besides, God through good ch angels, saints, tries to help us. Because he still remembers that both good and bad those controlling – are his children. He waits for one and the other, but the more scientific ones, “the bad ones, do not let themselves be broken, and do not forgive” – Padre Pio's words.
339. Even in songs they sing: “I love above all life.” What does this mean! What can this love be, that even its life is able to sacrifice its whole life? It must be extremely devoted, noble, pure and beautiful.
340. In fact, everything that is separated is at the same time a unity. Otherwise it would scatter in disorder and wander without logic. In fact, everything is an eye, a vision. Seeing is

hearing, touching, experiencing, enjoying. I am talking about the soul. The soul is vision and has everything in one point through which it perceives existence. The closest term for this is “seeing.” The material world (modeled on the spiritual world) is “eyes” – it sees everything, feels everything, tastes everything. Without seeing, Heaven can never be experienced. Beauty is primarily seeing and feeling. The soul is a marvelous entity, even if it still lives in the dense matter of the fallen cosmos. “Heaven must first of all be seen.” – Padre Pio’s words.

341. Where did angels, demons, gods, aliens, humans, nature and animals come from? Where did the universe come from in this form of transformation and pathology of killing? So, as I have said many times before, all these beings that exist in the cosmos are children of God, who once came out of Heaven and set up their personal heavens: Galaxies, earths, planets on which they exist today. And as it turns out, they now have to wait for other children of light to wise up and be able to return to the Original life, outside their cosmos, because things are going very badly in these private heavens. They created their heavens based on the memory and imagination they had in their original life – Heaven. Of course, they modeled themselves on the spiritual universe, but they could not replicate the eternity and beauty of Heaven. That’s why it is what it is – selfishness and the struggle for pleasure, however we understand it, because there was a lack of potential and perpetual motion for everything designed by those angels we count ourselves among. Fortunately, we are no longer afraid to long for the real Heaven. We used to be systemically and spiritually forbidden from these longings. We are already in a good position as eternal souls. We know that we are not just an external body. And this is great knowledge.
342. Angels love you so intensely and passionately, even kneel before you, that sometimes you have to stop thinking, praying, because of this, to transform into pure delight with them. Well, yes, because what would it look like when you are with someone and you are busy with something else? Simple. Even in the heavenly way, you have to fly away into the delight of thoughtlessness, into the abiding worship.
343. I can’t express anything, too painful a vessel of time... The darkness of light has overwhelmed reason... Nothing can be seen and nothing can be heard. Feeling has nothing to cling to, nothing to embrace... The world has complicated me, boiled my soul in darkness, vaporized hope... And what next, Lord!
344. It’s not the time I need to live my life, but to forget it...
345. The drama of good involves trying to disenchant evil...
346. The philosophy of looking at the creative aspects of the soul – how wonderful. It helps, but it is not everything.
347. Where there is a manifestation of power, domination, superiority of, for example, priests over the common man – this is the attitude of a fallen angel. Anyway, everyone understands this. Jesus became a brother to each of us. Yes, and priests are nothing more than brothers. And such they should always remain. Priests are important because they perform salvific functions. They help people to deepen the soul’s relationship with God. No other function they have. Actually, if an ordinary person does the same, without theological education and ordination – he is also a priest. It is worth realizing this. Once Padre Pio said to me: “you are also a priest.” So, too, all those who “have a push for God.”

348. In my opinion, the church should return to the medieval mystical spirit. Mysticism is primarily the relationship of the soul with God. And the Middle Ages were characterized by this. Church is not only priests, pope, temple buildings. The Church is the way to God, our Parent – the ultimate goal of the soul’s journey through the cosmos. The Church is no authority, or a wrongly created system of hierarchy. Where there is power, there is pride, and pride – we know what it means and who supports it. And it is supported by the entire fallen cosmos with fallen angels, what created these “works of art” – Galaxies.
349. God the Father-Mom is not the Mom of power, politics, or religion. He is simply a good, loving Being for all the perfect beings He has created. He desires to have them with Him in Heaven. As we know, some of the angels – us – once left Heaven (Adam and Eve syndrome). Since then, we have been wandering without order and composition throughout the material universe, until someone enlightens us in time and space and we understand where our true Home is. Just as today we create integrated circuits, processors, in the past we or others created material systems of solar systems, galaxies and so on. Practically this is still happening today. But as already dots – humans we have no insight into these activities. A solar system vs. a galaxy – actually it’s almost the same thing, only that the Galaxy is of great size. On the Micro and Macro scale the energy and material basis – is the same. The issue of various clothes, overlays on the nuclei of energy. As a result – formed shapes and visual forms in the different systems of perception of our inner and outer consciousness. Because every world is created from consciousness.
350. Is love the oblivion of everything? It seems so..., perdition..., paralysis..., inertia..., temporary loss of human consciousness... This is what the mystics had. St. John of the Cross (15th century) couldn’t even remember his name or where he lived. He talks about it in his works... This is the conclusion: when we feel too practical and concrete, it’s as if we are missing something of the wonderful atmosphere of love. Even in the common saying we hear: “love is blind“... In this state nothing matters but infatuation, a kind of ecstasy... Everything becomes unimportant except this rapture of the soul..., and then again the reality of fallen heaven. Too bad... But we can fix all this in this life and after death. Work on this is going on all the time. There are many angels, diplomats and navigators of this happy idea. May we follow it.
351. Air can’t be seen, but it can kill like any other thing. I won’t mention invisible poisons. The same is true of emotions and desires, which are actually the same thing. You can’t see them, we have them inside ourselves, but they can strike outward and turn the world upside down, just like a hurricane does.
352. You are a needle in the haystack of the world – a kind soul, the sweetest on the holiday... No one will find you, there is too much of this hay here... Who will dig you out of these millions of blades...? Let yourself be fooled..., let..., love the ideal and speak nonsense from happiness..., adore ignorance..., faith..., Please..., and you will become a wise soul..., full of distance from the horizons of events.
353. In the current situation of aggressive intelligence, it seems that ignorance is more important than knowledge. Knowledge stiffens, pushes us into a tight corset of shapes, concepts, theories, numbers and elements. It almost always results in boastfulness, certainty, arrogance and pride. Ignorance makes you humble and adore all the possibilities of delightful ignorance and omniscience. Ignorance is as light as a feather. Knowledge sets a tone of solemnity and crushes you to the Earth with the extravagance of gravity and currency. Sometimes a theory or practice of knowledge – it will work, but in a moment it is overturned by something more modern. And what remains is a charmingly funny

ignorance. You remain a child prodigy full of ignorance, but you have fun without any restrictions as a toddler. And after all, life is really about fun, spontaneous exploration, a pleasant feeling through a journey through yourself to beyond yourself. Salvation otherwise means – “having fun,” however you understand it. In heaven – no harm done. In not – heaven – Earth – it is different. To be a normal person and strive for the ideal at the same time, it is necessary to be a child playing carefree, to the measure of the freedom of the senses and the needs of the soul. Therefore, it is said: “the measure of love is love without measure,” “if you do not become as these children, you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven.”

354. Let's think about it so honestly, seeing the histories of the world, different civilizations – how did they end and what was the reason? The end of civilizations has always resulted in increased intellect and increased progress. Note: science, technology, even philosophy and religions are the product of ignorance of life. Added to this is the cleverness of coping with the aisle of these psycho-existential problems. Science and knowledge badly correlated with needs – only cause conflicts and wars. Whatever science discovers and constructs, ostensibly for our convenience, automatically condemns us to more clashes with reality. Is there a way out of this? To me, it seems rather not. Momentarily, individually – it will work, but in the long run it becomes a danger, because “everything here breaks down and destroys.” – Padre Pio's words. Not only technology, art, but even knowledge corrodes. Such a bizarre system of being here. Jesus felt this perfectly, so he proposed to look for another life, another treasure, where rust does not destroy it and thieves do not steal it.
355. So far, in all internal, external, poorly organized dimensions – that is, in the galaxies, so also on our Earth – there is competitiveness and unhealthy competition in the struggle for energies, luxury and survival. This is how this utopian world was created by the “Presidents of Angels” – as an expression of their pride, power and intelligence. But, as you can see, the creators' game has ended badly. It's worse than bad. Suffering operates everywhere and at every turn. In no case was this world created by God – it's worth knowing that. “God created only Heaven and the Angels, that is, all the angelic souls” – Padre Pio's words. And that later some left Heaven for the worlds of their material concepts – that is another matter, the basis of which was freedom and gazing at their beautiful greatness. For the creation of the material world – yes – the Divine power was used, with which God equipped all angelic souls, giving them their power (we are the very angels, what went away into the distance, but as you can see from the fruits – clearly something did not work out. There was a lack of harmony and constant competition, literally for everything. It is not comfortable in this world. However, it is necessary to somehow get through it and dream, despite the inconveniences, of eternal existence. We are left with the best tool in this matter – faith in God (however we understand it) and doing good that at least reminds and directs us to eternal joy. The task before us is quite breakneck, since ego programs do not allow us to yearn for ideals or the virtues of love. Nature is ruthless and possessive, set on living through destruction – death. We must overcome it every day. Perfect ourselves, or at least think about it. To resist the greatest scientists of the cosmos – so called in Catholicism – the Satanists, who have cleverly trapped us in the matter they have corrupted.
356. All senses that give life in this world – will be rehabilitated and added to them enchanting suns of divine romance and poetry. The senses for today's material time, lack the permanence of sensation. We know this from experience, if only from sexual pleasure, or taste or sight. The body lacks eternity like the earth lacks water in a drought. There is romantic emptiness, no play, no release of own raptures to the highest realms of pleasure. The everydayness of absolute, conditional and unconditional restrictions – makes us

“flatten“ the most beautiful needs of the soul, expressed also in part through the senses of the body. It seems, though not only, that only artists feel this bubbling heat of inner life... Everyone, however, should become an artist of God. To feel Paradise in all of oneself, to the extent of knowing and painting own life with goodness and love.

357. Jesus revealed himself as the light and accused the other god there (Satan) of deceiving people. He called his servants: “whitewashed tombs, a tribe of vipers,” etc. I am convinced that His idea will exist until the end of this Earth. Because what else can you give in return? Jesus spoke of a loving, loving God, that we are all His children, that He loves us, that He has prepared palaces in Heaven for everyone to live in. What could be more beautiful to say? He encouraged us to return to the True God. Nothing more, nothing less, as to such a spiritual church. What could be better? No one has set such a great example of love of neighbor as Jesus – the founder of this friendly, loving and merciful Social Movement. It is known: manipulation is and has been a lot, but the Commandments of Love of God and neighbor – survived, despite the fact that in the name of such ideals were once murdered. Today there is great moral progress in this area and the church calls more for peace than for war. I think we can see that. That’s right; some people still need temples – others no longer. Especially since “Jesus didn’t build a single one“ – Padre Pio’s words.
358. In my reflections, I come to the conclusion that only Love can be good and only Love is the source of happiness. Love is the “Sun-Soul“ of our basis of existence. That is why we crave it, because it is the deepest, tenderest and most sensitive point in us. From this Point is created the fragrance of life that delights... Jesus came to this on his own and said it in the words: “you shall know the truth, and the truth shall set you free.“ Therefore...? Outside of Love there is rather no truth. It comes down to the fact that it is Love that is the Truth, painting our lives at the root and at the very top. The word remains: “you shall know“ – and that implies a time and a way to refine that Love for some strange reason. But so it is... On the road sometimes the dust arises and a little suffocates the breath. And because Love can be patient and gracious..., it will endure some dust as well. In the end, it will shake off it and all that remains is bliss... From the various forms of Love, it is necessary to wish everyone the richness of Love. It is indifferent to what form it takes to express itself and smell around..., all are allowed. Saturated with Love, they cease to be ordinary forms, and they will never hurt again... But in a fallen cosmos, this love can be different. Therefore, you need to reach for ideals, which in science, philosophy and cosmology – are difficult to find.
359. “There have been many civilizations on this planet in the past, even they were higher than ours“ – Padre Pio’s words. Each of them – although they totally wandered in their search for the meaning and purpose of life, they still succeeded in something. They worshipped various great spirits, gods. In the end, they created the One, the Only God. And both the Old and New Testaments refer to this God. Those civilizations felt something, that just might be the One. But Christianity went further. It created, in addition to the One Father, the Two Gods, and then the Holy Trinity. And so far it is what it is. But in all honesty, no one knows what God is, because in the material cosmos by no one and never seen. Everything is conjecture and anthropomorphisms. To look for God in oneself, yes, is interesting, but free will evidently often separates us from Him. And to find God’s will and live according to it is not the best either, because we would feel prisoners of someone else’s will. And there is a problem to solve. How to find your Parent... Probably Love Unions know something about this...
360. There are no ideals, because the ideal takes away freedom. Freedom is an ideal without an ideal. Anyone who is free – cannot be ideal. That’s why some saints say that even in

heaven “delicate disagreements“ can happen. It is therefore necessary to strive endlessly for perfection. Do not lose...

361. If someone cares to recognize his existence – first he “goes crazy.“ Then he comes to the conclusion that madness alone is not enough, so he tries to calm himself. In this he sees a method. And he notices that tranquility gives him maximum spiritual turnover. He begins to read interesting books, searches in religions, pays attention to his senses and recognizes the power of the mind. He tries philosophy, constructive thinking. He taps into the limitlessness of phenomena. He notices the power of the spirit at every level. He analyzes feeling for what it is. He unravels joy where it comes from and why it exists at all. Amazing “inspirations“ and analyses begin to fall into his hands. He is puzzled by their origin. Unusual solutions appear. Enchanted with himself, with his abilities – he notices that he can think whole sets of events and reflections at once. What will happen next? It’s hard to say. I think the real mystics can answer this question.
362. The world begins with dreams and desires. From dreams one must begin. If there are dreams, there is love – there is desire and perspective. Then you can create markets and income based on hard honesty that will not bow to irresponsible people. Love, responsibility and dreams in economics are paramount. Then misunderstandings, lies and abuses – so dangerous to the good functioning of the economy – are avoided. Everyone living in such a state, should understand this perfectly and contribute to the search for the best economic solutions to provide everyone with housing, bread, clothing and spiritual comfort. Faith says that mountains move mountains... Dreams come true...
363. If we are not interested in the world of the soul, crises will await us. Because “the mind abhors emptiness“ – Padre Pio’s words. And human knowledge of the material worlds is scarce, so it does not satisfy our body. The mind of the body is agitating, arguing with itself. It conflicts with questions about itself. The soul, on the other hand, opens up unknown areas beyond reason. The soul opens the feeling that desires happiness and the fulfillment of the innermost dreams. And such royal dreams regulate inquiry, concepts and words, making honey for the body. A person begins to be at ease. Therefore, it is necessary to embrace own soul first, and the body and reason will benefit greatly from this.
364. I don’t understand the world, I don’t understand my body, I don’t understand my soul. I don’t understand anything. And what should I do in such a situation? Hmm... I will try to reject understanding and... maybe I will understand at least something a little? And if not? I’ll repeat it a few times, maybe something will help and maybe I’ll hear an unfamiliar melody? I will delight? Then “I do not understand“ will not have the slightest meaning...
365. There is a problem with love, because not everyone on Earth feels the way we do. And because of this, you have to restrain yourself from loving – again and again. But that doesn’t mean you don’t love. This dilemma occurs only in earthly worlds... Angels no longer have these problems, because they do not look at the level of knowledge, but into the heart throbbing with pure heavenly madness... There knowledge is open. Only the heart “tempts – desires – wants“ everyone to beautiful feelings and exploring artistic paradisiacal worlds. “There are no more in-laws, wives, children..., all are yours, all Heaven is yours to enjoy.“ – Padre Pio’s words.
366. There are beautiful fairy tales in every corner of the universe. From somewhere it is already known that life is a fairy tale experience. Sometimes someone writes a bad script. And then it’s bitter. But imaginative poets only write thrilling adventures. Maybe you want, fairy tale traveler, to experience your world even more wonderfully? Make up your

mind and write your own poetic fairy tale. Fall in love with Love! “As a reward you will receive a great book, great adventures“ – Padre Pio’s words... Love from such a fairy tale will never let you down, even – if there was a storm raging around. Do not hold back fairy tale love. Only it will make you grow wings and feel the taste of flying. To the beat of your favorite music you will soar far. Do you think you know what this can mean for you? Only one thing: fairy tale flight.

***I STAY WITH YOU***

*Wonderful facets – a beautiful morning wakes up from them*

*I know where you are!*

*I hear words sung with the scent of apple trees anointed with spring*

*The power of spirit rises in them*

*When the sun rises with every knee bend with every look I greet you*

*In the daytime with every image of memories I am before you with every dream*

*With a sigh I melt into your love*

*And when evening comes, when the streets empty among the golden fields, I go with you to the dark  
night when the Angels fly to the groves of rest*

*I go to sleep in their company to greet you*

*again in the morning among the honey of heavenly caresses*

367. No matter whose capital, whose property, whose assets. Be that as it may, all architecture and private, cosmic property – ultimately belongs to God, not to angelic man. Even if this reality was created and copied by others. At the end of the day, it was God who gave his consciousness to everyone to create things and cosmos. He lent his energy. And that it was later corrupted – that’s another matter. Each person leases everything from God. But He does not resent it, absolutely. And He does not give anyone the feeling that it is not theirs. Everyone can say, “this is mine.“ He only worries about the fact that his children have fallen into a trap because of Him. Which results in disease and death in the cosmos. And this only worries Him. Now God is wondering what to do to preserve the freedom of the beings He created, while attracting them to a comfortable, eternal existence. And that, in our lives, is what it’s really all about.

368. Since we have existed, it is possible to own so-called private property. The first thing is that we possess a sense of ourselves first, which is not at all possible without God. We use private consciousness, private body and private pleasures at every moment. And no one has to know anything about it. Complete independence and freedom. This is already a lot. And it doesn’t bother anyone. Neither does God. He doesn’t even want to know what we do. Our business. Just as we don’t care what pleasures God takes or what He does to Himself “privately.“ His business. As long as privacy doesn’t become a reason to pinch others. This is often a small problem in the fallen civilizations of the cosmos. In order not to be unpleasant with privacy, tolerant love and understanding of the needs of others is still needed. Otherwise it is impossible to function here. Fighting, the big ego that characterizes us – is an archaism of a fraction of our consciousness and too primitive a tool to emphasize own privacy. God is different, and that’s not how He created us. Unfortunately, there were those who tried to correct us and it came out as it did in genetics. A crack in consciousness was created. So everything can be had personally, but the point is not to get lost in these possessions and not to cause wars because of them. Our brains are too small to grasp the ideal of perfection. That’s why Jesus spoke so beautifully about self-denial in this cosmos, otherwise it will be bad with our lives.

369. Sometimes it is so that not two seconds pass and you forget the previous thought for amen. Sclerosis? Even worse, one would like to say. It teaches humility. Oh, it teaches!

370. Spiritual creativity is to be guided by the teachings of the heart in technical and economic needs. That is – to have constant attention directed to a life of timeless, beautiful, glorifying goodness. Gentleness and culture prepare the human heart for noble goals, but always in relation to the ethics of pleasure of the heart. Soft heart is the spirit of understanding, logic and true compromise in the name of love. It is a free exchange of deeds and words of life – a profession in giving more than taking. Therefore, in all material endeavors, the most important thing is always the spiritual good, the good of the soul. And if we keep this in mind while at rest or in business, then the possession and production of material goods is not a hindrance in any way, but rather a great good that God has trusted. But we know how it is with us. Much understanding of these problems awaits us.
371. God, for You I drink, for You I eat and smoke, for You I play and for You I live. What more do I need? I know You may not care, but I like You and I love to think about You. And you accept it because you like me too. “Whether you eat or drink or whatever else you do, do to the glory of God. Someday everything will change and the smoke from God’s “cigarette“ will not be harmful, and God’s “alcohol“ will not get us drunk on amen, but will stimulate us to love even more. It’s cool in Heaven...
372. Countries are dying, systems are crumbling, and people seem to be getting worse – that’s the impression one gets at times. Why? Precisely because we have lost our sense of the value of love. We do not care about the fate of everyone, but only about our own. This is not enough to live in symbiosis. One does not look hard enough for the spiritual element. One has stopped dreaming of higher pleasures beyond time. Of eternal life. So we fall to Earth too mundane, without flair and frenzy of spiritual happiness.
373. So far, a relatively small part of society considers love as a path to liberation and normalization. A flourishing civilization can only be led if everyone takes to spiritual work, recognizing their loving heart. A remarkably simple thing, but somewhat through worries and aggressive attitudes – forgotten. No state system can stand without love. We know this from history. A democratic or non-democratic dictatorship will be born. Unhappiness for the people.
374. Interior reform involves constantly correcting own attitudes. But reform alone will also accomplish nothing if it is based on mere words and rules without heart. Artificial holiness will sooner or later lead to neurosis. And the Goodness of God, after all, desires health and comfort for all. So prayers are not God’s will – if they lead to sickness. Jesus taught only one short prayer to our Parents. All others are less important. There is another divine prayer to Jesus’ Mom. And one can stop there. Each of us can spiritually and affectionately speak to our Parents in our own way, if we feel the need to do so. It is always fun to talk with Dear Parents. And they will still help in difficulties...
375. Any way you look at it, we are and live in a kind of cosmic bubble. We can call this bubble the heaven in which we rejoice, stroke and sing songs. But – if you get a good sneak peek at life, it’s not all perfect. There are prisons, hard work, conflicts, love troubles, fatigue, etc. ... And what can we poor people do about it? We don’t know where we are coming from and where we are going. But what the hell..., when we have a push towards the good – it will surely be nice and in these distorted material heavens. Someday you have to sit down and think about the eternal cosmos. It will certainly be much better there. Joy and fun will bring us closer to it spiritually. Not suffering! And reflecting on its unnecessary existence will help us diagnose what is really at stake and where we should direct the soul’s gaze to achieve our longings and transcendental dreams.



376. God is artistically delicate. How little warm, loving thoughts can change even His decisions. Love is not rigid, by any means... One can do anything with it...
377. In space life, it is essential to go beyond self-love. This is the crux of the matter. But how few people are able to peel off at least a little from their mental shell so as not to endanger others. To be happy, it is necessary to sometimes abandon happiness for a while...
378. When it comes to education, universities should be at a high and wise level of teaching, in which the knowledge of love and the acquisition of good character are also taught. Educate individuals who are useful to society as a whole. They should teach methods for eliminating selfishness, spreading respect for wisdom and brotherly love between people. It should be teaching the understanding of the most important direction of civilization development, which is to know the Heavenly civilizations and to constantly raise happiness on Earth. Seemingly simple... But...
379. Democracy, capitalism, socialism or even some other system that does not respect comprehensive and universal spiritual teachings leads directly to the breakdown of social sensitivity and love. It is true that at present, in the generation of human and spiritual values, state systems have a small share. But it is possible for this to happen through a wise will, in which the most intelligent and cordial group of people in power, will make others well aware that comprehensive development, including in the field of mysticism – is necessary for every human being.
380. How much is spent on armaments that must be quickly destroyed as technologies become obsolete? One dreads to think. Is this the wonderful system in which thousands of adults and children starve to death every year? In such a situation we stop wanting, even dreaming. But let's not give up. We need to revolutionize the world with a different system, managing human physical and spiritual forces. Such a system, where good managerial will and economics in the hands of hearty specialists, would ensure that everyone lives a decent life, and even a rich one. It is achievable. Necessary for the development of the soul to happen quickly. Not only that, it is possible even without money... Already it is getting louder and louder about it. Bio-robotization will give prosperity to all. But first there must be love sown wherever and however. Other planetary systems, by other stars, live off robots. It's a little lighter for them.

### ***ASYLUM OF HUMANISM***

*Even the most powerful force of the human mind is sometimes offended by the colorlessness of  
humanism*

*Total unity is pierced by the arrows of nonfiction nature*

*Hence so little emerging energy of crowned victorious humanism*

*The world is a simple recitation of reflections to concrete action by the force of anthropological  
revelations of the value of all imperfect reality*

*Thus, the maturity of criticism in any arrangement of mental sensations – indicates the natural  
processes accomplishing the unification of bondage of the world with the freedom of Heaven*

381. It can be said this way: a man without personal culture is without value and wastes his highest aspirations. A man without culture does not recognize sacrifice, selflessness and humility. Besides, culture also expresses in open-mindedness and open-heartedness. Culture is a positive philosophy of thinking. A man with lofty, artistic concepts of life is an exponent of the idea of goodness. He will not allow himself to close himself in anything.

Nevertheless, when he feels evil, he tries not to participate in it. This is the basic culture. “The road from here to Heaven, begins with materialism and culture” – Padre Pio’s words.

382. To believe in God requires a lot of humility, because He, through science, is unknowable. And this is the pain of reason. Understanding the spiritual life does not happen immediately – it is a multi-year process. It is better for it to be accomplished on the basis of lightness, without burdens or the use of radicals. The intellectual search must be calm, but sometimes fierce, but only to oneself. There is no other way towards the spirit – like the mind and heart. It is easy to go astray by sticking to reason alone. The same is true when material beauty alone turns our heads. Material experience, however, is the first stage to knowing the royal life beyond time and space, in human sense and experience. From concern for being and material objects, one moves on to concern for gaining character and love. Excellence comes from culture, not artificial sanctity. If something is done with a passion for the spirituality of the highest ideas, even “poison” will not hurt. Spirit will heal everything, turn pesticides into health power, and schematized food into vitamins. It takes a commitment to love – to everyone equally, and love for God.
383. We are to live as Kings and Queens. Everyone!!! It’s not about running around like a man possessed and spreading the germs of hatred, intolerance, causing strife. A King cannot do such things. He is a King for himself first and foremost, and at the same time the same for everyone. The behavior of the Queen and the King is wonderful, fabulous, gentle, modest in words, sweet. No one will feel unpleasantness from them. This is how we are supposed to be and in the store, at the post office window, (everywhere) and in organic farming. The King works, but his work is royal, beautiful – it does not seem burdensome. To always remain Queen and King in more difficult moments, it’s better to bite your tongue or take lemon balm than to get angry and cause confusion and nerves. Where the shouting comes in – love evacuates from that place, and inner Kingship weakens from second to second.
384. None of us appreciates nature, and she relentlessly announces the appearance of the Lady of Transience. The beginning and end of time for the human body appears and disappears. But it is necessary not to be too concerned about this. This is the order of things in this Galactic system. In the last moments it is sweet anyway, no pain is felt. Everyone begins to see beautiful things, including their eternal travel partner – the Guardian Angel. It is necessary not to run away from the thought of death, even when one is very young. This option ennobles and causes a better use of the potential of life for spreading the knowledge of eternal amusements. After all, there is entertainment in Heaven, just like here. Everything exists – only in a more perfect way; always beautiful and creatively changing its areas of delight, without any suffering or obligation to work. There one does not work, but occupies oneself with anything for the joy of existence. Of course, the point is not to think only about the end of life. The point is to have a humble awareness of it, and this helps to achieve the most heartfelt thoughts, linked to dreams that transcend the limitations of time and effort.
385. The soul is a traveler and explorer of spiritual worlds. So it should not be boring. But it happens differently. When one ceases to be curious about the depths – frustration begins from the inadequacies of reality, in which love is buried in the corners. It is nevertheless pleasant to talk to travelers, they never cease to make us curious about their discoveries... “In Heaven you can travel anywhere, all of Heaven is at your disposal.” – Padre Pio’s words.
386. The great philosopher – Jesus, summarized all his lectures to one sentence: “Love your neighbor as yourself.” A beautiful sentence. Which philosopher came up with something

like that? The heart of culture, development, happiness, peace, sustainable progress of civilization, well, and flowing from love alone caresses life. You only need to remember this one most important sentence. And the whole world will change. And you don't need any special vestments, liturgy and holiness for that.

387. Happiness should be free and function beyond all measures of measurement. Because happiness is pure Love, and its measure is measureless. "The measure of love, is love without measure" – Padre Pio's words.
388. Let us strive to rejoice constantly. Let's find even the smallest reason to do so. In this way, we rub our noses in the face of bad genes and corrupted light. We are together a puzzle next to each other in one puzzle. Your joy can be my joy and my joy can be yours. The exchanges of pleasure are unlimited by anything. The edges of the puzzle touch each other with subtle senses of feeling to hold each other together as a whole... Spiritual, consciousness-connection is a healing and peace-producing force... Let's paint pictures of joy at any time and in any place. Let's start, and the larks will return... That's why Padre Pio kept telling me at talks to love everyone equally.
389. Yes, Unity exists in the cosmos, but ragged terribly. That's why everyone silently believes that we will succeed, at least in part, in preserving it. They believe that we will return to the bosom of the motherland. Everyone is waiting for the truth about the backstory of the odyssey of life to be revealed. When the highest Galactic Authority yields – then "we will already be home." When? Here is the conundrum question... When they allow us to save ourselves freely – everything will go rather quickly... But they still forbid us to save ourselves. They falsify reality, telling us to do whatever we want, because heaven is here and now in matter. And this, after all, is a gigantic untruth. That's why with salvation, we're going awry. Intellectually inadequate. A spurt of nobility is needed! A spurt of enlightened mind and heart!
390. Salvation depends on only one thing: – On a change of consciousness. And this is where the ... the stairs begin... To the Eternal, Original Heaven. The Mystical Alchemy of Heaven.
391. You don't even need to read much to get to the essence of life. The soul leads by itself, you just need to massage its "muscles" that cause contraction... and then you can chase forward. Such is Love, crazy, and how boundless with charms ..., tales of the heart... Happiness is produced by ourselves, avoiding rasps and anxieties – as much as possible. The cosmos is a constant rasp, but in a pure heart there is no rasp.
392. Family, marriages... is a human invention – Padre Pio's words. But it is what it is... here not Heaven. Cosmic family... Genes, imperfect body, sweat, pain... Death of parents and children...
393. It is necessary to do things in such a way that our inner mystic does not "cool down" and a cynic does not arise from it. This is the painting of life... Many, while wandering through the various kolkhozes of planets in the universe – have unfortunately cooled off. It is necessary for them to re-ignite and get to know the true God, the one from life and happiness.
394. Mainly Christians, followers of "god," destroyed the achievements of powerful previous civilizations that were "higher than the present one." – Padre Pio's words. They burned the vast and valuable knowledge from the Alexandrian library, where the knowledge in it went

back 100,000 years. 95 percent of the knowledge was burned. This is the progress of Christianity! They set us back several thousand years in spiritual and technical development. Nothing good. Jesus warned against pride and power..., but they did not listen... power, cardinal purple, papal, priesthood invented – modeled after the Pharaohs, stripped us of love and luminous progressive, salutary thought. And what to think about it? The Vatican? A source of happiness and heaven? It's time to smile and ignore the insignia of the papal, Roman, pagan empire.

395. Our lives belong to us, our dreams and aspirations belong to us and are a common good, independent of anyone, not the economy, politicians or the King. Only from God. Let's not let freedom and money be stolen from us again. And this is what is being attempted, knowingly and unknowingly. First of all: the careers of politicians by themselves seek to rake in a lot of money for themselves, and secondly, this is still governed by a bad economic system, a bad education of the heart. This has a destabilizing effect. It creates unemployment without the possibility of decent benefits, so thieves are born. It creates a spiral of recession and inflation, which forces people into poverty and inhibits their aspirations. And as we know, lack of aspirations means lack of money, it means lack of investment in culture, science, education and technology. Because of this, constant depression, constant hand-wringing, dislike of life, dislike of politicians, eternal quarrels. And the circle closes. Today, even the wealthy can't afford to be comfortable, even though they work 10 to 12 hours a day. The system, therefore, does not work. It is necessary to look for better solutions. These new systems, must be touched by the hand of selfless love.
396. The full success of freedom and true democracy, leading to the perfection of the human individual and the perfection of society, can be achieved – but on condition that everyone takes the initiative to learn the truths about the world, man and the Infinite Deity. This is closely interrelated. “The world“ does not see this, does not see any connection.
397. Modern politicking and even the monarchy, the church, moreover, are similarly infected with materialism and lack of good morals. Modern rulers and kings (this can be seen even on silver screens) are the exact opposite of Wisdom and true Love. Positions, backgrounds, careers, do not always go hand in hand with splendor of heart, with dignity, romanticism, Jesus' patriotism of love and service to the other.
398. Life is accomplished through the constant creation of matter and consciousness, the ever-increasing tendency to self-realization through useful work and the development of contact with people on the basis of culture, exchange of ideas and sincere friendship. It is worthwhile to realize somehow that only the internal motivation and conviction of the need for self-realization, is the driving force for exploring the sorcery of the world, which gives pleasure of existence. And from this pleasure, we swarm to higher thoughts. In this way, we re-create ourselves for eternal life.

### **PROVIDENCE**

*Overwhelmed by the heat of flowers in the delight of fire, we absorb the expectations dreamed in  
solemn dreams*

*Tense minds, but sensitive deaf, but sprinkled with lightning bolts*

*All is clear*

*This is the beginning of that...*

399. Padre Pio told me that there will not be an end of the world for a long time. Because souls need to live... Even in matter.

400. The problem is that heresy doesn't really exist. The term is purely theological. And the world is not theological. Exploring and playing with life for love and goodness – is the essence of life. Heresies are excluded here. Freedom of thought cannot be a heresy, or a dogmatic right to specific thinking. If one prefers to play around and with God, as far as one is able to recognize Him in the soul – that is very good. However, thinking cannot be limited in this. Is God a theologian, lawyer, liturgist, dogmatist? If someone thinks so, it means that he insufficiently recognizes the divine right to freedom. We assume in advance, of course, that love does not hover in anger, is patient, gracious, good, etc. Then freedom with God, or beside Him – is the same and equal for all. “God is not an infirmity” – Padre Pio's words, does not cause limitations. Absolutely. If there are limitations, they were created by the Angels, which assumed private heavens – material cosmos that did not work out. In the cosmos we can even do everything wrong – to the detriment of others. Out of fear and terror, we ourselves try to limit evil, create laws and prisons. Let us note: God does not interfere in any hell. We must mature to be like God: who is free and very good, loving, doing no wrong. He respects the freedom of each of his children, good or bad. He is very straightforward and consistent. He keeps his word that he will not take away anyone's freedom in any way.
401. The world's tranquility depends on the rate of adoption of spiritual and material knowledge. More important, however, is the knowledge of the heart. For without this knowledge, every law can be transgressed and circumvented, even if it is the best in the world. The plan should not only be about the economy and business, but also a plan for a good heart. These two plans should be presented side by side at the same time. This is not about church-based spirituality. But a spirituality based on culture, personal sensitivity to goodness, beauty and harm in the world. What god one professes for the refinement of these two agendas balanced against each other is no longer relevant. One can gather all the gods from all over the world and make one of them. Maybe that would be better? Who knows? Including the plan of Jesus, who paid attention mainly to the heart, openness, forgiveness and love of neighbor.
402. All artificial gods should be excluded from this world, including Jehovah – an alien and forgotten better His brother. Because it is through anthropomorphisms – we create for ourselves an imaginary god, a father with a beard, a mother, a partner, a light, a spirit... and it is about him that we all argue unnecessarily. And the worst is when draconian religious laws are created in the name of this imagination. Because, after all, no one believes that God revealed himself directly to someone. There is no such possibility. It's either hubris or a disease. When we push the rushes of human gods out of our minds, maybe the closer one, whom we somehow sense ourselves in our souls, who promises eternal goods and love for free in his wonderful Heaven, will come to mind. Eyes and hearing still need faith... Someday a great thing will probably happen and there will be an eye to eye with God. But already beyond the kolkhoz – the cosmos.
403. If there is no universal science that explains the position of man in the universe, in which he finds himself at birth – no solid life will be possible. Everyone will live a completely different life, open to the sensations of ignorance only, and they are the cause of blindness and waste of the vital particle in us. Life in the cosmos is deliberately concealed by governments and churches that are corrupt. A pure and peaceful soul does not use like crazy the mind and the five senses of the body. More, she cares more about spiritual rapture and sincere love for all than about manipulation of herself by the outside world. On top of that, controlled by the “great priests of this world and beyond.” These priests are evil. The soul breaking away from manipulation, travels more inward, not outward. As a result, it comes to many essential truths. And these truths reveal why there is a lack of love

and goodness in the world. When one recognizes who is deliberately influencing the states of our consciousness and why – it will be easier for us to fight this evil. Knowledge and unconditional love, overcome all the DNA molecular systems of our physical thinking. Therefore, it is worthwhile to reach the truth, thereby destroying the hidden codes and veils in our body. Love, pleasure, happiness, joy, contentment, prosperity, the pursuit of the original eternity and not the apparent one – all this decodes the mystery of life and takes us to the world of the original fairy tales of happiness – to the real Heaven.

404. Spiritual consciousness clothed in a heavenly light body, subtle clothes for him perfectly chosen for a given occasion of rapture – for he knows greater sweetness than the material world outside can give him. Man – even if he were to gather around him all the flowers of the world’s senses and derive delights from them, he will be just one petal of them – what he can get in a spiritual fairy tale. That’s why it doesn’t pay much to enter this world with full consciousness. The sweetness that comes from the inner senses of the soul, is not replaceable by any other senses. “There are such colors there, such beautiful music, which on Earth no one is yet capable of hearing” – Padre Pio’s words. Love – which we have not yet experienced here. But there will be an opportunity someday... We will entertain There all together with the seduction of the most tender, beautiful Love... The Princesses themselves and the Kings themselves. This is not a dream, this is the reality of the spiritual cosmos with God.

***ALIVE AND ETERNAL***

*Every sound in the ether shines  
Every movement is limitless  
Each echo throbs in the distance  
Every smile is a charm  
Every thought of you is a song without end  
There is an endlessness and a beginning everywhere  
Life is alive and eternal  
Death turns into immortality, evil turns into good  
There is one truth that overcomes half-truths – Love  
Here is a deity imbued with freedom without limits*

405. Is it possible to create something good without the Love system? Yes. But it will not have transcendent qualities. Can the world be peaceful, friendly and warm, hospitable and kind to humans and animals, without wonderful Love? Yes. But it will be short-lived. The privilege of love is peace, cordiality, harmony, permanence and dreams. Living next to cordial love basically programmatically destroys peace and culture. It is necessary to come to this point in culture so that it is a reflex of love in every game of reality. It should be a way of thinking and reacting – a reflex of spiritual, pleasant orientation.
406. The more people who trust in love, in its fullness of colors – the closer it will become to bring people of this format, enamored of love – into government offices, so that they can serve others brilliantly. The world should be ruled by madmen of goodness, understanding and universal love. Not intellectual fanatics, usurpers eager for power, seeking dishonest contacts and the monetary benefits that flow from it. People crazy about selfless love – can be completely trusted, even if they were to shout at us, admonish us to convert our hearts to the path of true joy.
407. Relying on democracy alone is not enough to heal the order of things. Democracy is only possible where there is love. Without love, even virtue has no value. Democracy in bad hearts is war on all levels of freedom. This is not the kind of democracy we want.

Spiritually minded people are able to use democracy because they add basic wisdom to it. Democracy in itself is a mindless creation, and there is no need to appeal to it as the highest form of progress or culture of social life. The most important thing is the person – not the system. Heart and not ideas, soul and not freedom using evil. Therefore: rights, freedom and civil liberties should be exchanged for brotherhood and love. And any letter of the law – to spirituality. This should be learned and expressed in art, science, literature and even in dance and sports.

408. The noblest assessment of love is the disinterestedness of looking at it.
409. Authentic human joy certainly restrains dictatorial inclinations and is a cure for the human soul. The royal universal law is to be Love. It is spread everywhere – regardless of conditions and cosmic ruling, economic or scientific systems.
410. Some people tend to be a bit fanatical and try by force to convince someone of one right truth. They recommend the Bible, the Bhagavadgita, Buddhist writings, or some thoughtful philosophy of their own. That's no way to do it! After all, even Jesus didn't agitate. What for! Those who were interested followed him themselves to learn something interesting. Will it change your daily joys and hopes beyond time? No. So you can't believe anyone – only yourself. Be true to your experience. This is the most important thing! It is wiser to learn from animals! They teach the deepest wisdom. Gain knowledge from nature's library. Yes, the mind should be open, listen and analyze imagination. This helps with experience. But one cannot take someone's rationale for granted. Even if it was uttered by the Pope himself, or the President of the United States. They are only human beings. Bringing the truth to catechism classrooms or Jehovah's Witnesses churches – results in entanglement in false concepts of looking at the world. Not only that: there are various saints proclaimed by the church (I know from Padre Pio) that no saints are to this day. Except for a few exceptions – such as St. Francis of Assisi, showing the folly of the church's pomp and wealth, or St. John Bosco (founder of the first vocational schools in the world), St. Casimir the King (spiritual, emotional leader), St. Teresa the Great of Avila (extremely warm, sensual woman – mystic) and a few others. The rest have not seen heaven to this day. In addition, they preached their information based on fiction. "Many of those proclaimed saints are not saints at all and were not." – Padre Pio's words. But the church does what it does, its business in that. The same happens with sects and fanatics of the Bible, a book written by Jews to conquer the whole world with religious ideology. Jesus, when he sees this today, laughs at what they have made of his ideas. By all means – love everyone – and witness J., and Protestant, and Catholic – equally. Let them say to themselves that their truths come from God, etc. ... One cannot give in to this. It is a falsehood, a kind of intellectual manipulation – channeling untruths. It is better to become a traveler and personal explorer. This leads to salvation. Jesus was also alone in his philosophy. Even the apostles did not believe him. But let's leave the matters of Jesus. First let the church discover the whole truth about Him. And then we will see that each of us is the same Jesus.
411. If we want to live in stability and peace – we need to start dealing with spiritual matters. Otherwise, we will grow up to spread unrest. Advocates of aggression, lying and exploitation – on their own will never strive for harmony, even if they want it. Commitment to ego – will not allow it. That's why spiritual culture, the culture of a good heart, is so important. A culture of forgiveness and looking through the fingers of many misconduct. Love sets an example for even the most ardent... Someday they will remember your kindness... And maybe this memory will be their salvation? It's worth it to be good, because you don't know to whom you will give an example and a sizable boost to the sublime. You don't even know how you will grow in the eyes of God. Before God,

every gesture, step, made with kindness, counts. “For each one, find justification“ – Padre Pio’s words. “Love covers a multitude of sins...” – bible.

412. The question must be asked: how is it that we possess the consciousness that we think and it never leaves us even for a step? So far science does not have a single piece of evidence on this subject. Man wonders and perceives that he is thinking and has no idea why he is doing it. He prides himself on why consciousness needs learning, for what purpose he completes and remembers it. Simple questions, but no one knows the answer. We reach out to tradition, to various writings, philosophies, theories to explain the meaning and purpose of life. So far, millions of years have passed and there is still no knowledge on the subject. And man continues to think, feel and know that he is. Questions virtually unanswered. Yes, the theory of creation always settles the matter top-down. But how it came to be, no one knows either. The Bible and other writings – are very vague sources and scant knowledge of them. They are mainly supported by stories, messages and fictions. So one is left with faith in the vortex of ignorance. But how about trusting someone? Perhaps he knows something more? There have been those ... We can’t escape from questions, just as we can’t escape from the desire for pleasure, which we also don’t actually know, how does it appear in consciousness? How does she do it that we feel pleasure. Zero knowledge. But is it worth knowing this from the other side? – since sensitive love in consciousness fills us and prompts stories of eternal duration? Maybe this is the right direction?
413. Love is terribly crazy on Earth and in Heaven. There is no rule for it, and no way to stop and control it. Deity, when it gave us freedom – it knew very well how it is with freedom: hulk your soul and do what you want, you were not harmed. I apologize for saying “Deity“ and not God (because Father – Abba – God) – it’s such a very cultural, Sumerian-Masonic-Jewish term, demeaning the sex of women. And we are not from that culture. It’s a foreign concept to us. Inhuman and non-divine.
414. Jesus is the expression of our aspirations and expectations. It doesn’t matter who he was or what he did. What is important is what he meant. That he wanted to help, he wanted to philosophize about the origin and destiny of man. And that is the beautiful thing about this idea. The climate created around Him is perfect food for the soul for us. He saves with the idea of happy thoughts. It doesn’t matter that churches use His image for their various purposes. The important thing is that it is possible for every person to save his heart – completely privately. And this is what Jesus argued. The fact that they actually embellished His image is only better for us. Thanks to this, we have developed an ideal and a goal. And the goal is the Heavenly banquet compared by Him to a wedding feast. Salvation is nothing more than, as a consequence of this idea – enjoying your whole life here – and someday There. No one wants to work hard and suffer. He wants to create and enjoy. Jesus talked about this to the willing – locally. To us his noble ideas arrived in other centuries and on top of that very crafted by the priests of the church and the rulers, Emperor Constantine shit.
415. “If you already have to sin, then sin with God. He will always come out the lesser of two evils...” – Padre Pio’s words.
416. The ability to gather experiences ennobles us and constantly rebuilds the value system of the mind for the heart – bringing aspirations closer to the ideal of perfection. Lessons should be learned from every experience. The greatest significance is wisdom. She plays a key truth in life. She is a sign of diligent, spontaneous work on own floating in the spell of love and admiration, a curious view of the world. Learning love, its attractive habits – you need to be able to limit yourself, to calm yourself from merit and inappropriate thinking



about others. The more you devote yourself to the love and pleasure of others, the more you will open up within yourself, the more you will discover goodness and beauty, the more you will develop pleasant feelings, and for those around you, you will become the uplifting oxygen of the soul.

417. It is not at all a problem to rejoice in a new thought, a pleasant feeling, a new inspiration, or even a hypothesis, which, after all, to some extent reflects particles of truth. On the contrary, it is our spiritual fuel. Hermeticism and stigmatization with its own or external dogmas, rules – stiffens us. And this is not pleasant in life. The goal, after all, is pleasure and comfort to do what one wants, without looking at others. Is morality preserved? Of course! Joy and happiness in life – abolish dogmatism and morality. And all spiritual prudery, seriousness.
418. Note, experts on pride are extremely scarce. By imitating the saints, it is necessary to remodel own judgments, and this means that in relation to oneself it is necessary to learn to be that expert. Intelligence never contradicts love. On the contrary, one without the other cannot exist. Intelligence and beauty together form the HEART of the Mind, wise and loving. Love and Truth experienced by reason form an unheard-of power and force that animates the immensity of being. And this happens in all harmony and harmony, even though the material universe is bloodthirsty. But remember: harmony is first of all transcendence, spirit. The harmony of the material world is apparent, impermanent and passing away. So it is necessary to help the world through own progress, patience and love. The rule for saving the good is this: first you must heal yourself, and then the universe will heal.
419. If one of us thinks more about Heaven than about life on Earth, it does not mean that material wisdom has departed from him. No! We can have our head in the clouds and our hands on technologies: wrench, hammer, scythe, flails..., washing machine, refrigerator, computers... The light of the soul does not prevent life on Earth, as long as the need to still live here. But this life must end someday, to experience a new form of experiencing own being. Now the fundamental question: what do we expect after death? Is it only peace and quiet? Because here we were troubled? Or something much more...
420. Earth should teach us how to love under difficult conditions, how to live in harmony with the Deity (called by cosmic civilizations – the eternal God), how to exclude anxiety – the killer of eternal pleasure – from life. Understand that the weakness of this life, which is materialistic in every way (toxins, photosynthesis, smashing with “hammer and tacks“ the micro-current into quarks, gravitations, photons, quanta), is learning to give up perfection, which is far from spiritual cells, spiritual chemistry and spiritual DNA. Resurrection?
421. The power of life flows only from inner and outer delight. Delight is the power, attribute and meaning of God. But only a good heart gives desires untainted by sadness and resignation. One who is good – is a joyful optimist in the face of all situations. Such a person wants to live and flourish even in old age – to achieve eternal success. Nevertheless, with the resignation of the shapes and beauty of the young body – it is necessary to fight. Old age erases and resets youth. But these are appearances. Immediately after death we are sparrows again... “Beautiful and young.“
422. By nature, we are eternal explorers of happy lands and seekers of divine adventures. It cannot be otherwise. Actually, it is love in relationship with the interior – lovingly discovering us. We desire love, and it says: come... take me as much as you want. In this way, we discover ourselves and love, which flirtatiously, airily – comes up to us, to

effervesce us, to encourage us. Without desire and telling it that you want it and love it – there is no love, no tasting and enchantment. Love is sensitive like a pupil to light – it responds when we look at its exquisiteness and beauty, when we want it. Love is the life of consciousness, our sweetest inner god. The task of love is to eternally entice us, to play us on the strings of feeling and imagination. In this game, love constantly hooks us and pinches us. Love from its spiritual chamber of flowers, outfits for every occasion, velvet carpets, wonderful palace tapestries, enticing scents, lanterns, wine full cellars – offers us eternal flirtation. It sounds like a fairy tale... “Life is a game“ – Padre Pio’s words.

### ***LIFE AND POEM***

*I recognized the power of power with a poem  
Not the notation of numbers, not the style, not the spelling, nor the shades of verbosity – did not  
give me understanding  
Who knows what the word hides behind?  
What is it growing up against?  
And what is its power?  
Is it possible to heal by speaking?  
By thinking, you exude strength from words along the pattern of love  
Picky word doesn’t cure  
But simplicity will strengthen you  
The learned will teach you to comb your brain with your own power of ambition  
The wise will teach you to live in six  
The poem and the content are sympathetic to each other  
In a poem as in Love – the hidden power  
The one has met the romance true who has found the hidden content and feeling in the word  
This one understands the poetry of life*

423. A ruler, King, or President who is not familiar with the biography of the poor man of Assisi – Francis – and at least a tad lacking in his spirit and personal practice, in his modesty and conscious poverty – should not run for such an office. Rather certain to be an arrogant, bad leader. It’s all about example and humility. And not glamour and power. But that doesn’t mean he can’t have wealth. He can, but with a spiritual approach to things, he will treat it like dust on the road. On Earth this is the way to go, otherwise the mind goes crazy... Like the Pharaohs – or other modern fanatics. Wealth for the human mind is usually paralyzing. And it is necessary to pay close attention to this, so as not to be dragged into spiritual paralysis by the struggle for matter. “I want my children to never be too rich on Earth, and I will make sure of that,” the words of Padre Pio.
424. The soul, in order to feel good, not to grieve and not to have a sense of wasted time – needs a frenzy of give and take. Inner beauty is her sense of absolute happiness. In the case of her life on Earth, she often does not feel this beauty for various reasons. But in general, as we see from ourselves, we don’t know how to share anything but what is dearest and most beautiful to us.
425. Various beauties open unlimited spaces of the soul. Beauty and the vision of noble, fairy-tale delight, embed the soul in exquisite chambers of happiness. Beauty and sensitivity to it, cause one to move freely wherever one wants and how one wants. Everything delicate, soft and pleasant – ignites the soul to love and cordiality. Making this a small heaven in our cosmic conditions. And what will be in the Big Sky? Imagination already has its hidden hopes... and thinks about it every day..., how to get there – preferably already in this lifetime? Desires can do something about it, but it won’t be Fullness yet.

### **HIGHER CONSCIOUSNESS**

*From the first glimpse of consciousness, time passes after the brightness of a day  
Who exercises the power of happiness?  
Will the gaze of deepest emotion gesture the sun move to the sign of Love?  
Longing alarms are heard between the shadows  
Petals of time gone wrong are blown away by a wind without any meaning  
The cosmos flies into your consciousness and you thank humbly for the dew of distinction  
You are to love your property, stroke love through the ear, eye, until you penetrate the walls of  
secrets, until you know the right love  
You have no doubt – the eyes of the bright sky have been restored to you  
We sat down and in the midst appeared Wisdom carrying a hut without curtains in which the dim  
sun is burning which gives you rest  
Like the fields weave, thought within and beyond fixed in the feelings of eternity  
It is a world of supreme consciousness*

426. The soul by nature is beautiful, joyful, noble. It has a heart as big as a bell. The soul is romantic, even poetic. Life is the poetry of the soul, which knows nothing but how to love. And loving gives her invention, breakthrough, vigor in this world, well, and the desire to love everything again. And so on and on and on. It's just that these wheels are different every time, interesting with freshness – never tireless in the frenzy of knowing and loving. The body desires similarly, but due to fatigue and lack of physical comfort – it stands apart from the soul. No harm done. Fortunately, the body does not think or feel. Only the soul in the body has these functions. At times we think it is the body that thinks. When we wake up we think, and when we sleep we don't. Because of this we have a few philosophical problems. But this is nothing. The soul can be wonderful in all conditions. Even when the body is sleeping and relaxing. The soul does not need sleep, because it is eternally active. Busy with fun.
427. With life in front of us, considering about it through intuition, feeling, external learning of others and faith in disbelief, we can achieve a partial understanding of the situation in which we have come to exist, live and play. Why is it necessary for a person to sense and strive to discover reality? Only to understand life more clearly and be able to enjoy it even more. I guess that's the point of knowing and sensing. News, news, even gossip – enjoy. A strange relationship; the closer a person gets to the Absolute, the more he fools around, laughs at everything, says unbelievable things and dreams of blue almonds. He becomes an unearthly romantic..., a madman of transcendence... “One must be a divine madman” – Padre Pio's words.
428. Everyone touches something all the time so they can live. The basics: we touch the air. However, the eye has the largest area of touch. It sees far and near. It encompasses half the world in one second. But even more powerful is the mind, it embraces almost everything it knows and what it does not yet know. If it doesn't know, it believes it will find out. But Hercules is Love. This one already touches completely everything. To everything it smiles, strokes, caresses and adores. It will transform darkness into light and sadness into joy. Love will turn every energy into a fabulous touch Love not only touches, but creates touch constantly. In our case, mainly in the heart – the soul. And then also in the body of course. Regardless – which ones we get in different lives after lives. Love changes everything: colors, feelings, knowledge, expands the world of imagination and brings everything into focus. This touch is the most desired by all beings in the universes. Because it saves from trouble.

429. If we touch pleasure, then we will understand why it is needed in the human heart. Without it, it is impossible to live. Everyone lives only for pleasure. There is no other purpose in the world. Even “nirvana“ is a pleasure zone. Whatever we do, whether we eat or drink, whether we watch a movie, a game, athletics, whether we train something ourselves, whether we go for walks, whether we think about ourselves or the world, philosophize, or even how we sometimes rebel or work seriously – all this is aimed at contentment and pleasure. Even when we get sick, we think about health so that it gets better and more peaceful. Because the finale of all activities, including scientific work – is wealth, “money,“ so that we can buy something for ourselves with it, such as a house, or go on a trip, etc. To be able to feel relaxation and joy thanks to resources, to be able to feel comfort because of contentment in the soul and body. Either way, life follows to wealth through lack and poverty. The soul feels best only in wealth, however it feels it. It wants to have plenty so it can share. The soul’s wealth is extraordinary. It can share even nothing. A simple thought, an observation, playing a melody on a comb..., walking on leaves, listening to crickets, looking at nature in awe...
430. Self-conscious, self-responsive feeling – brings the Purpose and Sense of Life closer. Well-being gives consciousness a desire for destiny, prompts one to prolong own contentment and happiness. When considering a person’s potential, one cannot disregard his search for anything to satisfy his heart. Satisfaction is the number one truth – when it comes to philosophical and practical potentials. In developmental psychology, ethics, social science methodology – everything is moving towards solving the problem of not being comfortable and dissatisfied with life. Which, however, exists on a daily basis. Otherwise such sciences would not exist. Always in the first place comes our personality with its various characteristics, expectations, aspirations and dreams. When explaining the processes of education to ourselves, we encounter a great backlog in this area. The soul and its consciousness still needs something in order for it to continue peacefully in life. These gaps are the lack in the mind of the “body“ – a broader understanding of life. And that is why the human mind needs all kinds of education to learn about the possibilities of the world with which it wants to unite and identify. This is a very serious matter, for through scientific analysis we come to the discovery of the personal self. This discovery of the nature of own spirit – through sensory cognition – opens up new horizons for carrying out own life to the other, stronger and more comfortable side of existence.
431. Important! You cannot condition yourself with culture and loyalty to customs. Everyone should observe the world, but create culture based on their philosophy of understanding the soul and the world. The majority, as in a democracy, does not have to feel what you feel. The individual is the most important. For life exists in the individual. Goodness, of which unconditional love is a feature, creates values that give rise to its own need for a way of eternal pleasure. That’s why we like to delight in the otherness of others, to feel our own measure.
432. It is not a bagatelle to search for the separate sciences we have learned so far. It’s quite an important process of opening the mind. But neither, on the other hand, can we discount the variations of the word coming from other cultures from other people. There are serious gaps in the knowledge of things and all things everywhere. Fortunately, by innate intuition, we repel easy adherence to a weak attempt at reliability. And that’s the beautiful thing about us, that we don’t believe anyone but our own experience. And this – a great thing for us. Because we create our happiness independent of anyone. Just like God does it. The modern teaching (and not only) of our earthly civilization is basically an education against individual enjoyment of life. Everyone wants to have their various influences on us. Rather, the agitators should be thanked. The knots of consciousness are soft, light and

gracious. No angular beliefs are needed. Let's allow happiness to be experienced by everyone as they feel it without judgment or stamps.

433. It's true – to raise a good character in the cosmic odyssey of galaxies, civilizations often sick with selfishness – is not easy. When presenting various cultural fields, we often forget about the reward of eternal life. The Ministry of Education has the wrong assumptions, because it detracts from spiritual culture, shallowing it, even omitting it. And limited in knowledge ways to solve the difficulties of understanding existence – do not uniformly ennoble and perfect the rationale of life. To fight suffering and ignorance without the idea of eternity – is pure nonsense. There is no hope in it, no grasp of the objective truth of life.
434. Our desires are the desires of God, – so to speak. Whatever they may be. Because the gift of desires, imagination, sensitivity, absorption of impressions – does not come from ourselves, but was created by the generosity called – God. A strange phenomenon. Little understood. But from what it seems to me, it can become a reason for pride and hatred. At the same time, it can be a great return to reunion with lands not described in any books, and not expressed in any words – lands of eternal happiness. As if two sides of the same coin. Which side should we choose? Everyone already personally knows the answer to this for millions of years. And does it do so? Not really, because we are still suffering.
435. Someday we will go to Heaven and we will be very happy about it. In order for this to happen one hundred percent and not prolong our lives into thousands of years of work in planetary kolkhozes – it is necessary that we sustain always in ourselves the desire to be close to love. Perfect will never happen, but we must try. Salvation consists in nothing less than becoming love itself. So only love-equipped with the colors of goodness and tolerance-plays a crucial role in where we will go after death. And you can find yourself in various places in the cosmos, even on very unfriendly planets. As it happens in life – we know ourselves. Who is not good, generally lands in a reformatory or prison. It is better to watch this on your own, to control your life skillfully and with lightness. Especially emotions and thoughts. And after such a life, where one wants to be always good and kind – one enters Heaven. “It doesn't take much to get there. It is enough to be cultured and kind. Have a heart for everyone and try to understand everyone,” is how Padre Pio taught me.
436. Life gives us pleasure – but also unsatisfaction. The question why is that! A difficult answer... So little do we know what once happened to material nature that it does not meet our full expectations. Something must have happened, because our thoughts and desires always go beyond suffering and limitations. Even a life of love and harmony here on Earth does not exclude problems. What could this mean? To the end, we don't know. There is no clear answer. The only thing we can do to make life more pleasant, and to make it characterized by the delight of existence, is to love and be friendly – even in difficulties and misunderstanding. This is the only way to partial peace and partial happiness. The nature of the world gets tired and does not allow one to always be happy. How then to overcome nature? With thoughts it can be done. Understand that it cannot be defeated. And this understanding is a victory for the soul. That is, acceptance and hope that someday it will be better.
437. A stream of inspired spiritual knowledge is needed to cure oneself of the hubris of self-knowledge and self-sufficiency. To be cured of the common unconquerable knowledge: “Am I – a god?” – not knowing who we are as thinking beings. Lost in theories, missing genetic links, lost in Galaxies, in our own bodily organs, in brain neurons. What do we

know? Nothing... Today's scientific Nobels tomorrow are already obsolete, and PhDs on the essence of life can be burned like straw.

438. Imagination, nor created art, talents – should not be a reason to get lost in your own flattery.
439. Medicine is based on what? On nature. Each drug is a selected ingredient from a plant. The nucleus of the plant ingredient surrounded by chemistry – patented and delivered to the pharmacy. The money rolls in, and people continue to get sick, because no drug is hit straight on the disease, but works on the whole body, destroying what it can along the way. It's worth knowing that a modified plant given as a pill is rejected by the body as something foreign, not harmonized with the body's cells. But they won't tell you about it in the commercials anymore. And so it is with this science. Only surgery is more accomplished. The best thing is to be healthy and not take pills, because after them you will get even sicker. Prevention... Good nutrition is the key to not visiting doctors and pharmacies. But if you have to, you have to... Such is the strange path from matter to eternal spirit. "Don't starve and eat well, so that you won't complain about yourself later." – Padre Pio's words. And still today everything is poisoned: air, water, food. "In the Middle Ages they ate rootlets and were healthier (not all of them) than people drinking milk today." – Padre Pio's words. The narrative that milk poisons is a fiction of pseudo-science.
440. There are too few authorities for the present times, but those from the heart, not from money manipulation and mind control. There are too few of those characterized by tolerance, knowledge of material life, and at the same time information about the spiritual, immortal heart of man, enabling the comprehensive progress of civilization. Oy, there is a shortage of such. Only those whose lives testify to high sensitivity to pain, injustice and social injustice – especially financial – should be in power.
441. Spirituality, or really Love, because the soul is itself a walking warm love – is the greatest opportunity for man. This is what needs to be rediscovered to be happy, whether married or single or otherwise. Spirituality is a process of balance. It enlivens our feelings and thoughts in a perfect way. It prepares us to meet the Source of Love.
442. Medical knowledge, chemical knowledge, physical knowledge – photons and those other bio... and sub..., particles thousands of times smaller than an atom, etc. relative to the soul – are a rigid and completely foreign field. Yes, the body craves knowledge and the mind craves analysis, because the body is a bit lost in this festivity and is looking for a way to survive. But the soul doesn't care about this completely, because it knows its eternal value. But trapped in the body, it struggles and fails. Difficult are these processes of the world and the hereafter. However, there is no turning back. There are only two main directions concerning our consciousness: either we suppress it with material, finite heavens, or we liberate it to follow the path of eternal originality. The choice is ours. But do we want to seek happiness for ourselves? You might say that the question is unfounded, because everyone wants happiness. But how it can look different. Peaceful, or uneasy. Spiritual happiness is one hundred percent peaceful, because it is painted with love for others.
443. There is no complete knowledge in the human reason, because knowledge is incomplete, incomprehensible to the mind. Only by being outside the mind of the body, activating the consciousness of the soul – one can know everything. The mysteries of all matter. (Padre Pio learned the mystery of matter during his lifetime – I asked). In the meantime, we are left with only tiny discoveries and the widely reigning faith. Because nothing else remains.

Let's not take offense at faith. Because what can one do in the face of vast ignorance and mysteries? Believe in knowledge, wait for its triumph, discoveries that are timeless! And in fact, faith makes this possible after all. Surprisingly... faith: saves, sanctifies, changes, reforms, sensitizes, activates thinking, stimulates work on oneself, updates knowledge – for now through dreams and desires. You can put it this way when it comes to faith in knowing: you feel, but you don't know anything definitively. When the veils fall, and this is possible, faith will turn into knowledge and everything will be public. As in the love of couples in love with each other; individuals have no secrets to each other, but only enjoy the pleasure and delight of communing with the harmony of open to divine romance – happiness.

444. Wanting to gain cognition of off-world celestial civilizations – where, by the way, we come from – it is necessary to first inhibit and stop own dogmas about life in general. And open your heart and mind to others... The knowledge of the hereafter flows through a reorganization of the interior, an opening to a power that we still do not know. Acquire the knowledge of the spirit and see that every specific area of life is governed by a cosmic law, invented by fallen angels, on whose manic intelligence, we are dependent biologically and in part spiritually. And this is hidden from us. Someday we will discover everything. We will understand suffering and the cosmos. It is necessary to follow dreams and feel good.
445. We are not immediately able to apply the requirements of sacred knowledge to our personal and especially social lives. The beginnings are always difficult. What is important then is just walking with faith in the heart and awareness of the direction of education. Such an attitude multilaterally helps to look for the gaps in the mind, so that we can later fill them with virtue and goodness. Faith teaches to look at the world through the eyes of transcendence, it will interest “scientifically“ anyone who has discovered life differently and seeks to understand it in his hidden personal understanding of concepts.
446. It is necessary to apply analytical definitions of faith and convince oneself that God does not dwell openly, personally in the Material Cosmos, that He is somehow hidden from aliens, humans and other races on various inhabited planets. All this is because this cosmos is not His creation, but the creation of His children who have turned away from Him. So He still stays at His place and will wait for the last Angel to convert. Sometimes He allows Himself to incarnate pure angels from Heaven on various Earths for the purpose of education. But there is so much resistance in the cosmos against God that this is not always possible. Jesus and Mary succeeded. But they did not only live on this Earth, moreover, like us. They crossed the planets doing good, educating to love. And the result is still lousy, because we don't forgive ourselves. We continue to fight.
447. It's worth remembering this: no one through nature – the cosmic construct, from the smallest particle of matter to stars, planets, nebulae, black holes and Galaxies – can know God. It will not be able to see Him with its own eyes. And when? Well, that's when. Everyone has to come to that himself. In other words: he needs to save his consciousness. To heal the cut, the wound on the soul, which billions of years ago was created in us. A good and decent doctor in this matter is Jesus. We need Him. His teachings from the heart, His hope that He brought us to this village in space – Earth. He came down here voluntarily, He didn't have to at all. He did it with Mary. Together they came down voluntarily to teach love and forgiveness. And to point to the extragalactic Heaven as our ultimate Home.
448. In our cosmic conditions, in which there is little opportunity for knowledge, it is necessary to constantly enrich oneself with the feeling of faith in order to gain the desired knowledge. Those who necessarily want to know God must take a different path from that proposed by

philosophers, theologians, priests, gurus of pseudo-spirituality, parliamentarians, presidents, monarchs of states, or common philanthropists. One cannot know God through the senses of the human body. It is possible to know him through the senses of the soul, or the capabilities of the “spiritual body.” The senses of the human body hint at direction, but by themselves they cannot know God, because they are limited in the speeds of biochemical cell pulsations and the very complex connections to the soul sub-unit. Yes, they can get to know the other person’s body at the same levels of sensitivity, even part of their feelings and consciousness – but nothing more. Knowing God is a higher school of “driving.” First of all, humility and renunciation of own soul – this is the essence. Through renunciation we produce true love. And this in the cosmos is not achieved very easily. Therefore, I will say: after death, from this planet of death and oppression, few people, “almost no one, goes directly to Heaven” – Padre Pio’s words. To go to Heaven, knowledge is the most important thing. But knowledge about own soul, not knowledge about quanta, the Periodic Table, or medical knowledge, philosophical knowledge, etc. ... This knowledge means almost nothing to the soul. Earthly knowledge is for the human body, for gray cells, neurons, not the heavenly “body.” The world of human souls is focused exclusively on the body, hence the next life is also done in the body on different planets, depending on the needs of the material consciousness of the soul, often manipulated at death by cosmos-corrupted friends – acquaintances from that side.

449. Yes, naturally, personality delight, sexual delight – resembles heavenly happiness. It is a gateway to enter the gardens of eternal pleasure. But in the material dimension – it is unattainable. For the impermanence we experience every moment – destroys every expectation. But in order to achieve what we really want, we must undertake a march towards love, towards fundamental humility. A march for knowledge based on a spiritual element. The body, too, is this spiritual element, but through the limitations of the material and cosmic, failed biological concept of our body, – it is a bit dusty, changeable and not very clear. If a person does everything to conform in life to Love – he will eventually experience God. Because of the desires of delicious experiences, we were induced by manipulated evolution to live in limited matter. And this means that the most important ingredients in man have been stratified: knowledge, impermanence, art, poetry and delight. This must be rectified as soon as possible... to become once again an attractive Fullness for all. Just as God does in His merriment and playfulness of eternal existence.
450. It is generally the case, but not every person is affected equally and at the same time, that: the more a person engages in material matters, the more he loses the strength of the spirit. The most powerful instrument of life is our mind – consciousness. Consciousness is essentially immaterial. And only it can bring us happiness. Nothing outside of it. Because, after all, we must be aware of every pleasure. Otherwise it does not exist. Objects, or social, political, technological involvement – will not do it. At most, they will exploit the body and part of consciousness. That’s why you have to breathe with two lungs in this world. Have an idea of two spaces, the material world and the spiritual world. Then it will be easier and without great stress for us to go through this life.
451. I will venture this statement: every human being on this globe needs peace and love – more than water and food. Anxiety and fear paralyze everything. Especially our heart. Fear inhibits spiritual and material, economic development – so necessary for people to have housing, equipment, food, etc. As they say: Not by bread alone does man live! And it is probably true. Having a lot, one can lose everything in an instant. Mainly through ambition, arrogance, pride, intransigence, lack of understanding and love of others. Especially those at the pinnacles of power, what determines our being. Bailiffs and docs...



laws, utopian taxes, loans that are almost unpayable – can destroy our lives. Then what do we get out of water and food, when we don't want to live?

452. Manipulation at the level of naiveté also takes place in state structures. Everything related to the essence of man – that is, to conscious pleasure and freedom – is bypassed or even banned, at the same time preaching democracy and values. On the other hand, business advertisements, credit cards are being pushed, people are encouraged to buy super modern cars, avionics, home appliances, fancy computers, etc. Where money can be extracted from people – everything is allowed. And where there is freedom and independence – there is withdrawal, extinguishment, suppression. Caught in the clutches of loans, addiction to technocracy, sexually honored, a person sits quietly and has to be happy with his equipment. He works like an ox from morning to night to pay it all off so he can “vegetate in peace.” Pure manipulation! Worst of all is the manipulation of manipulation. Those who think they rule the market and can collect payments from consumers are just as manipulated by the top-down system. It is worth realizing this and praying for a “good spiritual change.”
453. We should acquire the qualities of magnificent, wise, inspiring, and soft as the bodies of Angels.
454. The heart is Magic! He knows how to wish everyone the best. He knows how to make others happy and pleasant. The miracle of a sensitive heart... Is there anything more beloved? No. Because the heart is a design of God, not of creation! God is the best at designing goodness and love, eternal life. No one has so far surpassed Him in this. Will He overtake? I doubt it. There have been those who have tried to do it, and what came out of it was a quagmire of work, a constant search for energy that keeps collapsing. Disaster! God did not even cross the mind that someone would lack pleasure, happiness and energy. If we suffer, get sick and die, this is the result of private heavens in the cosmos, private planets wished to establish and established. But hells rather than heavens came out of them. It's better to trust God than ourselves.
455. God never designed evolution, biological cosmos, photon cosmos, no astral, or any suffering! What we see – the world – is the result of the free will that God has given to everyone. God's “stress” is our freedom, which He has offered us, as it turns out, at the price of His sacrifice and His children's forgetfulness of Him. In Heaven, everyone remembers God, their Parent – Mom. In space, rarely anyone. One even fights with Him for billions of years. Where does this struggle lead? ...
456. The power of words. Depends on what it carries the potential of experiences and experiences in the consciousness of a particular soul, vision, tangibility – such is its power of influence. Sometimes a simple word will give more enlightenment than whole philosophical treatises. And sometimes silence – as a substitute for words – can make an even greater impression. This was the case, for example, with St. Francis of Assisi. He said to his brother: and now we go to the village to preach God's truths. And off they went. They walked through the middle of the village, and Francis is silent, says nothing. They walked through the whole area in silence. And the brother asks: we were supposed to preach the word of God! Francis replied: we were just preaching... As historians recall, this village was very impressed by the person of Francis – his power and sensitivity. After that, everyone knew who Francis was, although he did not preach a single word there... Such is the power of the invisible soul. Everything is possible in a good person...

457. It is good to know about the particles of matter, because it directly affects ourselves, psychophysical bodies. And this means taking an intelligent interest in life and presenting content in a selection of objective education. Science also has its good qualities. The realization of the fact that any way of expressing belonging to the search for the meaning of life – hereby promotes the requirement of moral and spiritual life for the benefit of other beings throughout the cosmos. Light from Heaven goes to all those who lacked power, knowledge and objectivity. The question: will we be willing to align ourselves in this direction, like plants to the sun for a “photo-transformation“ of the spirit?

***AN HOUR OF FLASHES***

*Suffering passes – death comes  
An hour of flashes and vibrations has struck  
All the world’s pains come into focus and dissipate  
The hottest soul’s songs carry flowers and rays  
It’s time for the grape harvest  
Bright star what young life you rub the remains of the body  
You which the river of oblivion reminds me of it all – honor you sister of death  
Let the atoms shatter their components!  
Behold your power above the whole element  
And you take in the wicked and call out the saints  
Who shall comprehend the solemn death!  
Before the altar my heart is glad  
Unknown longings strike suddenly  
Like a volcano gushes my prayer  
Let my cry turn into a taste of life and pain into delight... times into infinity...  
Oh death wonderful!  
You who carry the streams of life into eternity – to You the honor!*

458. Benevolent selflessness may or may not become an element of adulteration and spiritual limitations. To be authentically good, however, some inner rebirth is needed. Wise people are not engaged only in external activities. Although she in the standard of material life is a necessity. The most important thing is to have a good disposition and pure intentions. And the rest will become authentic in passing – even in very small things.
459. It is better to quietly continue your spiritual life. Because people who are overly nosy may inappropriately judge the activities we do out of the ordinary. Although you are sincere and open – you may not necessarily be an example, even though you would like it very much. As there is inadequate knowledge, so there is inadequate judgment. You need to be able to retreat in extreme cases with your good heart. And love at a distance. Sometimes it’s better that way.
460. Man’s destiny is to achieve a full life of happiness. This would seem to be a trite statement. No, it is not trivial, but true. There are many paths to this goal. Consequently, man takes all risks to get closer to this image. Will we succeed in transcending the veils of limitations? This will become apparent based on our desires. Especially after the death of the material cells of the personal body. If we had sincere desires for pleasure – we will probably reach the palaces of eternal happiness. If we desired to remain in human homes, we will receive them back on Earth – once again. The ideal of happiness depends on our high dreams and desires. How great we have them – such great comfort we will receive. Does it depend on us? Yes. Generosity is waiting for us. May we be willing to reach out our hands for it...

461. What is love all about? First of all, it's a personal gift that can be shared and enjoyed without limit. Love is about tasting it, delighting in it, in various forms. At any time and in any space. Love is the quintessential touch of knowing delight. Heavenly delight. If one desires ever-increasing pleasure, it is necessary to perfect oneself in learning about its various spiritual aspects. It is important to realize that one cannot be happy until one submits to own soul. In this regard, there is no alternative. The world of human sensations and impressions, even very positive ones, cannot replace our feelings of inner ecstasy. Only they can fill our heart with all the desired pleasure and joy we most need. Senses of happiness – they are always internal. They touch everything, experience everything, see everything, adore everything.
462. The point, however, is to be open-minded. When you feel it's time to change something in your thinking – change it. Recognize your misconceptions that lead nowhere. You will be great if you accomplish this. This will protect you from hermeticism and stubbornness. Keep your reasoning relatively benign. A difficult undertaking, but useful for you personally, and others.
463. Science has enormous popularity in the world. However, if it were to be broken down into its elements, it would turn out that we understand very little of life with its help anyway, because the mystery still applies. The question is why is there so much mystery around us? Surely some answer would be found. One has to seek and engage own spiritual heart – if we have the need. Cognition is linked to happiness, and happiness is probably what everyone wants. So one has to search to solve, at least in part, the riddle of life, on Earth and in the distant cosmos. But science alone will not solve it, you still need our spirit. Because it is him that all this ultimately – concerns.
464. You're dissecting all sorts of things, but remember that the basis of great happiness remains temporarily unknown. The physical manipulated structure of our DNA, Helix, electro-chemical connections – does not allow us to know the truth. The world is mastered by thought, but no one knows its essence of being. One can try to cut through the thicket of theories. It will always be at least a desire to get closer to the core of things. It is worth doing. The benefit will surely flow from it.
465. Learning about life flows through experiencing its positive qualities, such as beauty, love and the pleasure that comes from it. Excessive philosophizing does not help, rather it muddles the mind and does not add creative confidence to the heart. And self-confidence is the meaning of existence. To know that "I am" – should not be distracted by the philosophy of being, but rather by the open hope of eternal life – if anything.
466. We should have an unwavering desire to learn about anything that intrigues or interests us. It is necessary to want to have a receptive mind and heart for all cognition, while maintaining peace. Such a drive will bring us closer to rest. For the more we get to know, the sweeter life becomes. "In Heaven, too, all eternity is made known," the words of Padre Pio. Cognition brings us closer to the love we already know and are yet to know. Spiritual intuition points to it... Happiness is made up of different gardens of exultation of feelings and thoughts, of different flowers and fragrances of love...
467. Motivation, or: hope, faith, love and creativity – is one of the most important qualities in the pursuit of personal and international prosperity. Motivation in me and in others. Together we can change a lot. Together we can change all the evil systems in the world that destroy people's time, human aspirations and goals, knocking them out of the orbit of goodness and harmonious customs. If everyone had enough money and goods (they can be

without money as well, as long as there are goods), thieves and criminals would not multiply as easily as they do now. If everyone had time and a favorite occupation, and was educated in schools where they were also taught good heart, character, or spirituality – happiness is already smiling.

468. Faith has amazing properties – not just the traditional ones. Faith laced with love, even if you don't "believe" in faith, it will still work. Don't believe? Believe!!!
469. Joy flies even over the net. As the ear receives the word, so the eye sees images. Electronics are transformed into wisdom and a sense of well-being... Is there no network in the brain? Faster than what flies on the inter-network.

***WHERE ARE THE STARS***

*How much sadness in the sky*

*How many afflicted eyes*

*I look up and see nothing*

*Hanging frozen clouds*

*Sad on this evening...*

*The world shrank and, as if a belt of darkness surrounded the earth*

*So much joy absent today*

*Where are my lucky stars!*

*You shout...*

*And nothing...*

470. The ultimate owner of all existence: Heaven and the material universes – is undoubtedly someone who has such a powerful power to afford it. Colloquially we call this power – God, Father, Mother, Parent, Creator, etc. ... A separate issue, in my opinion, is that the material cosmos was not created by His will, but rather by His tribute. He allowed His children, to set up private non-beings, that is, to create cosmos and furnish them in their own way. Just as we create various utilitarian objects: houses, brooms, dish washers, etc. ... The mighty God has been generous in bestowing total freedom on our souls. So that the destroying galaxies, energy depleting stars and the bodies of beings living in them, material, imperfect – are not the direct work of God. But the "genetic" engineering of His children – the Angels, what once left the Original Heaven, going beyond the systems of the Celestial Systems. It should be constantly remembered that we, as beings endowed by God with consciousness and power – also belong to them. That is, to those who once came out of Heaven. However, at the moment, already very tired of this "reign" in the cosmos, we are relegated to the level of a mortal. So something must be done about it. One thing is certain: this Monarch – Creator, "God, was the first to give a hand to all those who once departed from Him." – Padre Pio's words. It is necessary to be able to take advantage of this now. Hence all the action with saving us. We have to save ourselves from something. From what? Precisely from these failed worlds, from the inability to know and love. From suffering...
471. Those who created the material worlds beyond the Original Heaven meant well – this is known. They were the ones who created all the beauty and gave love to everyone as a satisfaction for a beautiful life. Although everyone possessed this from God before. This was the plan of the free angels. But then it worked out differently. The power supply eventually ran out and things got very messed up – including hatred and resentment. Today, after the great perturbations and disruption of the cosmos created by them – the only thing left is personal development, so as not to duplicate further this catastrophe of suffering. So whoever conceives to develop his conscious soul in the direction of God –

will adjust and harmonize his life according to the original principles, coming from Heaven, and not from the civilization of space scientists from genetics, gravity, photons, quanta, etc. ... We received joy and love, partial knowledge and hope for free, so we have something to start with. Ultimately, we must escape from the cosmos limited by suffering, to the primordial Heaven. There is no other alternative. No one wants to be annihilated.

472. Thinking is not the essence of Heaven and life in the photo-material cosmos. But it is an important element for making attractions.
473. Ignorance divides, knowledge from Heaven unites everyone in a perfect individual. "In Heaven everyone is different, the individual, freedom, cognition, palaces of happiness, each being has its own palaces, journeys... In Heaven nothing is needed, nothing is required, only willed." – Padre Pio's words.
474. The aliens eventually shattered the Divine order. This happened in all material worlds and they created the need to be free in scientific evil. They broke away from God, playing their invented role. They have decomposed into component parts and no longer know how to use spiritual gifts. All that is left to them is the mundane science, pursued and acquired laboriously in schools and universities throughout the universe. As a result of freedom, they have strengthened their position of unbelief, rebellion against nobility. Pride, hatred, intolerance, struggle for material, intellectual, even emotional goods, struggle for women, for men – jealousy of pleasure – became stronger. And spiritual progress has become a virtually unconscious process already. We do not take up the spiritual life. Rather, we count on cleverness and intellectual imaginations. This will not prevent the spread of evil in the world. What should be done in such a case? It should be reversed as soon as possible and brought back to the way it was in the beginning. Love must once again conquer the hearts of all and embrace all departments of life. It should be so that the whole society learns the culture of spirituality and the goal to which it should quietly move towards. Then the situation will quickly improve. Not only in Poland. Everywhere.
475. People will believe politicians when they are honest and organize the economy in such a way as to ensure prosperity for all. They will believe them when, where there is hatred, they introduce love, and where there is sadness and quarrel, they introduce peace and order. This is the kind of politicians we need right away...
476. The more a soul grows in God, the less it feels Him at a certain stage. But it is necessary not to worry, because this is how God leads souls to Himself. Inexperienced people think to themselves that God has abandoned them because of the mistakes they have made. Nothing could be further from the truth! God simply pulls the soul to a higher level of understanding, so He unleashes it to use the human way of thinking. He introduces dryness into it for purification. On the one hand, the soul feels devastated, because it seems to be drifting further and further away from God, but on the other hand it remains aware that nevertheless everything proves that it loves Him. She becomes better and better, more zealous, more peaceful, and loves others more and more. And this is the only thing that keeps her alive. This state is temporary. Then it explodes all over again, with even greater force. And there is not a cell or neuron, not a single thought or sense that is not consciously engaged in union with Love.
477. Taking away people's freedom at the level of self-determination and creative imagination always results in manipulation, tight economic structures, inhumane laws, regulations beyond measure, unfavorable contracts with banks, companies – for many years. Caught in the snare of the possessive economy, a person becomes a tool and a victim in the hands of

politicians and power holders. An ideal arrangement for power. Everything basic, man is taken away, which means freedom and liberty at the level of the soul, free choices. The law is the law, but where are the heartfelt needs of man? Why so many disparities even in people's wallets? Perhaps these disparities should be started so that there are not so many poor and so many rich, for our earthly conditions? At least some justice...

478. It is necessary to not be fettered by dogmatism or the same crazy modernism. It is necessary to fight for own, not to be fooled either by apparent spirituality or by lawyers or economists. They do not have love's consent to such things. The false power of power and money, cannot cover our area of aspiration and freedom. The primacy of spirit over matter must be insisted upon. Our personal system must come first. No one should look into our pot what kind of soup we want to cook. Our business, our tastes and colors... Imposing an ideology, any ideology, is disorderly and disruptive to intellectual and inner life. Learning can be done by anyone alone... The school of life concerns the individual, consciousness. And no one has the right to interfere in it. Unless fundamental rights are transgressed – security, peace. Then yes.
479. Proper development of the human person does not lead to degeneration. These deviations are created by lack of knowledge, courage of feelings, science, money, lack of education of the heart, openness to otherness and lack of a set goal to which a person should always go. And this can also be a Heavenly goal – a happy eternal life.
480. It turns out that the biggest enemy of dreams is resignation, pessimism, lack of exploration of spiritual spaces. Lack of love and its colorful adventures in the realm of concrete imagination of spirit and body. And important! – Financial inability. "If I were a rich man..." Why is God happy? Because He has dreams and is a huge Rich Man. He does not lack anything. It is enough to imitate Him in this! Well, it is known, difficult... Thanks to dreams we regain freedom and break the draconian political and economic systems in the world. Everything starts with dreams and motivation, and then there is an approach to reality. Many in this action even suffered great burdens, annoyances – to enable us to realize good desires. Let's not squander these important opportunities for us, developed also by others – madmen of pure progress. It would be wrong to return to the old days and once again allow ourselves to be enslaved, to kill in ourselves the initiative, freedom and dreams of prosperity, a wonderful prosperous life. Our dreams must reach beyond the Earth, the Galaxies, all the way to the hereafter. We need to dream very prospectively... and holistic, Heavenly.
481. In fact, everyone should become conscious bearers of the treasure, whose name is: all-knowledge and all-feeling. In this way, good morals will develop and society will live like a dreamland. The constitution must not be based on rigid laws, which often lead the state to extreme irresponsibility, hounding the law by force. The Constitution, like any law, should have something of softness, flexibility, something of mercy, because that's what man is. Soft as butter. All you have to do is tell him that you love him and forgive him. He softens immediately. We don't like calculating or fierceness. By nature, the heart, the soul – are good and soft. The law should have similar qualities. Killing animals, destroying nature, poisoning the environment, capital punishment (civilization norms) – these are still antediluvian laws. The heart is supposed to give birth to and protect spiritual and cosmic beauty, so that it can one day meet beauty and nature perfect, eternal.
482. We must become clever. Because let's remember: evil under the guise of goodness in its own way knows how to love. It uses culture, love, to manipulate. Evil is not just the dark side of power. Oh, no! It is in large part and positive power! As in man, in which there is

both good and some evil. Evil has its glow and splendor. And precisely in this pomp – it must not be fooled. In positivity it is the hardest to track. Social love, charity, harmony and bliss of life – remember – can be in part insincere and inauthentic. Not only anxiety, depression, neurosis, wars are the work of evil. Ideologies and insincere love alike.

483. To successfully repel evil, it is necessary to paint own life so that the sensitivity of the soul comes to the fore. Then the painting will be admired by all. It will soothe and bring a taste of beauty. And evil will withdraw itself from the fairy tale, as it will not fit into it.
484. There is a strange law in the material worlds that makes us ashamed to speak or even think about eternal happiness. A strange official prohibition, avoidance, wriggling out of the scope of belief in the heavenly worlds. For this strange purpose, too, our brains are designed not to think about the spirit. An interesting correlation. Who cared enough to limit our inquiry into the revelations of life? The very law of nature puts this muzzle on everyone, putting us in front of beauty and at the same time unbelievable mysteries and suffering.
485. The material heavens are collapsing one by one. Supernova explosions inform us of this. And we sit in them temporarily, somewhat lost and longing for something better, more original. Our longings and desires – that is, the Heart – tell us the most. Let's follow it, and the cosmos will become a temporary experience for us, something we never wanted, and yet it happened. It is often the case that someone decides for us, and we only smile and suffer. Like the suffering of Jesus, a pure angel from Heaven, who didn't need life on Earth at all.
486. The source of the light is far away from us, yet we walk in this light, move around and see other people through it. This is also the case between us and the Deity. He is far from us, but at the same time we walk in Him and move thanks to the omnipresent, unknown force emanating from Him. Although dishonest angels exploit His "atoms" and remake them into their own, finite (cosmos).
487. God, through the angels' created nature, partially failed, speaks to us directly through it, but He Himself dwells in a light that is inaccessible, as a man of ancient times states.
488. If someone says that material nature is perfect, he is admitting that he has not yet seen the perfect nature that is beyond the Kolkhoz of the Universe. Or he has forgotten what he once saw.
489. If we conduct our "scientific" deliberations well, making all sorts of comparisons, we will find that nature itself will give us a lot of knowledge about transcendence. However, no one completes such knowledge, at least it is not done in common social circles, which unfortunately impoverishes people in knowledge and happiness a lot. On the other hand, another conceptual thinking is launched – secular, where about higher, happier worlds – not a word. This is what the false social issue of the meaning of life is all about.
490. Happiness is the maker of everything, so it is necessary to start seriously believing in what desires tell us. All power and knowledge on any subject, is contained in the source of pleasure. For without pleasure, life does not make the slightest sense. Without pleasure, even knowledge you are unable to acquire. Curiosity, learning – is also pleasure. Whoever has visions of happiness and strives towards it – will achieve everything, including love life. On the human level and on the heavenly level.

491. A spiritual person knows more about life than a psychologist or other scientist. She knows human misery, despair and joy beyond description. She has learned, through her own searching experience of life, how to win against evil with the help of the rays of love.
492. When you admire, adore; when you feel peace, beauty and heartfelt emotion, and it feels so good that it can't get any better, think then still of God. You will find that God is the essence of Love, the Bridegroom and the Bride, that He is your Best, Loving Parent. By whom you can do everything.
493. The fact that we can think, feel, enjoy and taste pleasure – all of this is a benevolent and sincere smile in our direction. No pleasure is the result of our work. It is a delightful function of the soul, which we all received for free as a gift. But along the cosmic way, a few strange things happened, and not everyone can enjoy it anymore without hurting others. However, this can be overcome with even more love.
494. "Jesus passed through the Earth doing good. But He was not only on our Earth. He was on many Earths. To preach love, reconciliation and to say that God first gave a hand of agreement to all aliens – former great angels. And to us on Earth he preached the same. He wanted to say that we are great angels like Him – not humans – which we were effectively told. We became human beings from an accidental ... and this process needs to be reversed. This is what Jesus' help is all about, so that we understand this – and through understanding we will save our souls.
495. It doesn't matter what path you take, whether good or bad – according to the opinions of others. What matters is that you go in the direction you feel internally drawn to. Morality is individual. And what path did Jesus take – spending a lot of time with tax collectors and prostitutes? When did He sit down, talk and drink with them? He was called a drunkard and a glutton... What was the secret way to Heaven? The most beautiful! The Angel Jesus approached his old friends, also Angels, but fallen because of the cosmos. He wanted to make them realize through friendship and being with them that there was a chance for them of true love, pleasure and eternal life.
496. Briefly and succinctly: We have been to Heaven – We have left Heaven – We are returning to Heaven. This is all my knowledge.
497. Life is a dance. All you need to do is dance and love. Then you don't need any additional prayer, focusing, escaping into formlessness. All life is a form both in Heaven and on Earth... When you lose yourself in such a dance, you won't even notice that you have died, because not surprised – you continue to play with the dance... The meaning of life is to derive pleasure from it; because and what do our: eyes, touch, hearing, smell and taste do? Only 24 hours a day are occupied with just that. And they only draw and give at the same time, or maybe they give more than they draw? Unwittingly – through the body – we try to reach the center of the soul, and it does nothing else either – it draws pleasure endlessly... From the corners of all of Heaven...
498. Even holiness is of no use to anyone. It's still ego! Let alone knowledge? That's why a crazy person said a cool thing: "Love surpasses all knowledge." It is no longer necessary to write about the conclusions here... The civilization of the intellect so far has not come up with it. And this is such a simple and pleasant experience...; from the borderline of the unpleasantness of the world and the remembrance of the divine emotion of existence...



499. The sharper your view of reality, the softer you perceive it. Why? Because your eyes fall in love with the Love they saw differently than usual. In fact, they're so in love that they've become blinded to this world, looking out with the hope of divine romance.
500. "Abandon" knowledge and whatever you can, and you will see that even the power of consciousness itself will kneel before Love.
501. In fact, everything created by the angels is without much point. The purpose is tragic. Everything ends in suffering and death throughout nature, where one must eat the other – physically and mentally. The creation in which we participate is clearly not the work of a perfect God! The angels, after coming out of Heaven, already felt when they created universes (as their own private Heavens, independent of the original Heaven) that something would be wrong. But they persisted in their scientific concepts of a material Heaven. Just like politicians, philosophers, scientists today, in their foolish, short-sighted beliefs.
502. Man is an Angel, but crippled by material knowledge. Until he liberates himself from it, he will bleed. The scratch on the scrolls of the soul is powerful. Satan and his alien friends know this, because they all contributed to it a very long time ago, including us – as aliens outside Heaven. But the moment will come when they, too, will free themselves from the power of light and the codes of psycho-material life. Salvation applies to all Galaxies.
503. The rebellious Angels after coming out of Heaven, that is us, wanted paradise, and what came out was actually hell. They forced a violent transformation of matter to keep the cosmos alive. They found no other way to perpetual motion. They generated pseudo-energy, which is failing. Anyway – it's not much fun. Bodies age, brains wear out – amnesia, etc. ... How much alcohol do you have to drink to loosen up, how many parties do you have to organize to forget the difficulties and suffering? How much fast driving to skip the sad time? One can say that this whole cosmos with its civilizations is very fragile. I agree with the greatest philosopher of this planet – Jesus: "Seek first the Kingdom of Heaven"..., and don't worry too much about the rest... (paraphrase).
504. To love without boundaries, not to envy, not to feel disadvantaged in love – is the miracle of heavenly love. On Earth it is often the other way around: escaping into the world of uncomfortable forms, imprisoning bodies and feelings. But this too can be swept away by the fervor of the search. In people who have lost knowledge and clarity of feelings, it is not easy to understand the hardship of life associated with this. Everyone generally resents love, feelings, gestures. Jealousy resulting from ignorance. This kind of bifurcation hurts a lot. And on the other hand, we want universal love and cuddle up to beauty, to nice feelings from everyone. Universality is lumped together with the individual. We can't live without universality, because love embraces the individual and everything around it at the same time. If someone says: "I'm in love with you," he actually embraces the whole world with his feelings (that's how happy he is), and at the same time – the beloved person. Such is love. In Heaven, everyone loves each other equally. It is a game of admiration and adoration. There is no envy typical of people there. Shared beauty is fused with personal beauty and experience.
505. The soul – consciousness and its ability to enjoy creativity – is our greatest Friend in life. It always knows what we need most. That's why the soul tries to protect us from the concept of purely material thinking, so that we don't get attached to something that passes away and dies. The soul is our greatest love of life. It gives only happiness and fun – this is what it was created for. It has no seriousness in it. On the contrary: it is light and joyful. She can

identify with the happiness of others, establishing mutual love, friendship, camaraderie. She always participates in various versions of pleasure-giving. Therefore, getting entangled in intellectual materialism – is not good for the soul. The soul constantly seeks higher sensations of inner pleasures. Money for her does not matter. She gives for free and feels happiness for free, regardless of the beauty of her body and surroundings. She is like a fragrant flower, which she smells with pleasure and effortlessly. Yes, the senses help, they are stimuli that ignite the soul. Every twitch of the senses: hearing, sight, touch, taste, smell – penetrates the soul, and it converts this into pleasure. But because it currently relies on the body with weak senses that do not translate into the needs of the soul – we are easily discouraged. We stop at the senses of the present body. That is, we don't dream of a body that is beautiful, perfect and magnificent in its surroundings. And all this is real in the princely fairy tale – called Heaven eternal. On Earth, we are left with only substitutes for these delights, which all the time inspire us to higher experiences.

506. As long as our efforts in society are focused solely on material science, on economics and the economy – society will derail sooner or later. Freedom will destroy everything. This is certain. There have already been so many civilizations on Earth – even higher than ours – and no trace of them remains. And the reason was free materialism without high spiritual culture. The specialty of a materialistically educated society is the fact that this society is delicious and pugnacious, eager for progress and its own strength. It is intolerant and cold. Democracy for its own use, mainly for the elite. The rest pilloried by the police. This can be seen in every civilized country. And these horrors do not end. And it would be enough to add some love and spirit to science and progress. Everything would change. Materialism then would not threaten anyone. After all, it is needed so that one can still live here somehow for the time being.

### ***WISH FULFILLED***

*As the wind picks up speed so violently dances a thought caught in longing*

*Every detail of this game has its craziness high as the birthday of Truth*

*Since the Iron Age, the intended heartfelt kindness illuminated by the luminous cheek of its fathom  
swirled a dimension of mystery into the pure heart to quietly transform the long-distracted world  
And you don't know when you enter by the shores of rivers sparkling with friendship into areas of  
age-old anointing where, like wonderful hair, the unfolded sounds of true harmony of happiness  
kiss you*

*On your palms you perceive engraved immortality flowing safe lands on which, walking in fiery  
amazement, you no longer know longing but wish fulfilled*

507. The more you have a gentle and open mind, the more sweet knowledge flows to you. That's why there are differences between "holy mystics" in their interpretation of life. One mystic writes works like this..., the next writes other works... – and a third mystic writes works yet others. Precisely because the more open mind and heart, the greater the knowledge of all things. "Heaven means something different to everyone" – Padre Pio's words.
508. You don't need to know everything. It is enough that you feel and guess that your intuition causes you, and that you would like to know. No one usually says they don't want to know something. And if the knowledge flows for free, he would like to make the most of it. And it's already a huge amount of knowledge that you crave it. Actually, complete knowledge is available, but for now in the potential of conjecture – through hope and openness of the soul. Knowledge is the greatest treasure for consciousness besides love, which is always at the very top.

509. Religions are mostly persecution. Secularism is aggression. Power is the destruction of freedom opposition. What is missing so that all of this is not there? There is only one thing missing from these three – Love. There is a need for a universal, good, soft, forgiving, merciful, cultural love. One that has consideration for the highest values we can imagine. This kind of thinking is the norm, and there is no need to be ashamed of it when we talk about love.
510. So in purely human terms, it turns out that without the state and without religion, without secularism – love, life and death – exist. So there is a non-religious and non-ideological hope. Everyone wonders about life, regardless of the number of religions and philosophical orientations. Everyone believes silently that they will live on after the death of the body. One does not need religion or philosophy to believe this, but simple analysis, logic, the intelligence of a child's smile – a clean slate of being – is enough. God is beyond views and religions.
511. Since those who die and go to better worlds – remember us – it may be worth praying to them to ask the Supreme Power of Life to help us in the difficult circumstances of our lives in the unoriginal cosmos. They have experienced it and are beyond it. Pray to survive illness and death without complaining too much.
512. Sorting people by opinion, politics, gravity, agriculture and any other is a feature of physical and spiritual life in our conditions. We cannot avoid it. Jesus also used it when he commented on the Jews: “you are whitened graves ..., a tribe of vipers.”
513. The truth is lied, untrue and still hidden on a daily basis. To break through this screen of hubris and manipulation is hard. It is accompanied by great negativity of the intellect and, if necessary, even physical resistance. Jesus managed, although sometimes he had to flee lest they kill him. He offered love, integrity and justice. He did not mix good with evil, as certain factions of newspapers and their leftist supporters do. He said rather strong words for such cases. Here they are: “Do not think that I came to bring peace to Earth. I did not come to bring peace, but a sword. For I have come to divide a son from his father, a daughter from her mother, a daughter-in-law from her mother-in-law (Matthew 10:34n).” A true man does not lie, he is straightforward and honest. Open and unambiguous. Jesus was like that. He knew that different souls are born in families, some better, others still without a ray of truth, collaborating with lies and crime. With these words, he cleared up the situation. He separated, sorted, so that the good ones would not be led back down the wrong path. It is better to quarrel and divide than to give in to influence and corrupt from within.
514. Social structures as well as political forms should not delineate the shape of truth, for truth is non-social and non-political, but individual. No one on Earth has yet succeeded in treating people as culturally as Christ did with his equal love for all. The products of human thought produce many sparks of inspiration, but still no one has managed to encapsulate everything into some single whole, into some real system. So far, no political power, no scientific force – has developed such a band of freedom and democracy that everyone could be satisfied with. No branches of technology have been found that would free people from the overload of life. Equality before all, equality before the law, equality in affluence and happiness, and equality before freedom, are still burning problems to be solved in all social environments and in individual state systems.

### ***MANY ROADS***

*Among the many roads – you found one direction*

*You were pushed by the words in which longing was a prayer*  
*You deviated from the solutions – felt the flaws in the design but tried anew the value of this raw*  
*material*  
*You pushed away the laments again*  
*Your eyes darted for a smile*  
*You have rejected the uncertain rationale*  
*For so many departures – you have finally found that direction*  
*The alien gods fell asleep underground and dust was left behind*  
*The memory of them is getting shallower and shallower*  
*In front of your house a giant oak stands*  
*Today you sat with your love under his shadow*  
*You have decorated the table richly*  
*You have found the path of eternal joy*  
*And you are no longer alone among these shadows*

515. Wanting to be an expression of divinity, or ideals in this world – it is necessary to immediately set an example of kindness. Words alone are not enough, you still need to smile at everyone, be kind and cordial to everyone. Regardless of views or political options. Yes. Ideally, there should be no politics at all, but that is another matter. Views are not needed either, because what do you think they serve? To argue? So what if we are right? For the sake of being right, we won't persecute each other after all! Only goodness and love is beyond views, non-denominational and apolitical. Maybe someday we will come to that... It would also be a dream of Jesus. Personally, everyone can be such right now... With systems and regimes, more time is needed, because it involves the whole collectivity and existence according to norms, and not everyone shines with love yet. If power is characterized by shadows of goodness – falsehood appears, that is, politics, which most often deceives love, following its path unenlightened by compassion.
516. Physical freedom means little without understanding what love is. Therefore, even democracy based on inadequate attitudes, will not change much in social life. Everything will be the same, and after a time when freedom defeats ethics, there will be a complete disappearance of love. Yes, freedom will remain, but for the misery of man. "Democrats, too, have prisons in which they imprison their opponents – even greater democrats" – Padre Pio's words. Peace and balance, therefore, lies in avoiding ego motives. Only effects and causes, derived from noble love, will allow democracy and monarchy to follow the right path to peace and heavenly prosperity.
517. If mankind would stop acting from selfish motives even for one day, there would not be a single war or human harm on that day. Where there is no love, there are a lot of problems, unrest and harm. There is only one thing left – to start loving without analysis!
518. If things are to get better, the source of life must be found. To break away from the roots of hopelessness, from culture without compassion, from goodness without love, from expectations without touch, from faith without knowing oneself.
519. The most important role in the soul is played by lurid and mysterious feelings, and hot – brought out from the imagination. They build a prism through which it is easier to see everything worth touching. So that with this you can soar into unknown lands of contentment and happiness. Unlimited by science, rule, guidance. Like...

520. Let the tide continue on the sea skim, let the ship sail for its lands. Dances, games and swagger of hearts, to the upper sky let them gush. Until the board lets go, pour out all that in the warm soul must spill. To fall overboard the world – to the Heaven of Love.
521. Only with Love can the world be conquered. This was known by the most interesting philosopher of this planet – Jesus. So love..., love..., love... and do what you want... With this love...
522. I light fires so that a great fire is created, so that it consumes sweetly and passionately a heart unrestrained from longing...
523. True mysticism is not a scientific or systemic scenario. True mysticism – and yes – it is very verbal, tangible, but it thrills with enchantment, artistic creativity, passion of the soul, unconditional adventure of love of the heart. Such is this true mysticism and our eternal, fabulous Goal.
524. Faith is ignorance of matter, and matter does not believe in spirit, although it is directly deposited on it. Intricate... But as one thoroughly analyzes it, it can become an interesting topic for pondering the mysteries of being and the openness of existence.
525. Each of us carries a different “diamond“ in the soul... and this is the most beautiful thing..., so that we can please and adore each other, kneel before each other. In Heaven, this is the perfect system.
526. Life is as simple as splitting an atom. And we split atoms every moment – by thinking. Atom and photon are beyond the reach of the soul. The electrical elements have no effect on her life. However, if she wished, under certain conditions and agreements with thinking – she can physically split everything: achieve levitation, move mountains, become bilocal in this world of chemistry and physics... All this is true..., but without cordiality, love and tolerance, this cannot be achieved. Everywhere – where love is weak – the mechanical-electrical system prevails. On the other hand, if we endow it with a non-physical force, that is, a heart of love from the soul, it becomes airy like a summer dress... Little, then also physics transforms its point of thinking and moves towards love, in order to hurt as little as possible with its resistance.
527. You can say that you have achieved something great when you love without complaining what is impossible to love. Then you won't push anything away without reason. And you will still tell Your Greatest Love that you are no longer living your life, but Her Love. You will reach the Peak of Delight. This is Purity... over the Purities... Belovedness over the Belovednesses... Achievable practically in Heaven. The Cosmos is not conducive to such love... But it is necessary must strive constantly... – then we grow.
528. Spirit is the Best Lover – the Lover of all those lost in Love... There is no greater sweetness in the world than this, if one gives away his sweetness for his Friends...
529. A person using confidence in himself, in the divine spark within himself, should not fear anything. The soul has a striving for itself, even if we don't know it. After all, the soul – inner and outer consciousness – is the best protector for man. It always takes care of him, and a little selfishness is needed too, in order to strive and have the benefits of happiness and pleasure. Whoever approaches his soul more consciously – will always receive help from Her. The soul is not eager to confirm us in mere mistakes and misfortunes. That's

why it sometimes stands across various cravings – not that it doesn't like it itself – but so that it can reveal itself more quickly in this world as beautiful, non-hurtful love.

530. We should know that material prosperity can strongly accustom us (but not necessarily) to a material conception of the world. At some point, the object of material satisfaction will overshadow our nobility and sensitivity to others. And asked later: "what do we live for." – we will not be able to answer it clearly. The soul and its needs should always be kept in mind. The soul has temporarily been pushed into an uncomfortable corset of the body. And this is something to be reconciled with somehow. With this knowledge that the soul comes first – wealth will no longer harm anyone. Prosperity is due from the divine key – to everyone. But the Fullness of it is associated more with the heavenly world than with Earth. There will always be many problems in the cosmos, because here different civilizations rule, not always with the welfare of others in mind. Well, and in addition, they do not recognize God. They fight Him by various means, such as by creating various opposing religions, materialistic ideas, pessimistic beliefs, promoting the idol of money and technology, buying everyone as they go, young and old, healthy and sick – for their earthly purposes.
531. I realized that I am as stupid as I am wise... I do not understand the senses of my body and the unity of them with my soul. I often experience a "schizophrenia" of memory with the reality of reality... – especially in parochial mental celibacy. Sometimes it takes a touch for love to blush and refresh the soul..., for the soul to feast at a table of exquisite dishes... Only by feasting one comes to know the true, happy life. Jesus compared Heaven to a wedding feast.
532. Do not repay me Love my nothing. I would rather die for you than think of myself... Suffering is the only thing that keeps me in the balance, but it is not my goal and I don't have to suffer intentionally here. Easy to say...
533. To stabilize ourselves in the maze of chemistry and physics of our body and our psyche, sometimes it is worthwhile to say a Hail Mary, full of grace... And understand why the Divine Visitor from Heaven – Gabriel – said such a very sweet greeting to Mary...?
534. The more spontaneous selfishness is revealed in us, the better. That is, something bad radiates from us, and what remains is a pure mirror of love...
535. Solitude is the highest, Royal road on Earth to the pleasures of Heaven. It is about solitude of mind... With this solitude you can have unlimited contact with all the angels, on Earth and in Heaven... Extraordinary solitude... Wedding solitude... Solitude – individual, together, unity... Solitude gives mystical community...
536. Seeking an illusory democracy or escaping into the tyranny of dictatorship, is not a recipe for life. The crux of things is situated within us, in the warm soul.
537. You are currently delighting because you knew how to curse life at some point. Otherwise you wouldn't be delighted... You understood something important about him...
538. You caught the thought... you can't express it..., because it seems to be inexpressible? But – however, you write it down with reluctance... You write down, however..., what leaks through you, because you think that by not writing it down you will lose something important...

539. The Word is my inquisition and liberation at the same time... It has the power of good and evil... This is how it is for now. I hope that in the future only the power of good will remain. "One must be careful how one speaks, for once a word is spoken, it will not return to you." – Padre Pio's words.
540. How to pray here...! Since the speech is gone, and the head is empty...? And..., today I do not pray... I'm going to the monkeys in the tree to hug them...
541. You aspire to the depths, and you're in the shallows... That's how it is... How much longer?

### ***COLORS OF FREEDOM***

*The obvious thing – don't stay silent like a broken unit of authority  
More and more revitalizing awareness is needed and you are still silent like a dead rule  
I wish you strength  
Don't stay outside  
Secure yourself with a balance of analysis  
Between warp and weft higher above personality actions above affiliation  
In conscious value in basic goodness – you must secure yourself  
You know that the state of dissipation has not been tributed – love is the anatomy of your freedom*

542. How it hurts painfully when I miss you, and your Royal Love, the Only One, is yet to arrive from the faraway Land... I live a life that is not my own..., hidden..., secret..., for you, beloved has Spark..., igniting the senses of my soul dried up from waiting...
543. Love is, above all, humble and patient. From spiritual values, that is, also from culture, grows the path of perfection. But who wants to perfect themselves nowadays, when not too much is pursued with the basic truth about the purpose and meaning of perfection. Who contemplates the annihilation of selfishness, evil thoughts within themselves? Attachments that breed hatred and bitterness; emotions – that destroy health; dishonest desires that dry up compassion? Perfecting oneself is easy. It becomes difficult when we do not undertake such thoughts. Pushing away ideals is frustrating because one rejects own enjoyment of ideals. Even just thinking about the ideals of love – brings great joy to the soul. Ideals are not as bad as they seem. They invite everyone to their feast...
544. Catch heart to heart. There is no other path to eternity... The others lead through paths full of thorns and occupations... Give your heart..., and you will receive a volcano of grateful delight...
545. If you are looking for the meaning of life, you have to go all the way in all directions at once, like a light...
546. You know a lot, but you still can't be fully happy, because the programmed time must first accomplish its destiny – break down the elements of your physical body armor to bring out the original luminous body from inside. After that – it's another reality, much more interesting and attractive than in human days. Death is nothing to worry about, it's just falling asleep and waking up immediately, virtually painless.
547. Each era, each civilization – must come to its own conclusions and its own spirituality. You can't "pour young wine into old beakers, because they will crack." The past is behind us. And those who ate their teeth on philosophy there – have passed away. We must eat our own..., but we should chew reality in such a way that the teeth of creative emotion are not

eaten to the very jaw... Let's build such a bridge of integration, of common thought, that will last longer than "a million light years." Let's show the past that we can afford a better eye of exploration...

548. How beautiful it is, how you first do not know something in the sphere of spirit – life, and then find out from the perspective of the hidden secret – for your benefit and flourishing... Wonderful..., and how interesting..., that it makes you want to lose your mind.
549. Soul: be good to others and impose yourself with this goodness. Let it annoy them sometimes. Kindness in any case is an example and admiration. You will see that they will appreciate it later tonight, or at the latest after your death. There will be noble memories. You will certainly remain Miss Good Heart for eternity.
550. To be in Heaven you need to have love, culture, not total criticism in which you humiliate others.
551. Anyone can arrive by logic, feeling, intuition at what the great philosopher Jesus arrived at. There is no problem. Anyone can arrive at it with their own reason and their own spirituality. It took Jesus twenty-odd years to do it.
552. Talk about God without talking about God, then you will give the most God. But this is not always the case. Often the opposite is true. In time and not in time, in any way – it is worth mentioning God.
553. The consciousness of today's society is very consumption-oriented. Which is not so bad. But however, it seeks too much for purely material benefits. Does it pay off or not? This is the modern calculation. And if I have a lot, it wants even more even against justice. Of course, material shortages often force such thinking. On the other hand, it testifies to how little we are sensitive to spiritual values. The deepest reflections on our soul, our mind – have disappeared somewhat. The human mind does not wonder where it is going, where it came from in the first place, what it has to do to be truly happy. Almost no one today is completely unfamiliar with the terminology: humility, submission, faith, hope, love, patience... – still impractical terms. And they essentially create a non-denominational civilization, a civilization of divine love, a civilization of peace and tranquility, a dignified life, characterized by beauty and nobility of attitudes.
554. A spiritually free man can do anything: listen to music, run, shop, etc. Nothing can harm him. He doesn't have to think intensely about anything, but with his light spontaneity he embraces everything in a wonderful way – like the world through his eyes. He treats life like walking on a river. The river flows, and he wades calmly along it. He walks in shallow water, and sometimes he will swim out to the depths. The weight of spiritual knowledge is so light that sometimes he can in turn fly like an eagle across the heavens. That's why you can meet internally perfected people in stores, at markets, in TV studios. Everywhere. They do not shy away from anything, they smile at everyone and look with a kind eye even at the unkind. This is direct spirituality – God's spirituality.
555. War begins in thoughts, beliefs, ideological pap. When we are above beliefs, with the true God – then peace follows.
556. All religions are bad, but Judaism and Islam are the worst. Faith is not regulations and not religion. Jesus didn't establish a religion or build temples. He was the greatest of the greatest on Earth.



557. When something doesn't fit in someone's head, it is probably only at this stage that it doesn't fit. Then he is generally dissatisfied or disgusted. Outraged by the outlook and experience of others. The best thing to do in such a stuck situation is to open the mind and everything will fit in. The mind is not a computer, which primarily does not think but only recalculates. It has an artificial and, in addition, a meager memory resource. Artificial intelligence is never and will never be a living intelligence like we have, or animals. Artificial intelligence means the same thing as making a hammer or a scythe. The same level. Any hammer in hand such intelligence with its algorithms can destroy it in an instant. Human memory is linked to consciousness, that is, to the soul. It is not limited in anything. And no one is able to stop it. Probably only the Creator of our soul. But because of the freedom he gave it, it does not do so. Fact, only the body limits this memory. Theoretically we can do everything, and so we have unlimitedness within us. The very statement "theoretically we can" – is already a great power, a manifestation of immense intelligence and transcendence. In other words: all the most wonderful fairy tales are real, in the world to which theoretically and practically in the body, through hope, faith – we go.
558. We all know that love is universal for everyone. Everyone knows how to love. And knows what is earthly or higher love – spiritual, fabulous and eternal. Everyone also has a hope for the better, hence comes a private, independent of religion – a belief in eternity. Love knows no boundaries. It is even boundless. Whoever loves, it is not the qualities and views that are important to him, but the power of love; its essence. Therefore, I believe, for the safety and peace of mind of all, it is best that atheism, secularism, but also religions are not promoted anywhere. These realms are very extreme, enslaving and incalculable. Spirituality should be non-denominational. Just as it is universal love. Jesus preached such, but the meaning of it has been changed. In Heaven there are no religious structures or temples. On the other hand, everyone has their Palaces there, which are invariably waiting for us all the time.
559. Love is good for everyone equally. Jealousy, possessiveness, and humanly accustomed enjoyment of it, always spoil its wonderful divine non-celebrity. Interestingly, love itself is a spiritual feeling, extracted from the very intelligent nature of consciousness. Those who understand this are already faithless – devoted only to God. But this – in general – is still rather a long way off. Puzzling: Jesus, knowing this knowledge, did not establish any religion and did not build a single church. He said with conviction: "The Kingdom of Heaven is within you..., do you not know that you are the temple?" He was right. I think he was very intelligent and insightful. Well, and then there's his famous philosophical and loving phrase: "Love your neighbor as yourself." It gives a lot to think about the systems and orders in this world.

### ***THESE ARE THE WORDS***

*Your life-giving word like water in the desert  
I await it like the coming of sun into the world  
Wherever you are missing – I stroke the deaf time  
I will not be frightened by the silence of the earth  
I promise the mountains wings but let the sunny dawn come already – the coveted flower of  
happiness  
Your singing is bumping against the soft walls of my heart – it is spreading in the chamber of my  
feelings  
So sing the words of love for here is your home and here is your eternal youth  
Here is the temple of bottomless joy  
Here speak the gardens*

560. The angels (we are also the same angels, but on a different path already), who left Heaven and created universes as alternative heavens, eventually ran out of power. Because of this, everything in the cosmos has to eat itself; swapping one energy for another. Suns go out, turn into dwarfs and dust. New suns and planets are created from space dust. Disease, death, bacteria, vapors, electromagnetic waves, the Periodic Table, etc. ... The atom, as the basis of death, lasts a very long time untouched, even though twisted from the beginning (only God's spiritual atoms are eternal and healthy). And so on and on it goes in the cosmos. Complete transformation and replacement. When is the end? Probably not tomorrow and not the day after tomorrow..., but there will be an end when we reach the eternal atoms of God after death. Some may already have them now. Like Padre Pio, for example, when he had them. "The end of the world, for a long, long time to come... will not be" – Padre Pio's words.
561. All in all, we should conclude: what do I care about some cosmos and civilizations in it! Here and now is what matters. I will say something versus! "Here and now" and all pendulums – is the most adulterated Jewish-business, tax, usury idea. I deciphered it thanks to Padre Pio. Here and now, in fact, empirical meditation resting in the center of ego and self-love – has nothing to do with spirituality. Jesus pointed this out to them, and from then on he was persecuted by Jewish, vindictive and greedy priests, modeled on the idiots – the Pharaohs. And the Pharaohs on the Sumerians, etc. Recently, the greatest expert on spirit and matter was Padre Pio, not even Sai Baba. Although he had more freedom than Padre Pio, living in a doctrinal monastery of the Capuchins.
562. I can say that under the influence of cosmic persecution in various ways, including instilling in me manipulated genetics – I have had enough of it and I say – no! They threw me out as a rebel to the lower planets, this time to Earth. Won...! Look for another Heaven. You are not with us – then you are against us. And I just want true love in the world of ideals! And I hope to reach them... This cosmos is not for me. I appreciate the colors and shapes, but it's better to reach for something even more beautiful, eternal. I like the knowledge of Jesus, who said: "I am not of this world." I can only add that Jesus belongs to those angels who never left Heaven for their own careers). Unlike us – the angels of this Universe... So the way we should recognize from where and where we should go. Jesus showed it, risking his life in doing so.
563. This applies to all Earthlings. It's about just making sure they understand where they came from on Earth...
564. Some Angels sparked irresponsible love in their souls and left God, in a sense they were thrown out of their beautiful paradises in Heaven. We have already understood what this game is all about. Suffering is the price of freedom. Could God have done otherwise? No!!! He is too wise and too noble to command us to do something and set us up. We decided on our own to leave the Original Heaven. The consequences of this? At least this understanding: that we are not God. After we left and created the Material Universe, the incomplete Heaven, we eventually found naturally that there was, however, a lack of energy supply for life. And because of this, a pathology of selfless love ensued. The cosmos will still and forever suffer for this very reason. Salvation lies in leaving this kolkhoz of the Universe. Didn't Jesus talk about this? He did speak, and often.
565. We escaped as Earthlings (we were expelled) – through our noble deeds and thoughts – as far as possible from the troublemakers, i.e. from the cosmic scientific perverts and fanatical

genetic brush artists. But not yet everyone understands this positively. And this counts as a virtue for us and approval flowing from God. A little more and we will see Heaven as a reward for this effort. It's worth thinking like this. Jesus was just like that!!!

566. Conditions are not very good on Earth. But for that we have cool music and Jesus, who said a lot about love.
567. We can continue to move toward spiritual light, not sunlight, beyond physical death. Earthlings have a lot of good to their credit. They rebelled against injustice on various planets and the fatal nature of things. Like the Warsaw insurgents against the Germans. We found ourselves here. But some have a hard time remembering who they are. They need time.
568. Our planet, like others in the galaxies, is under control. They are trying to squeeze all the juices out of it for themselves. Let us love and be good and tolerant, and we will overcome everything. And we will say after Jesus: we are not of this world!
569. Are you familiar with St. Francis of Assisi? And especially his end of life? If not, then read a little about him. You will then see that without love no matters.
570. The state of patience is not only a matter of controlling nerves. It is about the implicit knowledge that comes from knowing the situation in which one finds oneself. In a cosmic and spiritual sense. There are times when own life is lacking in order to comprehend it.
571. Each of us should care about high amplitudes of love, because this way we will avoid irritations and unnecessary problems. The youth of the whole world are waiting for such education, they need it. So far there is too much prejudice against spiritual knowledge and the way it approaches everyday life. And yet it does not need a special education and aptitude to initiate such a work. This is where encouraging goodness and tolerance is supposed to work first and foremost. Our concentration is to consist primarily not in scientific knowledge, but in the spirit of cordiality and its daily practice. It is to consist in good deeds, in showing how to do them. Love in everyone's heart will do the rest. So it has to be a certain way, and then it has to be a habit, a system without philosophical discrepancies. In fact, no philosophy, but a system of values based on Love, faith and hope – is the essence. Using the qualities of love, its teachings for social purposes is a guarantee that problems even the most difficult ones will be solved successfully. There is no way to complete success than through spiritual, eternal, absolute values, expressed in love for neighbor and transcendence. Our only debt to others, should be love. Guided by it, every law gives way without causing tyranny in society.
572. The soul knows no rest. It exists as an eternal potential for happiness. It constantly looks anywhere that gives it satisfaction and adventure, that gives it delight and peace. It pulls us always to where there is a feeling of beauty and harmony.
573. The soul has fullness, it is filled to the brim with all possibilities and desires. Adoration and delight fill it. Its game is to react, to admire, to delight.
574. The evil that the soul experiences will one day radiate out, turn into good, and the feeling of it will end. What will remain is joy. But in this kolkhoz cosmos – rather impossible.
575. The soul is similar to the sun. It emits power and light from itself, it does not draw it from outside. The soul does this in the most perfect way. Your soul is a “Sun“ that gives and

does nothing else. When it takes, it only pretends, enchants... The soul does not have to take anything and is not used to taking, because it has eternal attributes for the constant charming presentation of the magic of love. The human body suppresses this feeling due to various material needs. The human body is not the sun. It is only the soul. The body needs to take, and the soul, conversely, needs to give. In the soul lies our power of eternal pleasures. But, soul has its original heavenly body, which is no different from itself. The human body is the work of genetic engineering by angels who got the original Heaven mixed up with their own Heaven, resulting in a failed fusion of the material world, including our weak body. But it's a long story...

576. Our salvation lies in finding the true covering of the soul, that is, the Heavenly body. When it wears it back, everything will be pacified and suffering will disappear. In a while, everything will be fixed and we will easily return to our true chamber of life. This generally happens after very many lifetimes.
577. Breaking free from the compromised Lords of the Galaxies (former angels in heaven) – is not so easy. They still manipulate souls. They even control death and birth. Jesus, when he spoke about who rules the world – he was right. It is ruled by a powerful ancient intelligence, but divested of love and compassion. Civilizations have it that way. We must love each other – then we will defeat them. Salvation – is love. “Love your neighbor as yourself.” Isn't this a brilliant statement? No scientist, no philosopher has come up with it. And let's do everything so that these powerful intelligences also start to love. Because they are also children of God, who is waiting for them as well. These fallen souls wanted to make their world outside Heaven, but it didn't work out. We can see for ourselves what is happening. Too much harm and suffering, resentment. After thinking about it – you have to go back to Heaven. There is no way out. We, too, “are fallen angels, for the time being in animal skin on a kolkhoz planet.” – Padre Pio's words.
578. Galaxies will one day disappear. For at all their vibrational levels there is contraction and decay, death. The fact that new stars arise from nebulae, new civilizations here and there, that the cosmos has been found to expand and then shrink – it doesn't matter. Inhale and exhale. It is not strange. The number of souls in the Galaxies does not change. It is the same. Some angels came out of Heaven, and they are working scientifically on how to keep the universe alive, using body cloning and reincarnation in the process. Completely unnecessarily. They know exactly that they have failed, but they lack the humility to admit it. It's just like with our scientists – they can't admit that their theories are straw. Even Newton's laws of physics are already undermined. “Satan (the angels in the cosmos) knows he is a loser, but he does not forgive” – Padre Pio's words.
579. Ignorance of the origins of races and civilizations in space is still unavailable. Scientists – Angels – Rulers of many worlds – do not allow this knowledge. But we are slowly crossing their energy and chemical barriers. And we are learning what the problem is. All molecules of matter are messed up on purpose so that we can never pursue true happiness and contentment. Because that would mean no work for the usurpers. The light of the suns is broken, the energy of the body is limited. Chemical compounds exhaust their reactions immediately – they need fuel. The body gets tired, the planets barely breathe. Perpetuum mobile – impossible. Nature cries and longs for liberation. A lot of it. But head on, it's getting better with us.
580. When I turned 20, I met the face of my Guardian Angel (partner in Heaven for ever and ever). She is a blonde in Heaven. Always smiling, perfect for my soul. And Padre Pio told me that he sees her every day in a different dress, that we have wonderful Palaces there. I

spoke to her many times through Padre Pio in Nowa Huta. The conversations I will not reveal. A few sentences only. She told me: "I know it's bad for you with me, because you don't see me now, but for me with you it's very good. We have been going together since the beginning." I asked to be able to see her in this life, but she denied that she did not. However, it seems to me that I seduced her, and she still agreed on this conversation through Padre Pio: "Okay, agreed – you will see me at your death." At least that's it... One can go crazy and mad... but what to do... I have my own to do, with the help of others. The revolution that They from above and below have prepared – is yet to come... And a request: let everyone feel identical to me. Because it is a common work and common Angels, common God.

581. Aliens, or Angels, what once came out of their palaces of eternal happiness (freedom of choice) – they necessarily want to have their heaven in the Galaxies, at any cost. Well, and take advantage of the many inferior races – already degraded – for their conveniences. We know this scenario from inept and spiritually limited human leaders. They only dream of wealth, power, inflexibility, arresting the opposition. We are already that opposition arrested in human bodies with limited consciousness. They have cornered us in almost every way. But this will not succeed for them in the long run. Everything will disappear. The system will collapse. Because it will be impossible to live in it forever, i.e. in joy, in peace and comfort – to live in it. And God will come at the end with a broom and clean up the galactic dust after his children. He will turn the energy of the universes into divine power and redirect it to Heaven, from where it originally came out through the freedom of the Angels. You can live a billion years or more in space – but you will still die, despite modern body clones. This is a road to nowhere. Eternity is guaranteed only by God. So it's time to pack your bags and the direction – the heavenly universes. Full of fresh beauty and endless adventures of love. Not like the material Galaxies.
582. In fact, the knowledge for man is latent, covered up by science, the intelligence of higher civilizations. Who have possession of our planet. The earth is not anyone's. Someone specific owns it. Certainly non-humanity and not God. We merely lease it. Whoever is able to escape this power – we then call him saved.
583. Gender is drawn to sex... That's because souls are gendered, colored by feminine and masculine aspects – without qualities..., forever without procreation... Childbearing occurs only in the rejected, or material, worlds. But souls remain sexual in a higher way. Not only that: all beings in Heaven have heavenly bodies. So do souls on Earth. But they are volatile, changeable like fashion... and dress in beautiful clothes – just like on Earth. "There is something of Heaven on Earth" – Padre Pio's words. After all, the cosmos was created through memory and patterns coming from Heaven. Everything in the likeness. But not very successful... I once asked Padre Pio if there was gender in Heaven? He answered: "yes." This explained to me my anguish of soul...

### **RAY OF LIGHT**

*Artificial field in the negative results has attracted the attention of the magnetic division  
and played in the return to the nest with other senses*

*The pole directed the side and knowledge sprouts grew into sunspots of diminished intensity  
triggering the inhibition of the seasonal knowledge root process*

*Orientation of secretion in the variable reactions applied a multi-year cycle of which tombstones of  
consciousness made the assumption of the participation of complex activities and became the value  
of the price of search for the remains of former Light*

584. Love does not violate the privileges that it has brought forth of itself. Love is a feeling, a thought, a sensation, a delight, discovering as much love as possible in oneself and in the world, no matter what one is currently in. She on Earth mainly focuses on the curriculum of goodness, honesty and hope, from which comes the outstanding ability to experience happiness. It would be difficult to ever talk about love if it were not the engine of enthusiasm, faith, happiness and even the adventure of learning. For science is only an adventure – it facilitates but also complicates due to its lack of the gift of complete knowledge. Love is the introduction of a sense of unity into the mind, the permanence of happiness, the consolidation of the private good and the general, cosmic and otherworldly good.
585. Love is everything that is best and most delightful for us. It is even said that God is Love itself. We are unlikely to consider Him an infirmity. On the contrary. Everyone sees in Him the very ideals. No one attributes evil to Him. And if there is evil in the world? Then who generated this evil? Love? Impossible! So who designed the cosmic maelstrom, the bursting or colliding stars, the shaking planets? And on top of that, a digestive system that forces us to kill others? Does Love do that? It was not Love who designed this world, but the Angels who once came back from the Original Heaven to create private heavens – cosmos. They did not succeed. There was a lack of energy. But... we took part in it, because every human being was once (is still in human clothing) an angel. When we regain the delight of love and the beauty of humility – we will return to the eternal fairy tale we have been constantly dreaming of and shedding tears for since birth.
586. It is not the visual world that is our big problem, but looking at it and understanding it, why it was created so imperfect. Weak that someone who brought it to life. Oy, weak. Poor designers who didn't fully think through their product, letting it go "to market" as a bubble. However, when we look at the world through a willingness to search – we can understand where evil came from. But evil is not the biggest problem. It is possible to live somehow, if one cares about such a life. Our hopes lie in something else. Unusual sensations of pleasure from the mysterious revelations of the world – become the truest Goal for us, redirecting us to higher realms of being. All failures..., blackness... cleanse the inner, gentle and logical understanding of things. Written eternally love in our soul – sooner or later will understand what is the cause of the world. And this will become her great joy and achievement. She will learn to direct her thoughts beyond cause and effect. And such thinking is sweetness itself, which frees us from everything. Inviting us inside the temporary world, into causeless love.
587. We live here and wonder more than once, what is this all about? Why and where does it all come from! The truth – as usual – is trivially simple. And this simplicity is precisely what paralyzes us, does not allow us to understand the meaning and purpose of our so very complicated existence. Precisely because our existence is complicated and difficult, the answer is all the more clear and obvious. But it is known – negative energy (ignorance as intentional consciousness) does everything to prevent this from being found out. It prefers to create appearances for us, i.e. the beauty of this world, philosophy, science, religions and effectively dominate us. And the truth is still different. It is necessary to seek it out. The philosopher Jesus suggested: "seek and you will find. You will get there..., but humility is the basis.
588. If we want to get out of the web of Galaxies and escape beyond, to Heaven, to see all-beauty and be constantly happy – we need to change our thinking, if only for a few minutes during the day. Beauty in this world, should draw us to see and touch higher beauty. Beauty should be our hope for the future. Then we will understand that life is worth living

and that there is something to toil for in this world. This world is elementary school...; matriculation is far away... And university? It's already a game of higher consciousness. But we will embrace it...

589. Involuntary material incentives of different nature appear in our lives. They are worth considering. And even use them for even more purposeful lightning bolts of sensation. Each stimulus is designed to get us to our destination. As we shake up the brain, it becomes overgrown with stimuli. And ones we have never known before. Stimuli are our hope. First we have to go through the material world, and only then further... And in the meantime, we can sample the divine world to nibble a little enlightenment and heavenly pleasure.

590. Our psychology of thinking is often non-progressive and wasteful. A person twisted by virtually nothing, harms himself tremendously. It is necessary to struggle to think more deeply than usual, and not to put the mind into idle gear. Education – or lack thereof – does not exempt us from thinking. Paperwork its way, and the element of life is the most important process of our spiritual growth. The element of knowledge determines happiness and peace. It may be strange, but it is so. The more you know, the more you have experienced the various scenes of life – the greater the peace, because we become wiser internally. Wisdom is calmness and composure, it is gentleness and over-heartedness...

### ***PECULIAR FASHION***

*Indestructibility of happiness is practiced by those who are a reflection of the end of material universe*

*The ties that bind the lights of matter come into play and the mind becomes convinced of the principles behind the beauty of real life*

*Contacts of the sensual world take up the limitation and those who have been deprived of faith fade into the mystery of carnality*

*Their eyes grow tired and the king's hearing cools severely*

*Indiscreet lunatics in casual impulses want to lose their honor which is anyway defined in wrong decisions*

*And where is the throne of matching smiles of happiness?*

*Where is the beloved love?*

591. Only those who are sensitive, spiritual, searching for the purpose and meaning of life on their own, including artists in large part, are able to escape from such structures as the bondage of democracy, power at all costs, the imposition of ways of thinking. Only those are able to escape spirituality from control and maintain independence, freedom at all levels of the density of their personality. Although this is not always possible.

592. Power thread. The Church – the Bible and the State – the ideologies – are two institutions that want to have full control over the reactions of our minds. And they have! To this end, the Church imposes artificial, completely unlivable morals, beliefs and prohibitions, while the State wants to make its citizens dependent on money, on material goods, mortgages and various kinds of credit. The state is doing its best to make the instinct for freedom, artistry, pleasure of body and spirit completely disappear in man. The state as well as the church in its present form promote with great force the system of earning and the system of non-thinking, non-reacting, brainlessness. On both sides, plenty of prohibitions and regulations. The systems want to steal people's time at all costs, handcuff them with long work, confuse them with views, exclude personal and independent development. They have a hidden interest in this, of course. It is to make the system last and make huge profits. Heaven wants something completely different for us. This must be discovered...

593. For civilization – the failure to find the good angel within – ends in corruption and economic crimes. This is caused by the fact that we only float on a mental platform and are certainly captivated by blinding material energy. If we sincerely seek, acquiring knowledge class by class – we will become wiser and better equipped with material knowledge. Then our inner angel will reveal itself in us as: smiling, fairness, honesty, gentleness and friendship with everyone. Ministers-angels will then not be able to indulge in corruption. The whole nation will benefit.
594. God, how do you deal with so many beautiful worlds, illuminations of the souls of men and women – Angels? Doesn't it all get mixed up in your head? I'm curious... Because it does to me. Don't be angry with me for asking this. It's all from the imperfection of my...
595. Without spiritual desires – material desires alone are not enough to understand ourselves and life in general. We must acquire for ourselves the beautiful qualities of the Angels. But remember, Angels are not bland – sexless. On the contrary. The game of love must continue on all material and spiritual planes equally. Because this is the only meaning of life. Even when we are without a partner or lonely, rejected by others, it does not mean that it has to be like this. The planet of unrest (Earth) – has its own absolute laws. But we must resist them, so that we are not devoured by these laws to the very bone. Let us never trust the energy of the cosmos. It is, however, the depths. And no Heaven can be seen in them. Hope must be directed quite in the opposite direction. We are delighted with the Earth. In fact, there is nothing to get excited about. Heaven is much more beautiful. Just like a calm and colorful flower is much more stable than our frustrations and nerves. Is everything in play here? That's the question...
596. Science in itself is not bad, on the contrary, but used badly, without regard for others – it brings a lot of harm. Intellectual and scientific elites should change their worldview a bit and see the human being in all this. Modernity should be approached as a sensitive emotion that can be easily hurt. We must transform and modernize, first of all, our way of thinking. You cannot create modernity without the spirit of Love. If we do this, we will see what has already happened – further devastation of the environment, dying forests, poisoned springs and rivers, air unfit to breathe, and, for all these reasons, plaguing diseases that include man and animals. At the moment, science is on a track different from creative mysticism. Is this the way it should be? God sees differently, wants differently, demands differently from people. Science should not interfere with simple logic and ordinary folk wisdom. “Water, air and food, are very poisoned” – Padre Pio's words.
597. Love is really first of all seeing. And seeing is feeling something very tactile, and therefore shapes. And as we know – shapes need to be seen to be known, to be felt and surrounded by a mist of delight. The soul is seeing... I don't see it any other way... Therefore, also among blind people there is a great longing to be able to see and enjoy colors, forms, etc. ... Even Jesus noticed this. He was extremely astute in observing his life. He stated after all his reflections that: “The light of the body is the eye. If therefore your eye is healthy, your whole body will be in the light.” So, what? I've wondered about that more than once, too. It would seem trivial. But no. He is right. The soul can see. Otherwise it would have nothing to live for. Love like a painting must be seen and admired by someone. It is impossible to exist for emptiness...! Emptiness means that the soul is not there. Love and soul – are one and the same. Jesus deduced that since the body must see in order to fully enjoy, so must the soul. The conclusion goes like this: Love, Soul, Seeing – these are one and the same. There is no soul without seeing, no love without soul, and no seeing without love shapes. Everything works perfectly together. This is the great richness of life: to be



able to feel, see and love everything... We feel with images and love with shapes. And it seems to me that there is no turning back from this. Just as in the physical world we have to touch to feel the world, the same is true in the non-material soul, feeling and seeing much, much more broadly and bluntly than here with us... "Heaven must be seen" – Padre Pio's words. All my deductions, reflections, "philosophies..." – stem from conversations with Padre Pio. I had thousands of these conversations. There was a period when Padre Pio talked to me every day. He told me to write, promised me help. He was not the only one.

598. Spiritualities are secret and extremely impressive games between different Personalities of Love. This is what is called spirituality of the truest, purest substance. And it applies to life on Earth, but especially in the hereafter. Spirituality is Love. Can there be spirituality without Love? It can't. Even prayer is not pure if it does not refer to selfless love.
599. We are told that the senses have nothing to do with freedom, that they should be extinguished, silenced. Churches and religious organizations especially do this reproach. Manipulators know this well, that to silence the sensory reactions, is to easily control their consciousness. Restricted senses mean no access to free health energy release reactions. In contrast, for marketing traps – the senses are a business miracle. The proof lies in every advertisement. Advertising works primarily on our sensory perceptions. Marketing is all about the senses. They know full well that by acting on our senses, they will reach easily through their stimuli and reactions to our willingness, will, consciousness. Spiritualists and businessmen do the same. And yet it would be more beautiful to appreciate the magnificent soul, which yes, now needs a little cosmic body. The soul must be given a chance to choose freely, so that it can live an interesting life on this Earth. It must not be inhibited by prohibitions and manipulations. Then we lose out on goodness and freedom. We lose out on creating a friendly civilization.
600. In the physical life of souls, good nutrition is very important. Hence, only drugs that destroy health. Advertisements for drugs prove that everyone is already incurably ill and should take pills. What should be promoted is good food, organic without chemicals, which will prevent diseases. Everything today is put upside down. In ancient China, if the guiding caregiver – the family doctor – allowed a patient to get sick, he had to pay him for not keeping him healthy. An ancient rule said: "let food become your medicine." Proper nutrition, is the absence of depression, neurosis. It is a willingness to love and search your soul. In a healthy body a healthy spirit. Make your body light, perfect your mind. A healthy lifestyle should be promoted – sports, swimming, relaxation, work in allotments, ecological circles and clubs for active plant protection. Afforestation and animal protection. When the body is not weakened by pills, it feels like working and enjoying life. And in order to consume drugs as little as possible, prevention is advisable. Good nutrition. First of all, consume sugars as little as possible. It is not for nothing that it is said that "sugar is white death" – Padre Pio's words. And it is true. Margarine is not allowed – absolutely (chemical)! Only butter, etc. ... When we eat well, the immune system is very strong and can handle almost any potential disease. Eggs are the basis for not getting sick and going to the doctors.
601. There are some citizens in the nation who think that supervising people through science can reduce problems and suffering. Today no one believes in these fairy tales. A civilization devoid of love and faith in the Creator Parents is producing new diseases and divisions in the world. Some diseases have been avoided, but a hundred new ones have been created in their place. Science, with its potential for danger it brings, has sent more people to the other world than all the wars in the world. Chemistry has poisoned the environment, nuclear testing has done its job, "everyone knows about Freon, space

conquests, rockets, are tearing apart the ozone," Padre Pio's words. Ozone holes are not due to primitive people, but to politics and scientific experiments – a "gift" of modern patents. Isn't this the truth? Let's not try to blame these facts on ants, or storks, or fish in the sea. It is necessary to think about it. Convince politicians, scientists that this is not the best way. Is it possible to find your love of life through science? Or know God? You can't. So let's keep our eyes open. And let's not give in so easily to the mechanisms of poisoning the soul – a consciousness that desires nothing else but pleasure, truth, justice and peace.

602. I know God that you always approach me intelligently. But I never know when you will excite my heart and when you will give me the proverbial leg up. And so you always win the game with me. So I am calm and patient indefinitely, infinitely... I love you infinitely and selflessly, so I often fixate and freak out to understand you under my requirements... I apologize to you for my infantility, intellectual and spiritual limitation...
603. The soul is indestructible, but it can be scratched, and it happened. That's why we are here. Padre Pio told me that the soul has a blemish. It happened at the beginning of her journey, when she was going into the project of a cosmos independent of Heaven. Then, when she exulted in her freedom and pride before her Creator, and who made himself felt to no one as the Creator of souls, so as not to alienate anyone with his power. All the wisdom of life (salvation) now is to disenchant ourselves and return to the original Love. Until we do this and become Love itself again, we will continue to use tanks (thoughts – ego) to fight for existence in this cosmos with others. Salvation, liberation, nirvana, is about one thing: becoming Love itself. And this is what Padre Pio taught me for 35 years, to this day anyway. Other ways are false. Nothing else matters, neither monasteries, nor rules, nor holy communions, nor cassocks, nor wedding creations, ugly or beautiful body. It is necessary to become love itself. Then everyone will return to Original happiness, without having to incarnate millions of times on different planets. And it remains to be seen whether incarnation will help or harm. Ninety percent of our lives have been wasted, lost. Padre Pio told me that on Earth, too, almost no one goes to Heaven after death, because he has not yet become love itself for everyone. End of the period, that's the truth. Going to India, looking for a unique guru, or interesting clergymen in Christianity, will not help anyone. This needs to be understood! The biggest driving force is in us. Everything depends on us, but it is necessary to know something about it in order not to be manipulated by religions, atheism, parties, sociobiology, etc.
604. Fable. Somewhere far away in the Cosmos there is an islet where night never falls. The islet is so lovely that night would be no match for it. It is awash in beautiful greenery, fragrant flowers, rich wharves and sandy beaches. Swept by the gentle waves of the blue sea. Residents of the charming island do not need sleep, do not need to eat, and therefore work is not necessary for them. They know no duties. The islet loves its residents and gives them everything they desire. So they live without restrictions. They delight in landscapes, sunrises and incomplete orange sunsets. They spend their time playing and philosophizing about life. Well, yes, a small oversight. The only food they constantly indulge in is romantic love. The islet loves it and does everything to make sure love always flourishes. The inhabitants of Earth also have such a wonderful islet. Only, which fairy tale is she in?

### ***HERO IN THE DARK***

*Immeasurable periods of investigative banners have drawn up  
The disciplined fantasies of undereducated frighteningly fascinate, and it gradually passes religion  
into buried authenticity  
We recognize ourselves in nothingness and plunge our senses into the mystique of disbelief*

*At the root of totalitarian hopes, we expect a petulant silence and love for science kills us with the  
bayonet of suggestion  
We think we're alive when we doubted long ago  
An empty gun...  
Will I find the strength to shoot into the void?  
A foreigner of disbelief I am and a hero in the darkness  
But it will end...  
Hope will bloom yet...*

605. Gaining knowledge about how love should radiate is a very important matter. Knowledge constantly regulates our attitudes toward ourselves and those around us. The greater the knowledge of love, the greater the perfection, the greater the goodness and harmony. "The more you know in this area – the greater you are." – Padre Pio's words. That is – you love more widely. Such knowledge should be sought everywhere: in books, in conversation, in art, in film, in nature, in the cosmos, on the spiritual discovery of consciousness. It is impossible to escape from love, as it is the basis of our existence. Every good thought, every sympathetic conversation, every hug – that's love. Nothing else. The desire for progress of any kind – is love. Love wants everywhere and everyone to be well, for happiness to be at hand. Even in such difficult conditions as life on our planet – kolkhoz Earth.
606. Pride has gigantic dimensions and incredible powers of destruction. The opposite of pride is gentle and forgiving, patient love. Love never allows itself to be provoked into aggression and inappropriate acts. This is what it consists of. In addition to patience – if properly handled – love ignites in the soul the pleasures themselves... Love is still little appreciated, little loved...
607. We can talk to each other about the truth and life for months. In the end, the statement will still be made: one does not know the complete truth, and problems still remain. Although we don't know how we would try – the whole truth cannot be known. If we don't accept Our Parents – God as the Source of all material and spiritual life – we will waste time guessing. The search for Truth outside of Love – will yield no results. We will write volumes of books and it will not help. The source is anchored in the thinking heart. However, the possibility of freedom of thought can interfere with the reception of the Source. And this is most often the case. The truth is knowable, but it is necessary to use some openness and humility to do so. In the face of mysteries, one cannot stand on own perch. What will that do? A little respect for God and humility towards oneself.
608. From contact with people love and friendship, community well-being and social harmony are born. Because contact with people – is contact with the soul. This is the way to look at it. It doesn't matter that someone is unpleasant. He is like that because he has not yet recognized the pleasant love of his soul. He only uses logic. The soul is not logical. She sees everything in beautiful colors and it makes her happy. And joy is what it's all about, after all. That's why souls, which have already recognized themselves with reason, are very tolerant, open-minded, crazy about doing good. They are soft as butter... And they are easily deceived. But for such a soul it's no problem. She trusts good, even when she is deceived... But the distance appropriate has to herself... and to everything, because she feels where she lives; in what kind of cosmic kolkhoz we once arranged for ourselves. A wise soul realizes this. He can turn a blind eye to many things.
609. You love truly because you have freed yourself from the addictions of the truths and mystique of others... You can only trust a good heart that does not seek only itself, but

sees the concerns and needs of others. Truth is for everyone just like love. We will know everything and love everyone. We just need to take time for the powers to balance.

610. If we manage to notice in ourselves inappropriate concepts and thoughts that lead nowhere, such as to anxiety – we should wonder what the path to full joy and satisfaction is. She probably is. It is necessary to look for it – even so casually. Then see what is better and more beneficial for me. Certainly it is necessary to be guided by freedom for every choice, even if it were a choice of evil. But also evil can be possessed by free good. Anything can be done. Thought and heart are power...
611. Earth science is only in its infancy. Besides, what's the use of science and money to anyone if he can suffer misfortune at any time and be physically eliminated from the game. Science and the Spiritual Heart – however, are two completely different spheres of existence. To produce science, it is necessary to use consciousness. Without the center of consciousness – there is nothing. At the moment we are dependent on a weak material body and on human knowledge. And with these aspects the soul must struggle for the time being, and actually find itself with such flimsy tools. But it is worth digging, it is worth drilling a hole in the material particles – a hole. And to see through it at least the wonders of the fullness of life that we expect as a self-conscious – individual.
612. I dwell on all things, but I remember that the basis of great happiness is still in front of me. I wait... The world is mastered by thought. No one knows its essence of operation. We create civilization, culture, various goods: computers, skyscrapers, etc. ..., and this is done by consciousness about which no one knows anything. An interesting and mysterious issue is this consciousness of ours. An unusual "planet." Maybe it's worth landing on it and looking around a bit? Probably there are sunny beaches without fees... And great games?
613. Knowledge of the soul flows through knowledge of the warmth of Love. Philosophizing only muddles the mind and is of no use. The heart does not need philosophy, but a relationship with Love – however we understand it. Serenity, bliss, peace and attractive attire of love – make us happy. Philosophy is good for the human mind, which does not know love, so it produces various concepts, ideologies to satisfy its ignorance. Ego doesn't like intellectual emptiness so it invents something for itself, even sick power, liberal dictate, sectarianism and cruel wars.
614. You cannot create a profession out of spirituality. The soul is not a laborer. The soul is an explorer of beauty and happiness. Love is not a profession, but the very essence of life. Nevertheless – in order to do good that brings me closer to love, good habits are useful. There is nothing inappropriate when we learn good habits. Culture always pays off in everything. With culture we enter the range of love.
615. I will get life true then, when I begin to struggle with my own death... When I pierce the bottom of despair with hope – I will come out of the other side joyful. Everyone is convinced that this will happen. Because no one wants to die forever... Non-being and emptiness, after all, do not exist. It is not possible for them to exist. Only theoretically, if even a theory tries to define it, it already denies it at this point. Someone who derives formulas about emptiness – with thoughts fills it. Therefore, what we dream – we achieve, but not emptiness and not existence, because they are devoid of the pleasures of life. The world is the material of making joy and pleasure. This pattern, although imperfect, can still be improved in oneself, and then achieve eternity. Jesus talked about this all the time.

616. I'm breathing because impure intelligence has condemned me to oxygen... How to overcome oxygen? By changing the intelligence to a wiser one, open to spiritual benefits. But this is the future. The material cosmos is a consciousness out of touch with selflessness. Even nature will not let go. It is ruthless, though so beautiful on the outside. Gravity will always pull deep into the Earth. And no matter how many beautiful words I say to her – she will not change her mind (except for levitation and anti-gravity engines). When you ask nature for anything, she can never fulfill it. It will not listen to you. Nature can only be defeated by a miracle. It can't be done otherwise. But the more pure wisdom and intelligence in nature, the friendlier it is. For example, our body – it's such a donkey, which always needs to be pushed forward by will. We have to endure it all. Someday, thanks to love, this will change. But in the cosmos? Never! Because the cosmos is not the work of God, but of His children, who created it as an alternative heaven devoid of God. Draconian laws rule here, set up by alien, fallen-angel civilizations. Love overcomes them. But everyone himself must strive to recover petal by petal his soul wounded centuries ago.
617. I have never been indifferent to what happened in the past and what is happening now. Like everyone else: I fought for freedom and justice. Angels – “ZOMO“ also shot at me with their bullets. But somehow the bullets missed me. That's why I can still write my thoughts...
618. The clash of cultures of different views, religious systems to the exclusion of tolerance and Love above all – always ends in something dangerous. The destruction of everything. This should be avoided. Slowly learn the system of goodness and love beyond views. For love is one and the same for all. It leads to respect, freedom, peace, coexistence. Without talking about what love is – we will not avoid conflicts. Positive education will do its job in time. Dry law is always resisted. No one likes such a law. It will eventually begin to fight for freedom. And fighting has nothing to do with freedom, because in this way freedom is taken away from others. That is why it is so important to teach love, and the rest will accomplish itself in our minds, which will result in wisdom, tolerance and friendship between people and nations. Love is forgiveness and brotherhood in every dimension.
619. Failure to integrate hearts around the creation of goodwill is another war, another economic, religious upheaval. The system of life must be based on universal love, led by the true “Monarch“ – Gentle Heart. Only the heart will show the wise way to coexistence of all with all, because it teaches tolerance and non-conversion of each other in the religious and political spheres. Political dictatorship, religious dictatorship, but also private beliefs, cannot be a reason to start destructive actions. The heart excludes this. We can only convince ourselves of the one most wonderful value that gives pleasure and peace – that is – Love. When one lives with love in own heart, then one can do whatever one wants. And love already knows what it desires...
620. Today I am hot – tomorrow I am cold. And this is because my soul does not see the exact perspective. The horizons of expectation and hope are constantly slipping away. The soul in the world is almost blind. It can't cope with life..., and yet it doesn't want to... And the fact that it does not reconcile to stagnation – is its great glory. Already from this it can have great consolations...
621. God, how You sweetly deceive me...! I go to sleep and sleep. And yet the soul does not sleep... And what is it supposed to do then? I don't even know what I am doing in my sleep! Or maybe during sleep my Angel, Partner, Guardian – cleanses my soul from the dirt I caught during the day? Something seems to me that this is the case...

622. Instead of being a dealer of drugs and legal highs, try becoming a dealer of selfless love. You will gain more from it. Departures from drugs have no equivalent in the divine romance of love. For the ecstasy of love is much higher. It is better to become addicted to love than to anything else. Love is not threatening in any way. It does not destroy health. On the contrary...
623. Excellence is a force independent of laws, statuses and political systems. Independent of belief in hypocritical systems, independent of the command to do manipulated good. Therefore, one can become an independent man in any system prevailing on Earth. It is easier to achieve this in a team, where the laws of true Love rule. Goodness, love – this is no politics, no belonging to any organization, or even to parish communities. It is not a matter of profession, regulations, vows, etc. ... A good heart is something else; a different world, which we get to know from within. If there are people with different orientations, and when they care about peace, balance and happiness in life, the only orientation must be LOVE. No knowledge or ideological views can even come close to it.
624. If you trust your loving heart, which surpasses the capabilities of yourself, then don't let anything from the outside go crazy. Discern the time and set yourself up for life accordingly, so that you don't waste the opportunity for spiritual development. Let yourself be guided by the good in all circumstances of life and don't complain that you are constantly missing something. You have life – this is your first gift, which you will never lack. Just know how to use it. And you will do it when you focus on your creator of good, to be also for others as for yourself. The eternal blemish on the soul does us a lot of trouble in the process. In spite of the struggle with yourself, however, you can somehow grow spiritually. Anything that transforms consciousness in this reality into spiritual images anchored in hope and faith counts.
625. Life will become relatively light if we treat it lightly and in advance. Life cannot be allowed to destroy us. Life itself – in this failed cosmos – tends to dominate us. This must be resisted in order to extract knowledge and peace from the camouflaged life.
626. A civilization that goes in the direction of creating material wealth and humanism without love – creates all-round conditions for being incapable of loving own neighbor throughout. There is more makeup in our consumer civilization than living beauty and compassion. We risk so much. But it can be changed. Let's not look down on politicians, scientists, doctors, artists – even mystics. Let's do good and love ourselves. And peace and happiness will slowly return to the living rooms...

### **HEART**

*Heart the essence of life  
Heart of the spirit image  
Heart Spark Divine  
Heart of Angels apartment  
Heart radiates affection  
Heart longs and sighs  
Heart burns with love  
Heart Divine fragrance inhales  
Heart of kindness bestows  
Heart soothes wounds  
Heart of others to be greater  
Heart not afraid of death  
Heart forgives everyone*

*Heart of kindness*  
*Heart empties itself*  
*Heart loves without exception*  
*Heart joyful peaceful*  
*Heart that reaches out to god*  
*Heart agreeable and affectionate*  
*Heart on people does not swear*  
*Heart of heavenly beings momentousness*  
*Heart of all-living freedom*  
*Heart that brings light*  
*Heart pulsating with love*  
*Heart's sense of delight*

627. I believe that it is only the enchanting simplicity of the moment like a delightful song that puts our soul in the field of super-consciousness. A forced view of reality somewhat flattens the picture of that moment. To understand the simplicity of super-consciousness – it takes a search for meaning in all directions of reality. But ending in humility – the personal experience of the Being who has allowed us to be. To be, however, means a lot. And this is where the cosmic odyssey begins... The complexity of things, however, will slowly retreat, eventually bringing the understanding of beauty in its greatest essence of lightness, in the purest simplicity of feeling. Mysticism has it so... There is no lightness. Simplicity – the greatest treasure in ourselves – must be sought. And when it is found, hide it deep in the heart, because from it is born trust in God and the pleasure of life.
628. Goodness and Love are the general principle of the heavenly worlds. On Earth, goodness and love happen rather than for them to be here permanently. “Some don’t want to, others can’t, and still others are not educated to do good and love“ – Padre Pio’s words. If someone breaks the rules of this Beauty – anti-culture, sadness, grief, resentment, tears are born. For billions of years now, this is what we are learning. Eventually we will learn ... And we will reach Heaven.
629. Every thought is ultimately aimed at happiness. Actually we have happiness inside, the thought circles around it until it causes a discharge in the soul). It is important that the thought is able to sit down like a bird to this nest of delight. What we see, what we hear cool – melodies, etc. – pleases inside, in the heart. Every touch of the soul – pleases. Do you have a weak mood? – You watch an interesting movie, or listen to songs, go for a recreational walk and already on the soul lighter. The sky of pleasure and contentment can be induced by yourself, using various methods. The important thing is invention, willingness, thought and imagination, which we always have with us. Mysticism lifts our pleasures higher and higher.
630. An individual needs the happiness of another individual, otherwise it will shatter like a star in the sky.
631. The achievements of intelligence contribute in a straight line to further development and expansion of consciousness. This is the truest perpetual motion machine, the creation of which is freedom and the desire for more and more – until the infinity of love.

### **LOOKING OUT**

*From your window, you look up at a sky covered in a mosaic of abstractions*  
*Heaven's happy hours came out and I believed in God*  
*Formerly pained eyes looked out for you in good times and bad in the moment of sunrise and sunset*

*I believed that everything could come true  
 So the sky stooped low very low  
 Rain with snow was pounding against the windows  
 In pain this true shape appeared in the hour of destiny the sky was unveiled and beauty entered the  
 world that I had come to know  
 Gabriel smiled  
 Captivated by the plan, he rolled out his  
 Love and blessed  
 The slopes have turned silver  
 A bird's voice chirped a joyful dawn  
 He chirped that it was necessary to go...  
 So grows an orchard of happiness carved with good thought among the stars  
 An orchard grows which takes in the same trees to grow again what is intended*

632. It is difficult for a person to live without freedom and just as difficult to live without information. Knowledge, information are altogether the resultant of freedom – this interlocking very closely. Modern man has achieved a great deal. He has illuminated his way, searching for the meaning of life, constantly developing his skills. He has almost become the sun himself. Once this was not possible – as history has shown us. Although in distant prehistory it was different. The leap is immeasurable, especially in the last hundred years. It can be said that “the epochal leap now occurs every 20 years.” – Padre Pio’s words. Man has made great leaps in technology, discovery, design, law, pharmacology, developed democracy, strengthened freedom and looked at the world from an even different angle than before. All this is a triumph of reason and sanity, a triumph, as it were, of the Spirit. But... problems remain. Something is still missing for it to be divine... We’ll get to this information slowly..., if we don’t wreck the planet sooner...
633. What could be the most important thing in human life on Earth? It seems that in addition to the comfort of life, pleasure, joy and countless forms of love, it seems that freedom and access to information, access to knowledge of research and experiments carried out in various fields of life is probably important. Information brings contentment to a person. Information brings development, readiness to open up to the spirit. But sometimes knowledge reinforced by hubris causes the collapse of civilization. “There have already been on this Earth higher civilizations than ours” – Padre Pio’s words. And what, not even a trace of them remained. The earth “ground“ everything. There were civilizations even before the dinosaurs and next to them. Then there was something too, and there is still something.
634. The shallowness of experiencing, of arriving at the truth – has created a consumerist consciousness, without elements of sensitivity to warm, devoted love, which has resulted, on a scale of hundreds of thousands of years, in the loss of the ability to regenerate cells. In the past, people lived much longer; 800, 1,000 or even many more years each. Padre Pio confirmed this. In heavenly civilizations, where love is the highest idea of existence, bodies have timeless, indestructible – eternal. Jesus talked about this. After his transfiguration on Mount Tabor, he showed his true body. We, too, have one, but for the time being we have to struggle with our own mechanical genetics, which is very troublesome in life and sense of self. We will pass to Heaven – we will regain our original bodies. It is worth waiting and praying for.
635. Unification with love already escapes philosophy. It is something else. At the higher degrees of opening the soul, knowledge is not the essence in inner cognition and experiencing joy. It is not needed at all, because existence is not based on knowledge.



Knowledge only proves that there are huge gaps in earthly life. Human knowledge only educates us about the ignorance we have acquired over billions of years... Yes. We have gained ignorance. This is not a success, but a failure. "Therefore, the more you know about God and yourself, the greater you are." – Padre Pio's words. Because you return "to the original" of your basis of being.

636. A quiet and humble man, having knowledge, gets involved. He would use all means to change the world for the better. This, in fact, is the duty of everyone living in the common cosmic civilization into which he once became unfortunate. Planets lower than ours have more serious problems than we do. We should sympathize with them and pray to God for them. Because by praying we generate energies of love for all Galaxies. This is an important matter for the salvation of the worlds.
637. Beauty must be seen and touched, in thought, speech and deed... "Heaven must be seen" – Padre Pio's words.
638. The state, while creating conditions for education, is only to help everyone achieve his own and personal Goal. No one is allowed to impose anything – when it comes to the inner needs of man. Man develops in stages, today he knows this, tomorrow something else, and so constantly. There are, of course, certain patterns of behavior and they must be respected, so that the system can withstand the onslaught of problems and the state can live in peace. These rules must not be transgressed, as this would risk destruction, anarchy and civil war. And no one in their right mind wants that. But when it comes to inner needs and spiritual freedom – it should be honored. Everyone knows how to search on their own. Although teachers are also useful, and even necessary in some cases.
639. Regarding baptism. Young children should not be baptized. It upsets the order of love and freedom. Progress and salvation do not depend on baptism and religious rites, but rely on a good, thinking heart. I was reminded of a verse from St. Paul, who also came to this conclusion, stating: "I thank God that I baptized none of you but Crispus and Gaius" (1 Co 1:15). This gives food for thought... Baptism is an enslavement to freedom. Paul knew this. "Everyone personally, as a mature person, should decide what kind of organization he or she wants to be in." – Padre Pio's words. Jesus was baptized as an adult. He wanted it himself.
640. Any system for living, if it is to be useful and aimed at the good of man, should be based more on good feelings than on law. This would be most expressed in the love of seeking tolerant love, reaching for its transcendental roots. Until this is the case, we will stomp on each other.
641. Freedom is, above all, the thinking and knowledge of higher possibilities for experiencing the pleasures of the soul. And such knowledge can be passed on from generation to generation, in the quietness of the heart and yet with the great splendor of its unearthly forms.
642. It is not in the "vision" of officials and not in libraries that the truth is located. The real treasure is hidden in the heart of man. No suffering, no restriction of freedoms can destroy it. Let Consciousness and Hope Infinite be an example. Truth is to be learned personally.
643. A person pursuing ever-increasing pleasures discovers the laws of love beyond the cosmic – very freely and without fear. Love always evolves and returns to what it has already experienced as a freshness and a refuge of satisfaction. There are always returns, because

love radiates in all directions. It is like a dance; once to the right, once to the left, once backward, forward, to experience a meeting in the embrace of volatile and pleasurable experiences – like perfume.

644. The philosopher and philanthropist Jesus made it clear to us with his words that in Heaven one does not marry or get married. That is, in other words, on higher standards of consciousness there are no vows, commitments. There is only free love and a wealth of free experiences. “Marriages are invented solely by man.” – Padre Pio’s words. Mainly for the purpose of procreation. In the universe of consciousness, all belong together, they are one, one love with different potentials of attraction. Heaven is like one big ballroom where everyone has a great time. Everyone there owns their estates and palaces and does whatever they want in them. “Traveling in Heaven is the norm,” the words of Padre Pio. Getting to know wonderful lands and experiencing beautiful adventures. We already possess this feeling on Earth. Such a small reminder of how it is in Heaven. Besides, we have similar desires already in this cosmos. This is only a vestibule before what will befall us after death. If we deserve it, of course. In other words: if we never abandon our love for everyone and all of creation. “Then we will be invited to the palaces that are already waiting for us there. Each one has its own personal and most beautiful, one of a kind...” – Padre Pio’s words.
645. In love, the most important thing is “now,” but “now” is both the sum of past experiences and the hope of the future. In fact, there is never a “now.” A trait is a form of love. Traits transform, and the form also changes. “In Heaven one does not have permanent qualities.” – Padre Pio’s words. If we combine our qualities, we are one transformed form. What is mental – becomes our physical reality. Whatever we think – is formulated into concrete seeing and feeling. The way it works is that we have a certain range of vision beyond the five senses. These images or sensations are our brain-transformed algorithms. The brain also has access to our concepts, it all mixes together. As a result, through neural connections – a schema of the most used intelligent emotions is constructed. We call them our AQ. Through the expressed emotions, we select from our heart of data – the mental, which we identify with our five senses and call reality.
646. Any form of love is an elevator to the heaven of delight. Whoever opens the door of love, nothing more needs to be done. Knowledge appears on its own, we don’t have to calculate anything, calculate and argue about who is right, whose way is better. Real emotional life begins when these subtle vibrations appear. Love is sincere and open. It doesn’t matter – what path someone has taken or is still taking – love covers it all. Love is one, but it has a vastness of colors. That’s why we can be constantly delighted by it. Love moves our bodies, our thoughts, our hands ready to caress... Love does not need anything, it is free, and all it needs is – wanting and giving.
647. “Love above all is itself a benefit to all” – Padre Pio’s words. It is beautiful in every form, physical or spiritual – it radiates inner youth. Authenticity, sincerity, openness, responsiveness to love are the key to receiving a heavenly body and eternity of life.
648. Spontaneity is the fluff of our airy conduct.
649. Due to the rather complex atomic, genetic, etc. ... structures in our body – a deeper interest in own body and spiritual reactions is needed. More attention and reflection is needed for love to have room to operate. When there is a lack of interest or even philosophy on the subject, unexpected clouds will appear. They are judgments, comparisons, rivalries, jealousy, the cult of scientific materialism, structures of manipulation, rules of religious

exploitation, views and beliefs. “The mind and body can’t stand emptiness,” the words of Padre Pio, so they have to do something. Without deeper reflection and a good “spontaneity” it will be difficult to overcome these clouds within oneself. Taking an interest in oneself, own reactions, and, most importantly, own consciousness. And it is in it, that is, in the soul – lie the keys to open all the chambers of our pleasures. Consciousness is also feelings – flames of pleasure. It is worth taking care of yourself, so that you do not miss something fantastic.

650. About God. I can’t go anywhere – My Love of the Universe. You attack me everywhere, will it ever end! When will you destroy me! I have everything..., and you throw a lava of pleasure from me... I burned hard..., it does not hurt..., surprisingly..., soothing...

### ***SWEET FIRE***

*The fire still burning in our heads does not let anyone rest until the end because the heart and mind  
intuits a beauty far more perfect  
Sometimes you just think you’re fully happy – and it’s the world that heartily charms you  
The head the womb that gives birth and harvests  
These appearances seen through the eyes do not look like the true vision of the soul  
You often go beyond yourself – you long for depth  
That’s where you only desire to meet your love  
Don’t rest until you see what you expect and taste the happiness you desire  
Let me rest already!*

651. The senses of the body can turn into spiritual senses under the influence of Love, even though they will still remain bodily senses. Your view of their activities will spiritualize and divinize them, making them light, anointed with subtleties. The senses will begin to rise above the body. When you have a strong awareness toward love: looking, seeing, hearing, touching, smelling, feeling – will no longer be physical, but heavenly. Integrated with calmness, gentleness, understanding, justification of all. It is worth tuning all your sensory thoughts in this way.
652. Patience of mind is the best remedy for any setback that may befall a person for one reason or another. Times are very dynamic; we think a little too fast. Too much work and not enough comfort goods. The body and soul need external luxury so that they can charm their lives peacefully. So we try to provide peace of mind, by acquiring things. Good. However, even in this way of acquiring things for the sake of peace of mind, we often lose it and become frustrated. Fatigue, affliction are superimposed. How to arrange all this for ourselves, so that there is more time for relaxation, beautiful love, culture, art, reflecting on the life of the soul and body? It’s difficult. Many things at once are coupled together. Politics, the economy, love. If all this were somehow healed, we would have a little paradise here... Let’s start with dreams..., and then..., we’ll see... At the end, of course, the real Paradise already outside the cosmos. “In this world one must have material security” – Padre Pio’s words.
653. Love by all means is patient. Of this we must convince ourselves. Nerves, complaining, shaking hands from negative emotions, even if it were unfair – are not Love. Those who strive for calmness and gentleness – must convince themselves of these qualities of love. The best way is through practice. Apply love in advance, before thinking about anything. And the matter is settled. Simple, but the mind generally precedes gentleness and patience. It is necessary to work it out, for own convenience. Then we won’t be afraid of anything or anyone.

654. You can't beat Love, just wait... Love of late is sweeter... It is... And I'm already running away..., I'm waiting again..., So forever and ever be and forever and ever..., Expect me in your chambers soul..., Soon I'll arrive..., to hug you...
655. Something is "burning out my brain." This is good, because he is not good for anything at all, only for arguing is excellent... But what is this laser that cuts it? Some secret force..., acting by surprise... Or maybe God wants me to stop using it? After all, the brain was invented by rebellious angels, what came out of Heaven. There's something about not liking to think. God doesn't think like us. The question: does he think at all? Why should he think, as he knows everything at once? And thinking is a certain way of arriving at the truth. God doesn't need to bother with such a primitive attribute as thinking. Sequences of logic would constrain Him with weaves of deduction and evaluation.
656. Life is like a wheel with nails, making it difficult to be. That's what love is like here; a bit with thorns and surprises – quite unpleasant in this dimension of colors and landscapes. But I love you anyway Love my love, inconceivable... I feel that you like most positive madmen... Why am I not one yet?
657. "On Earth, the most intelligent of all bodies is the human body." – Padre Pio's words.
658. The whole game of life is to realize that Love and its absolute freedom of sensation depends on the culture of mind, the culture of consciousness, the culture of sensitivity and cognition. Hands should serve to caress, not cause pain, eyes should be a look of subtlety, soothing, love, not hate and contempt. Love knows no form of rape, but recognizes consent, tolerance, difference of needs, freedom of expression, etc. At the level of God's experience of love is freedom of heart and mind.
659. "Sometimes it is necessary to sin in order to understand the needs and suffering of man in this world." – Padre Pio's words. Sin to understand others and see what life is in the reality of cosmic dust.
660. Only by living for others do you become yourself. God thought about it for a long time, and finally decided that it was worth sharing... He entered into a relationship with His "Goddess," who begat the Angels – Us. He gave them a beautiful Heaven designed by Himself. We are the fruit of God's fruitful love. "He created only once. He has not created anything since," the words of Padre Pio. Now one loves, but children no longer beget. Jesus also emphasized that: "there one does not marry or get married," but one has all of Heaven at own disposal. It seems to us that the universe is constantly growing and expanding. It only seems that way. Inhale and exhale – breath; the life of the Galaxies Every angel has limited possibilities outside Heaven. Because only outside Heaven did they undertake creation and procreation. Of course they got burned. Many of the angels created worlds that collapse, like any material civilization. They fade away, and the energy for the next one is gone. Since we have found ourselves in an unoriginal world that is collapsing, we need to think about Heaven, from which we have unnecessarily – yet consciously – exited. So let's return to the Source, and we won't regret it. There, the delights of Heaven themselves. And here? Kolkhoz of work and suffering. Joy is scarce. About Heavenly pleasures I will quote ST: "as a mother caresses her child, so I will comfort you, by my breast I will bear you, and on my knees I will caress you."
661. The mind takes forms at all levels of its existence. Depending on how it perceives itself – it becomes what it desires, what it expects and what it wants. The mind lives all the time in the Absolute, in God, but does not necessarily realize it. In love, even such realization is

not necessary, because every manifestation of love is the Absolute, every passionate play of it – is the Absolute. In the Absolute, every form is a representation of the Absolute. On the human level it is love that is also physical. On a higher level, it is love based on feelings and subtle bodies, whose equivalent of orgasm is ecstasy millions of times more powerful than the orgasm of a couple in sexual union. Any experience of ecstasy, whether on a physical or spiritual level, is union with God. Beauty and everything that stimulates the sensitivity of devotion – is God. But in all this, it is still necessary to recognize the temporality of life. This is important knowledge for rebuilding awareness of the Absolute in our souls.

662. The satisfaction of love cannot be judged. But it is felt and savored, communicating at the levels it is capable of accepting. Human, sensual love likewise leads to the same source. Physicality is no obstacle. On the other hand, it is true that without going deep into love, the senses are able to obscure what is most beautiful. Therefore, it is always necessary to be spontaneous, open, sensitive, expect more and more, do not limit your desires. Then physical love will become an inspiration, a fuse for even higher spiritual worship – mystical pleasures. “Human sex can ignite the soul” – Padre Pio’s words.
663. The more one knows about love, the closer one comes to its transcendent experience. Love does not judge, love is incandescent with constant desire and, like madness, awaits the realization of its desires, wherever and however. It is not without reason that St. Francis of Assisi was called a divine madman who shouted all and sundry: “Why love is not loved.” St. Augustine’s words, “Love and do what you want,” also come to mind at this point.
664. Love overcomes suffering, mutations, stages of development, technology, fixed forms, the human body, liberating it to ever higher sensations. In heavenly civilizations, this way of desiring love is the basis of life. Love does not need words in the human sense, it communicates from heart to heart, from mind to mind, from the earthly body to the heavenly body and vice versa. From heavenly body to heavenly body, from earthly body to earthly body, in fact, love is one and there is only one highest level, while its attraction lies in knowing its allure, colors and ways to satisfy it. The cosmos has blinded us to true love, showing drama, suffering and death. It is also worth finding out about the circumstances of the emergence of cosmos as alternative heavens. Are they good or bad? Rather, they are bad because they keep killing us.
665. The physical body, its pleasures, its eroticism – is only a reflection of the subtle, heavenly body, its emotional and spiritual eroticism, where the qualities as we know them are transformed into the absence of any qualities, because the spiritual body is subject to instant ecstasies and changes of spiritual alchemy, infinitely faster than light. This is why it gives such wonderful journeys into the world of pleasure and the space of imagination.
666. I affirm the words of St. Paul: ““a sensual body is sown – a spiritual body will arise. If there is an earthly body there will also arise a heavenly body.” (1 Corinthians 15 – 44 BT).
667. Love is constantly available, it is in the network of our feelings, our neurons. It is only necessary to discover it and start using it. Sensitizing its senses develops through art, artistry, imagination and by stimulating it with a form of spirituality. Love is pure spirituality. Carnal love is not to be ashamed of, it is a manifestation of the same love from the levels of Heaven – the highest union. Therefore, it is necessary not to be afraid of its sorcery on all levels, because it is one everywhere the same. It should be spoken of openly in all aspects. Love is such a formula through which it is transformed into happiness and

pleasure. Great vibrations of it can even cause rejuvenation of the physical body. But this is rare, yogis some have had this.

668. The knowledge – which, through the stages of evolution, mutation, transformation, genetic modification, we acquired, after leaving Heaven and entering the material cosmos – at some point is transformed into authentic love. It spreads through its own alluring nets wherever it sees it is called upon. Love feels and sees everything and can do everything. Interested in love, it communicates whenever it desires, whenever it feels its desire and thirst in its own unique style and feeling. Through this fantastic love we are constantly accelerating our return to Paradise. And in Heaven, it's all fairy tales.

### ***TWO FLOWERS***

*Where will today's unknown day take you?  
From the tears of longing poured on the white flowers – was born a glow that shines forever  
Bright occupied moments – you will never forget because you don't forget the stars  
Two flowers grow  
From east to west, their scent overflows like a memory without pain or tears  
Where will today's unknown day take you?  
Peacefully time swings and with it two flowers of love sway in freedom like two great worlds  
You'll ask how long?  
Forever!  
Forever!  
Painting moments –  
Sweet flavors –  
Glowing eyes –  
Two white flowers and beauty*

669. Life is such an interesting game of “hide and seek.” I hide and you look for me... When you find me..., we rejoice like crazy... This “music“ is repetitive, only over and over again with a different melodic line..., it never gets boring...
670. The soul is a delight turned temporarily – but only seemingly – into short pleasures and a short life of the body... For a reason that everyone probably already knows... (original sin). And what was he? We are slowly explaining it to ourselves...
671. I wanted good – it came out bad. I wanted bad – it came out good. That's how it is with the angels in the Galaxies... Here is love without any boundaries... But one day these fluctuations should collide and explode with eternal and stable delight in Heaven. Here the pendulum works constantly – like the heart.
672. Because once a very long time ago, our soul broke down, there will be something to fix..., the workshop is only one – a good word, a good feeling, that is, the uplift of Love in the holistic dimension of consciousness.
673. The soul will become Love and one with Her when she burns intolerance and anger with her experiences. When it understands that it was stuck in the error of incomplete identity of inflexible qualities.
674. This is what divinity is all about, that we are different at every moment. We are different artists of the same art of heavenly life. The richness of desires...

675. Since we live in the body under rather difficult existential conditions, professionalism in medicine is needed. Belief in the wonders of science – as much as possible. Combining science with the body's natural ability to heal itself. Ancient Chinese medicine, which has a tradition of five thousand years of existence, should be introduced into primary medicine. Medicine, with the help of which one heals non-invasively and without poisonous pills. And the results are sensational. The basic diagnosis is the appearance of the tongue: red, white, yellow, furrowed, rough, on the sides of the teeth reflected, swollen, twisting to the side, under the tongue vein tension, etc. ... Cool body (white tongue) – weak pressure; warmed body (red tongue) – hypertension. There is a lot of this, but it's easy for anyone to diagnose their own body, what ails them. But this is not introduced, it is known for what reasons: business. And it should. Pain relief acupressure, acupuncture, massages and many, many other activities to heal the body. It is worth taking a private interest in this medicine. Literature is already available in bookstores. The Chinese have captured just a slice of their knowledge of the human body. Academic medicine has no clue about how else the body can be healed. Padre Pio, when asked by me about foot massage, replied: "they should be massaged." He also recommended our doctors too, but those selected, good doctors. And there are still few of them, unfortunately.
676. The expression of politicians' actions should be concern for civil liberties. However, it should be realized that freedom is more than freedoms. In any social system, one can be free and free to some degree. Freedom can be addictive and unfair to souls. For example, in space conditions, one earns 1,200 zlotys and another earns 90 thousand a month. Such freedom leads to nothing, only to jealousy and hatred – a disaster for civilization. And souls descended to Earth, waiting in line to be born here, as equal, hoping that it will be cool and fair here. And here bam... This would have to be rectified somehow. "You did not come here to make money, but to save." – Padre Pio's words.
677. Freedom has its rights of course. Education depends not only on the state system, but on the maturity and willingness of each individual. However, by giving students opportunities to familiarize themselves with the soul and love, the conditions are created for them to undertake such a life path on their own.
678. The search for spirituality depends on each individual. But it is also the case that, having the freedom and all the conditions for education, one may never make the attempt. That's why this world (sort of like purgatory) goes on almost indefinitely. Unnecessarily! Paradise is at hand, and we are still in a real labor kolkhoz – that is, for now, in this Galaxy. And these Galaxies – Kolkhozes are vast. Who will enlighten us as to what we are doing here? But maybe it should be a little different with this "real"? More luxurious and eternal? But is it possible in an exhausting cosmos to achieve this? Not likely anymore. What is changeable and fading cannot be the basis for happiness and certainty.
679. The eye in the head of the "King" of a country, should be a sweet soul in a person. Of course, educated and prosperous, so that no one feels like a lonely island, without support, left to himself. Various organizations and associations, in conjunction with the Executive, should constantly discuss the subject of the soul and, if necessary, take appropriate action on the material plane to make life easier, not harder.

### **CONCERNED WIND**

*The wind blew and approached me anxiously, asked about my peace of mind  
I can't answer it if there is a fire in my heart or just the smell of the fading campfire I'm hiding in  
I myself no longer know what is dearer to me whether fire or smoke...  
Are songs about ordinary life?*

*My breeze blow over my cold heart  
Light it up...  
I so desire the flowing hair and your fires  
May I abide in them forever...*

680. Love is first heard within oneself, then through the spontaneous will to want, desire, concentrate, it is sent to others. Love speaks in a great voice, although to physical ears it may be completely inaudible. It is not interested in concepts, philosophies of thought, beliefs, it is in its flame something else entirely. Love can be sensed at all levels. Even an animal, a plant feel – whether we have a good attitude towards them or a hostile one. Love is streams of loving affection, extremely gently mussing our outer and inner senses of excitement.
681. The inner consciousness, about which reason and the brain know nothing – remains untouchable, because it is provided with free will. Free will is choice, and choice is the space of Love. Nothing can destroy love. Love functions at the highest vibrations and always. Someone will leave you today, but will love other people immediately. You will do the same. The vibration of love remains untouched, because no one has access to it. When individuals ascend to a higher form of communication through love, they move from the cyber-sphere of electronic communication networks of kisses and caresses to visual-spiritual excitement, which is no different from the corporeal – but far more subtle and powerful. Through vast collections of wisdom, one can be in touch with anyone at any time, even if that someone were in another city or even on another planet. Love always desires more, so it takes its charms to the highest possible levels of feeling, subtle communication, non-imposing desire. In love you can achieve everything and have everything, but you have to approach it romantically and openly.
682. The desire for love triggers an avalanche of the most wonderful moments of elation, bonding, mutual embrace. The ecstasy of heaven. Could there be anything higher? In life we are attracted and encouraged by only one thing – love. It does not matter at what levels it expresses – whether in the mind or in the body. Love is one thing. Its measure can only be love without measure. It consists in unity with the object of desire and experiencing happiness, peace and indescribable delight. Feelings exist at all levels of life – both in Heaven and on Earth. This much is certain. “We have feelings in Heaven“ – Padre Pio’s words. The manifestation of these sweet emotions of happiness embraces all worlds. Provided only when individuals realize it. The joy of loving, is a volcano of peace, serenity, attraction, allure. Love loves in such a way that it gives you what you need. Discovering her – she discovers you with more and more self-giving. You will never overtake love in self-giving, in kindness, gentleness, cordiality. She will try to overtake you in this.
683. Spirituality, however, is more than structures, offices and rituals. Spirituality has always been there. Our consciousness is spirituality. But as if we don’t notice it, or even say: there is no spirit, there is only the body. And feelings, reactions and thoughts? What are they, if not spirit? Power flows from our thoughts and heart. We move our arms and legs thanks to the soul – consciousness. We make love physically thanks to the soul. If someone succeeds otherwise, let him try without consciousness. Even the body’s unconditioned reactions are reflexes of the soul. It is it that reacts, even when the body is asleep or unconscious. When the soul leaves the body, no reactions are there anymore, neither conditional nor unconditional. I can say that man among all earthly creatures has a unique soul.



684. Where true love would reign, there would be no need for laws. Love would regulate everything. Laws and regulations are there to inhibit human dishonesty. The soul in its pure tation-spiritual substance knows no selfishness. A holy person thinks of the needs of fellow human beings – not just his own. And he loves himself spiritually and physically not only for his pleasure, but for the pleasure of the other soul. Reciprocal relationships. One never lives for oneself, but for the pleasure of others. Life on Earth consists of the search for paths to this royal consciousness. The search is always for love, which is the only all-around benefit for everyone. Hence it is so highly valued in everyone. At the sight or smell of it, even in the form of perfume, it excites and satisfies the soul.
685. Why is a law still needed? Because not everyone has educated love in themselves properly. A wise country is a truly free and democratic country. Little and short-lived people will achieve peace on Earth if they leave out the soul in their efforts to achieve it. Democracy without fraternity, mutual respect, without love for the needs of neighbors, without forgetting only own interests, will not be democracy, but a state of fear and mutual recrimination. Such democracy is a perversion. Democracy is to be a giving and not a taking, a peace of heart and not a prison of rigid law. Love is a remedy for this, but it must be taken regularly. Then the inflammation will subside.
686. Education has been going on since the beginning of the appearance of angels in the cosmos. Because it turned out, when they created worlds, that they don't know everything after all. And life got complicated. The consciousness of the soul remained original, but the worlds – otherwise private skies – are nonetheless corroded. Life support systems are ineffective. Although there are more beautiful Galaxies than ours and in them higher civilizations of Angels, still everyone there dies and is born again. As on Earth, which is already a very degraded planet. Education is needed because the covering of our soul, which is the body – itself does not know the soul, and even has a genetic prohibition to know it. So that it does not learn the truth and so that it does not want to return to the original. Hence all these spiritual, religious and educational falsifications. But the hope is, as the great philosopher of the heart – Jesus – put it, “seek and you will find, knock and it will be opened to you, whoever seeks finds...” Conclusion? It is necessary to seek the right education. And its basis must be the feeling of love. It cannot be dogmatic, theological, purely scientific and purely philosophical, traditionalist or hermetic knowledge. It is not that. The soul does not need such knowledge, because it already knows this by virtue of having taken on a university, or material, body. The human soul has long depended on material knowledge as it does on the body. So it needs higher knowledge. Wisdom beyond the collapsing cosmos. And yet for many tried and tested souls: “this Earth is already a vestibule of Heaven” – Padre Pio's words.
687. The first duty of the soul, is to organize its private life in such a way that the body can have time to think and love.
688. The degree to which bad nutrition is widespread is considerable in societies. Economic imbalances have a huge impact on this, as well as our bodies, which need to be well nourished in order to be happy with good health. Who today stands for freedom and selfless love? Who wants to be a spiritual, cultured man, familiar with the art of gentleness? There are many educational mistakes. The intellect is aggressive by nature, as it has problems with knowledge and memory. He gets angry, feels offended if someone sees differently or knows something he does not. Spiritual culture overcomes these limitations. It takes only one thing to make it better... It is necessary to choose the better part of life...

689. Science draws on a treasure trove of wisdom and the ability to extract knowledge from the Galaxies – this goes without saying. People don't feel like admitting it. They are so proud of themselves, of their own achievements, that they don't even want to hear about knowledge from the cosmos, about inspirations from good and bad Angels. Eyes can't see, fingers won't touch, so they deny everything. Such is still the human mind. Very verbal and inquisitive and investigative. It likes to discover the very limitations and stick to them. And where is the expansion of the soul?
690. I didn't even realize that my mind was so mental... I think it's bad! Because I feel anxiety from it... Everyone has long since fallen for it, why me at the end...! So much agony hopelessness because of him has befallen me... And what should I do? A... I get behind the wheel, I'll drive..., maybe I'll forget about him...?!
691. We can live in two worlds as if at the same time. In a small heaven – on Earth – and in the Original Heaven – when consciousness desires to find it. But when it becomes convinced, after various experiences; ups and downs, that the heaven of human forms is less shiny and less attractive, it will choose the latter – the Original. And that's when the trouble will only begin..., because the soul only wants to go wild and chase pleasures, and others – from the heaven of human forms – will begin to be disgusted with you, because you are something suspiciously casual and as if off the chain... Only after others themselves understand the somewhat familiar words and their depth: "Love and do what you want." – they will come over to your side. Until they grasp this, they will be bitter about the lack of your asceticism... But rest assured, patience, it will catch up with them too, maybe in a while. Then they will start to wonder and say: people without dignity have betrayed tradition... And the chortle of tradition they will say..., only Love counts, the rest is garbage from the human sky... And they will go henceforth on a new path of knowledge of the Original Chambers of Divine Love... "If people saw the beautiful love in Heaven, they would even be scorned" – Padre Pio's words. We are still tormented – as humans – by the nightmare of comprehending, seeing and feeling...
692. God does not "know" at all about politics and economics... And what is the consternation? He is too wise to go so far into the depths of human affairs... He prefers to play only with eternal Love, not with counting zlotys, it's too boring for God... Nevertheless, He understands us...
693. I'm barely alive, but I love you to the fullest, because you are all God and my little bit too..., for a little while at least..., that's enough for me, for living by your side..., in others, loved, your love...
694. You know what, I have come to the conclusion that I must be crazy to love what I have no clue about...
695. Looking for the shapes of love now? Paint yourself a "picture," then you will understand. Or at least stroke with your hands the picture painted by another love... Then you will feel the heat of your soul...
696. It is not easy to love those who are not understanding. The best solution for holy peace of mind, is to love them at a distance..., but love! Sad, but practical...
697. Everything has gone haywire, is there a way out? Well, there is... Wait patiently and sleep longer than usual... Be practical to the point of pain... Common sense will help you restore calm in the midst of your frenzy, related to the pursuit of eternal Heaven...

698. The Holy Spirit has possessed you. And you no longer have a choice, either cart or carriage. Either delight or sorrow...
699. What is the mind that is blind, it is better not to use it, because it will blind you even more... It is more practical to think with the heart...
700. You're not quite out of your mind yet. You still see the sunrise and the full moon and the rain what cools your hot heart... For now you are in touch..., but what next...?
701. Beauty expresses something special, but one doesn't have to be so perfect in shape to love perfectly beautiful...
702. Do not count on this world, he does not have a good memory. He forgets everything. Grows a tree great and magnificent... After the storm it is gone... Will anyone remember that it grew here? Eh..., civilizations..., how many of you were already here?..., because I forgot...
703. The hardest thing is to wait for your love... But when she arrives, you already feel her from afar... And you inhale her fragrance from the incense of future time. Surprisingly – you live in that moment with her delight... You don't have to try to get a visit. The prince invites you to his chambers..., skipping time and space... All you need to do is to let out a flirtatious mesh of approval...
704. It is necessary to follow in the footsteps of true lovers of life, where faith and knowledge are very much alive and deep. So whoever chooses the love of the soul as a guide, undoubtedly follows the correct path and will not be disappointed. Knowledge, however, empirical, purely scientific – will cripple thinking with love. We should not delight in discoveries and research. Nature itself has encoded such an immense power of knowledge, if only genetic, that it is enough to look at it and admire it. This admiration is not just a feeling, but potential knowledge that scientists don't yet have a clue about. A person who admires and loves nature is a greater scientist than the lecturers of all universities. The very thought of beauty, triggers sub-atomic reactions in our souls that science will still know nothing about in a million years. However, if it knew, there would already be no hunger, illiteracy, diseases and wars. But “man has messed up, man must fix it.” – Padre Pio's words. This is why science is so important, despite its incompetence. Mystics, experts in the feelings, thoughts and emotions of love, transcend all knowledge and know perfectly the secrets of matter. But they cannot reveal this secret to others, because it is too early for civilization. Empirical scientists still need a great lesson in humility to find knowledge and pass it on to others... At a talk in Nowa Huta, I asked Padre Pio if he had learned the mystery of matter while he was still living in the body? He replied that “yes.”
705. For our common good, it would be advisable to set up systems to control the protection of the entire planet from the current effects of industrial activity and predatory mining. Reclamation of currently damaged land. Creating systems to control the natural coexistence of man and the natural world. Mutual balance. Returning to nature, promoting knowledge of coexistence with nature. Love also requires this, so that it can develop in friendly natural conditions. From such a situation also comes joy and delight, when we see people healthy, without drugs and pills, when we see healthy and contented animals. But on the other hand, it is necessary to see the Ultimate Goal of life, because one can become attached to ecology... and also stop in saving oneself. The ecology of the spirit is the most important thing.

706. What most externalizes our inner soul in this world? An intelligent body, endowed with sensitive senses. They are a reflection of the soul. That's why everyone wants to look beautiful, do good to please others. The body will grace, costume and strut to show the heat of its soul. All the parades of love, romance and courtship – this is what they show. It is worth rethinking this and not to be bitter, but, on the contrary, to see in externals the manifestation of an intelligent and always sensitive to the delight of love – the soul. The condemnation of the body is related to the adulteration of the soul and religious manipulation – created for the purposes of submission, the wealth of the churches, well, and power. Unreformed religions – these are the dark and sad sides of life on this planet. Besides, not only on this one... Love does not hurt. If it harms, it is no longer love. Padre Pio always told me to understand everyone. I try to. I was surprised when he said that also among the apostles there were homosexuals. I experienced it for a long time, I could not accept it. And yet it came to me that it could be so. The cosmos has different options for mutation, changing the basics. There is a lot of unprofessional love... It's just matter, the failed one...
707. Delight is discovered in oneself, but only under the influence of the relationship with the source of love, which polarizes as a masculine and feminine aspect, thus causing the only mystical game in its essence. Indescribable, upper-class and extremely pleasurable. Imagine that, her sense is placed in all angelic beings in Heaven and the universe. So the field of flirtation is unlimited – eternal. The ability to recognize such love is an extremely expressive and dynamic experience. It is enough to unite with souls on the same waves, and Love begins its dances and falls into the light bands of the soul. And then it's just ecstasy... There is free love in Heaven. "If unenlightened people were to see Heaven, they might become embittered" – Padre Pio's words.
708. When you think freely and have open love, higher levels of spiritual recognition and feeling will suddenly appear, of which individual and collective love, individual and collective intelligence are simultaneously an integral part. At this level, one discovers that one can anastomose with everyone. To draw the nectar of experiences, vibrations and to see love ever more beautiful and surprising our feelings anew. At this level beings become eternally in love. They cannot survive peacefully a single day without enchantment. They die and suffer terribly, fall into depression, emptiness, when they do not feel the desire of love. They can think of nothing else but meeting passionate love, spilling into souls who already understand this and experience love in a similar way. In this case, physical contact is not even needed. And even sometimes someone does not know that he is the object of such love. For she communicates with her soul, knowing such love well. In bodily consciousness one can be unaware of this.
709. A bouquet of love is created within itself by people who are inwardly free, independent, who are beyond structures, concepts, scientism, knowledge and memory. A memory that binds us to this world in a special way. To ordinary people, this may seem like a fantasy, a craze, or even a disease. But it really is. Love has no limits, it unites in all directions with those who desire and yearn for its warmth.
710. Seduction is the most beautiful side of mysticism. The repetition of feelings and love is the source of its infinity.
711. There is nothing to be complacent about. Danger is always on your side. Which is to say. In selfless love. Others, often without seeing your intentions, will accuse you of the worst,

and you are as pure as a tear. You sin against others, and before God you are the most holy person. Judgment has no value!

712. Your samba of love is the rhythm of boundless freedom, threatening no one.

713. Power to the might, here are the words power...

714. In the future there will be no churches, religious orders, clergy or laity. There will be heavenly contentment and spirit, recognized as eternal, romantic love. Which is to say. Civilization of Love... A spiritual church without structures... This is what Jesus dreamed of... But it turned out differently...

715. It stopped hurting you because you died of love...

716. If you don't feel love from the outside, from this world or that world, your love will wither away and be good for nothing. True love needs others... Love comes alive as it looks into the love of others and to live it needs the love of others...

717. You can talk about sainthood to yourself and you can live a saintly life too; you can live a saintly life too..., but all that means nothing once you've graduated from all the "universities." You will laugh about it...

718. Walking slowly, you can come up with a quick trip to infinity. And what would drive me...? Willingness...? Willingness? "...In Heaven, one only wants and has everything at own disposal." – Padre Pio's words.

719. It is Love that discovers us at all levels of experience, giving us unlimited possibilities for the joy of existence... And it is worth remembering: eternal existence was created by God, who is Love itself. The aliens could not create eternity, therefore we die. Let us return to the Original of existence, let us save ourselves.

720. At a higher level of feeling there is a full understanding and incredible distance from materialistic economics. The higher realms understand what they live for – to discover only pure love. Love is a rush of feelings, it is the transformation of love fractals into wonderful happiness. Politics, the concept of states, nations, languages, nationalisms, religions obsessed with their curricula, philosophies concocted for the purpose of popularity and career – these are stagnation and descent from the plane of authentic aspiration. Love by its nature is boundless, apolitical, areligious, informal.

721. The soul is the embryo of God. Consciousness is eternal self-existence. Every being, through its development, is committed to this idea, to which even technology succumbs and becomes partly conscious in relationship with consciousness. Love can transform everything, divinize the heaviest atoms. It has no limitations in anything. Such is the spiritual system...

722. We should come to merge with each other on a spiritual and material level. The problem of democracy, economics, philosophy, theology, worldviews would disappear if everyone spoke with one voice, through the language of love, happiness and the common good. There is "socialism" in Heaven. Once Padre Pio said, "Socialism on Earth was not a bad system. It just needs to be improved." Many of its elements are now being implemented anew in the States. The family works on the principle of socialism, let's note. Love similarly...

723. Love actually influences how much we are able to comprehend at the level of KNOWLEDGE and DISCOVERY. The intertwining of love makes one treat the people one encounters not as family, but as objects of love. Love perceives and feels each being encountered as itself. Love at a higher level trusts everyone as itself. Everyone knows what I know, and I know what everyone knows – but we perceive differently together so that fascination can exist. The level of love, acceptance, tolerance, understanding, is incredible. We should work more on this so that we, as Earthlings, can create collective consciousness and love, using our own souls and our own experiences.
724. Love like music delights and is common to all. It does not hurt – it soothes, inspires and causes pleasure like the scent of flowers and grasses.
725. Love and its approximations – this is the only way to eternal life, when it comes to beings traversing the cosmic journey to the Goal. This is the path that everyone should embark on. Love is not a family. Family is only the short-circuiting of souls, the entering of structures and dependencies. Happiness is inherently free, social, collective, though intimate and individual at the same time. But we are only beginning to dream of such ideals for now. Although they have already existed in the Celestial worlds forever.
726. The human population has not yet discovered what love fully is, or even that it has a *raison d'être* at all (it doesn't apply to everyone). It creates happiness in its own way – materialistically. He harps on loan repayments, etc. It engages in pure business, in which the amount of money they have is the measure of their happiness. The mentality of these people ceases to be aware of what they could expect from life. However, one has to start somewhere. The beginning of consciousness in this world begins with matter. Like birth in the body. After that, only attention is paid to the spirit and its inner consciousness.

### ***PAINTING***

*The holiest second in the soul is created in the studio of imagination where the forest of generations  
is painted impressively*

*No human work is as discreet and full of flamboyant style as one second of the soul's sanctity  
All the movements and directions of its solemn desires merged in an exemplary scene of amorous  
union with the original Love*

*Such a painting cannot be copied even if the outline of it is seen around it  
Intact free respectful like a museum multi-picture mystery of everyday life – unguessed by anyone*

727. Happiness is an individual aspect in the collection of choices and fascination with the chambers of heavenly life.
728. Love is not about knowledge, but about understanding. Love is intuition, it is feeling, spontaneity, reaction, touch. It is the sum of personal relationships. Love at this level does not hurt, it is completely free. It treats every personal love it encounters with complete openness. It considers her as the first, the only one, fresh, virgin. She is absolutely not jealous and can simultaneously have many such open loves and from all of them derive an indescribable divinity of union. This state of experiencing and communicating is very intimate. True Love is not familial, as it often is on Earth, mainly for procreative reasons. Love is a game, an allure, a real invitation to play. Secret, subtle attire and attunement to the needs of heavenly partners. One of the great philosophers – Jesus, said: ... “there one neither marries nor is married.” “One has all of heaven at own disposal” – Padre Pio's words.

729. We are our own soul – but also a collective soul. We can have contact with all beings and exchange wonders with them. There is such a thing as love and collective consciousness. You can draw from it as much as you want, relish its beautiful impressions over and over again.
730. Consciousness – or love, which is authentically free, always expresses as innovation, madness, incalculability, illogic, irrationality, but also as wisdom, subtlety, non-aggression, warm eroticism, friendship, unity of thought with the rest of the world. It screams with amazement rather than absorbing knowledge. It is a beautiful bouquet composed of many different flowers. Many flowers, but one bouquet. Knowledge is a single flower. Love is a delicious bouquet emanating millions of fragrances and colors.
731. It can be said that higher pleasure, higher experiences are the domain of people who are a little crazy and wonderful. “One must be a divine madman“ – Padre Pio’s words.
732. Love is the only game worth playing constantly, because it never gets boring. He who constantly creates and enriches his heart – he will not regret it, even if he faces annoyance from others for it. But what does the annoyance mean compared to the sweetness that one feels with all of oneself? If we enter with our feeling potential into the web of divine love, it will transform our feeling into such energy that nothing will be able to knock us out of serenity. This heavenly state is available to everyone, but few realize it. The beginnings of working to acquire such a quality are quite difficult. This is true. But it is worth devoting attention to it. For this circumstance, Padre Pio once said to me these words: “Here chop me, here burn me, I was the future gained Paradise.“
733. The model of functionality of the state and deep altruistic love – undeniably Love itself. Here is the only model to follow privately and socially. All class-political systems and orientations that oppose the development of selflessness should disappear. The rescue, therefore, lies in Love for the world and man. At its core lie all issues, whether economic, economic, social, cultural, national or personal. Man stunned by divine love – is a great country, is a great, friendly world. There is no other alternative. All systems up to now – and there have been many and various of them – have failed because they lacked selfless love. “It has to be a System of Love“ – Padre Pio’s words.
734. What do my feelings mean? Nothing. They are too rich. Neither my heart nor my mind means anything. And even more so my money. Don’t come to me, please. I have nothing. I am a friend of the poor, drunks, mentally ill, drug addicts, romantics and the tortured of life. I can give you nothing, because I have nothing...; I myself am nothing, dust..., and “nothing“ sick will not heal... Such is my hymn...
735. Spirituality should not be bypassed, because a healthy society and healthy sources of love modernly understood depend on this and not something else. The growth of education, including spiritual education, the pursuit of the common good is a much-needed area. It is actually a condition to get out of any spiritual as well as material crises.
736. Just as the body needs romance, ambience, caresses, eroticism, living in a princely atmosphere and the most beautiful experience for the body – orgasm – especially when the body is young – so the soul wants the same. Affection, sweet thoughts, curiosity, vision, dreaming of divine realms, adoration, and finally union with Love. St. Teresa of Avila (15th century) knew this. I’m a fan of her – with a correction for the times of the Inquisition, where she couldn’t describe everything. She was in danger of being burned. She barely avoided it anyway, for the visions and her confessions of love, when she told

her sisters about it. She emphasized that when they meditate, physical orgasms can also happen to them, as the soul, elevated high, grants pleasure to the body as well. This happened often to Teresa, she recounts. And at the peak she would lose consciousness and quip. It was an experience!!!! Her fellow nuns witnessed it. I wish myself and everyone such love, such mysticism to the maximum rapture of body and soul. Or at least a partial union with love, without levitation, so that we are not laughed at sometimes...? I would also add: to Teresa, in a physical-mystical way, Jesus came, as she herself describes, and told her to behave towards Him as if she were His wife (and yet she was a nun). Among others, Teresa wanted to be burned at the stake for this. Echoing this life of clerical, dogmatic, frenzied and devoid of heart and delight. And yet happiness is the purpose and meaning of the soul's existence!

737. Life is a game between different relationships. The perfect, liberated, seek nothing in the world of comparisons and evaluations, for these fields are far beyond their feeling receptors. Our life is a phase of sensation, to find our true being through the rapture of heart and mind and connect with our eternal Love. Emotions work on their own. Our body realizes them even without overt awareness. One only needs to open up and not judge own reactions, own senses, but test them, open them up, look at them in awe – so that the lifeline can be realized in an open, spontaneous, free, non-denominational, and viewless way.
738. Nothing should be judged too much in our world if we want to grow and maintain harmony. Knowledge is not the same as understanding. Understanding is the intuitive heart. And knowledge is only memory held in the human brain or other parts of the body. Our feelings and thoughts are an extremely subtle world, imperceptible to the eyes. If we are able to notice these rays, however, with our inner being – we stop differentiating so as not to give cause for annoyance. We give in to their sway... and that's all. Knowledge is completely unnecessary for this. It is already beyond our deeper consciousness. All that matters are reactions, admiration, delight, a torrent of elation. And the lack of typical jealousy appears. You become for everyone... "You belong to everyone, all of Heaven you will have at your disposal." – Padre Pio's words.
739. Love with its enormous dynamics decides our expectations. It uses for this purpose various recognition programs on the physical plane of the five senses. Through them it can realize itself in the physical world. The senses, which are designed to give us pleasure by reacting with the object of love, are constantly engaged in contact with the world in which they live. The soul loves what it perceives in the mind and heart. The soul lives an eternal reaction to the impulses of cognition. "In Heaven all eternity is cognition," the words of Padre Pio.
740. The soul is an eternally active volcano. It has an infinite number of names. Undiscovered, different from all others. Still new, fresh, "deadly" attractive. She is the fire, the heart of experiences. Whatever sensations come to her she is able to sort them out in her own way and transform them into a fire of unquenchable sweet sensations. Heaven is also within us, as Jesus told us.
741. In the face of intolerance from all sides, there is nothing left for us to do but to start educating ourselves spiritually to avoid the various dangers of civilization for the future. Let us open ourselves to true science, in which the knowledge of transcendence should dominate everything. Today, as never before, there is a need for universal love. Love solves all problems, and science and progress are to serve it flexibly. Then love too will become soft in the face of reality. Love understands all our problems. And appreciates us for the effort with which we seek it.



742. The paradox of life – but it is so. Justice creates laws, and love abolishes them. Justice corresponds primarily to the materialist order, and mainly serves the dictators of the law. Love far surpasses justice and law.
743. Love from Heaven has the quality of wanting to give in excess of the best. It does not limit itself to common sense, but goes beyond it. Justice, one might say, limits freedom, while Love expands it. This is why there are so many tyrannies, prisons and hospitals in countries where the science of Love is unknown. They are guided only by the laws they have created, and they assign justice under them. They do not teach love and character in schools. They trust only the law – dry science. The result can only be one – the letter of the law, dryness and social ills.
744. Love is a form of action always the most subtle. Everything associated through it is gentle, beautiful, tender, gracious and friendly. It is impossible to imagine that love could be otherwise. Such is its eternal Ideal...
745. “The King – the Spirit“ has to negotiate with Kings, Presidents, Prime Ministers, Ministers and every human being. The system of great politics is the system of the spirit. But this has been forgotten. There is nothing without the Spirit. A civilized government puts before all else the spirit, the development of honesty, the development of love, the development of all knowledge and modernity. “King – Spirit“ is tolerance and universal irreligion. Never overlooked by the goodness of individual and universal Love.
746. In synchrony with the higher state of feeling come people who eagerly sought it and longed) for its fulfillment. Who were not afraid of life, did not judge themselves, their natural reactions and sought the deepest, gentle, friendly sense in them.
747. Love is everything. This can be said with all responsibility. Before our world revealed its concepts and began to explore physicality - it already reigned in worlds incomprehensible and inaccessible to us. Its scope is so incredible and powerful that it cannot be compared with anything else. It is the Lady in the world of concepts and in the conceptless, telepathic world. Only it can make a person happy on all its planes of consciousness – and ahead of consciousness: spontaneous hyper-reactions. From mental, emotional satisfaction to physical pleasures. The soul is a self-learning emotion responding to pleasure, cognition, imagination, learning to respond to the highest sensations it hasn't even discovered yet. The soul is eternally open, incapable of finishing something, because it is constantly observing new horizons and desiring to approach them. “Through all eternity one learns,” the words of Padre Pio.
748. Love – is the consent to eternal pleasure. And how not to fall in love with love? “Why is love not loved!“? – words of St. Francis of Assisi.
749. All the doctorates of the world, all scientific work, exploratory and innovative projects are solely the work of the spirit – that is, consciousness. Music, art, etc. ... Everything is the work of the spirit, even the heaviest matter. And it is necessary to not be offended by it. Even evil is the work of the spirit. But one can now ask a tiny question, is this spirit to be fully functional? Because, however, there is a bit of a mess. In my opinion, this spirit – our soul otherwise – has some mysterious flaw and does not show itself to be completely perfect. Perhaps it is necessary to go with it for examination and “leave it for some time on a bed in a special hospital for the treatment of the spirit,” so that it can recover there and then do only perfect things? Well, I don't know...

750. The mystique today is no longer remembered. And it's as if personal satisfaction has been forgotten. There has been a stratification between life and eternal joy. In mysticism, the two are combined together.
751. If the soul residing in the body, does not find itself, in the maze of physics and chemistry – there will be difficulties in creating tender love and culture.
752. Love teaches good consciousness. If someone wants to reach the heights of spirituality – love consciousness will enable him to do so. Everyone has always had it, since the creation of the soul – consciousness. People are unnecessarily afraid of love. They fear that it will be a great sacrifice for them. Without fear! Consciousness is love, and it is the very benefit of every person. Love has values greater than all the treasures of the Galaxies. It is she who gives happiness, and objects only give her color. Love is something one dreams about at the pillow. The divine idea of Love, is beneficial to all consciousnesses, – without exception.
753. Additions to this magnificently failed cosmos are: diseases, some cancers, some arthritis, heart attacks, stomach pains, vomiting, diarrhea, schizophrenia, depression, anxiety. Thousands of different diseases. Also: heavy kolkhoz work, accidents, weapons, disasters, volcanoes, earthquakes, fires. The poisoning of nature, which actually wants it itself, giving birth to man. Who invented such a paranoid world? God? I don't suspect Him of such malice. (Although the Jewish Old Testament god is just like that. He would only destroy and kill). He invented this world probably some set of sick angels, who are difficult to cure of stupidity and pride. They need to be tracked down and pointed out for their incompetence, ignorance and disrespect for life. And where does one find time for longing and love, as the ground beneath own feet is stagnant lava and dust? And yet we have no choice. We must love, even this hell, if we want to teleport from here to the ideal world – Heaven. Even the wise philosopher and mystic Jesus mentioned teleportation, saying that this world must be abandoned eventually, because it is not a comfortable environment for the soul. He suggested who rules this world and who keeps custody of the planet's property.
754. So "great and powerful" is the knowledge we have as humans that we can't even create a single drop of water. There is no such possibility. If we make something, we always use material that is already in nature – ready-made. For free, as a drop of water through a scientific process, it can only be "created" as human sweat. But this science we do not understand, because nature itself, quite intelligently designed, does it. Nothing else scientists can afford for now. On the other hand, aliens, angels on higher planets can do it. But so what – as they will die anyway. Because here there is no eternal Heaven, but an aging slowly decaying cosmos.
755. Undoubtedly, all animals are our brothers and sisters. They came into existence through the Power of God's Love, but were created in private Heavens, by angel genetic scientists. Animals do not descend to Earth from Heaven, but were created already in our Galaxy, just like our bodies. And they are. They are therefore due respect and tribute. "We can bring animals into Heaven, if we love them very much." – Padre Pio's words.
756. The soul needs beauty and tangible mystical "erotica." The body needs beauty and tangible physical erotica, and the mind needs knowledge and tangible intellectual "erotica." They all bring great joy to the brim. Only – which of them will spill beyond these shores? Will cause a flood and drown me forever amen? And that's the one I'm looking for... "First

Purification, then Enlightenment, finally Unification..." St. John of the Cross (15th century).

757. The soul lives the form of words, thoughts, images, touch, feeling. Though it is not that itself. It is a being even higher. In the various spheres it reaches – the same thing happens. It does not hurt – and delights. On the low levels, the soul can be rubbed against the edge of material life and blood will fly. But on the higher, heavenly ones – it is impossible, because there will be no one who has views, beliefs and his rules of opposition. Therefore, it is light and wonderful. Achievable even on Earth... (our "pseudo heaven"), although very difficult...

***I MISS YOU***

*God where are you?*

*Where do you live!*

*Where is your real home?*

*I'm looking everywhere and not finding it!*

*My strength for long-distance hiking is beginning to run out*

*How much longer do I have to look for you?*

*I have met so many lands –*

*I have sailed so many seas –*

*On so many stars I have sat –*

*I have circled all the worlds –*

*However, I have not met you*

*The notion of a beautiful and rich world has become sad and bleak – poor to the rhythm of  
monotonous emptiness*

*In all my travels, it seemed to me that the world was abandoned by you, left alone, and beauty was  
not there*

*The entity encountered there gave the impression of self-existence*

*And then I was overwhelmed by a great sadness I was bored in austerity*

*Today I know –*

*You are in me*

*Through love toward others...*

758. In families and schools, in universities, in scientific and research institutes – the most important thing is good character and the highest possible – personal spiritual culture. Preferably mystical universal spirituality, non-denominational, to avoid conflicts at the level of beliefs and opinions; Denomination always leads to war, sooner or later. Neutrality is a divine quality. Non-denominationalism is the divine crystal of salvation and peace, man's communion with knowledge, feeling and transcendence. If one professes something, there is immediately a temptation to own rationale and, of course, to destroy other rationales, faiths. This is already a step to war. Privately, inside in own soul – anything can be done, but on the ground of statehood there is a need for a space of pure spirituality, without the flair of religion, politics, sociology, pushing. Where there is such an atmosphere, people are calm and honest. If we are led by a King from such a fairy tale, a wise Government from such a fairy tale – the state will not be in the material world, but in the spiritual world, where there is peace, prosperity, useful technologies and general harmony. The perfect administration, is an administration based on respect, respect for others, good character, understanding of needs, based finally on love of neighbor, which was exquisitely told by the heartfelt philosopher, savior – Jesus. If someone calls for peace and love – it is worth listening to them. They create our good character. But provided that they do so without ideology. Law in the name of ideology stiffens and destroys love.

Besides, goodness and love – and this is the only thing that saves a person – is irreligious, without opinion.

759. Lying politics, private politics – these are substitutes for betrayed spirituality. Although this should not necessarily be the case. Spirituality expresses here and now in intellectual and purely spiritual politics. Therefore, materially we may be better or worse off. As in the spirit of emotions of contentment or sadness.
760. You talk, love, watch, admire, adore and remain always the same. Why? Because you are who you are. A different soul, interesting to others, which you neither gave nor designed for yourself. You are the fruit of the Divine Compound of Eternal Love. A being endowed with total freedom, and therefore an attractive mystery.
761. If you are in a normal state, there is rather something wrong with you... Soul – Love is rather a little crazy... Nevertheless, in this world peace is the most important thing...
762. Everything can be loved. There is God everywhere. To love without limits of understanding..., difficult...
763. I am the medium of an endless odyssey of the magnificence of life. I don't know if I will change it... But why change something that is the basis of the existence of consciousness?
764. The deepest love is not jealous, for when it loses one love, it will delight in another... And so constantly. It loves the opening of horizons of ever newer loves. That's why Love, authentic and true, is always fresh and attractive..., because it tries not to miss something, at the opportunity to formulate a new light of pleasure of existence...
765. Well – matters of ideas, religion and philosophy are very intricate. Most of us are saturated with politics, scriptures, theories. It's hardly surprising. After all, we have no knowledge. We search in the dark. We easily fall into our own trap of mental emptiness. We all fall into it, because we are so designed to have no clue about life and its origin. What remains is blind faith. Why? If one reads a lot, traces history, sits and ponders in the depths of own soul, something will dawn on us. And we will learn a little about the causes and effects. But it will not be great knowledge, because it is not here. That's why you can't allow yourself to be stuffed with one-sided knowledge, whether it's the Jewish Bible, or the Hindu Bible, or the Buddhist Bible. Do not allow yourself to be stuffed with esoteric theories, or quantum theories, string theory, membranes... etc. True God has nothing to do with religions and bibles, with science created by human – angelic hand. He is interested in it enough to snap us out of this ignorance – knowledge.
766. So that this sailing ship (life) will bring us to the island of delight... Maybe it will work..., and how... the power of the wind of desire, can liberate us from the burden of unjustified tensions... It appears this island for everyone with a pure ego...
767. There are no limits, we create them ourselves under the control of habits and beliefs... The mind and heart is limitless. Until we achieve a body similar to the heart, so volatile and concrete – limitations will be. But only temporarily, due to the human body glued together from heavy atoms... and from something else... With love we can overcome all atoms, quanta and all energy membranes. The human body will always be problematic. But that one, the heavenly one, will no longer be, because it will express exactly what we feel and aspire to. Rather, we will gain it after death, if we are faithful to love all angels, good and bad.

768. The heart is the most important thing. But a fuller version of this concept would be to say: The Heart of the Mind. Because let me put it this way: The mind alone is too harsh, and the heart alone, blazing with fire, can make itself uncomfortable when it doesn't know how to restrain itself. Combined together – they give comfort. But this is only the case in the cosmos – in these bodies. On the other side is only the Heart, which does not need knowledge or development, because everything is open. It can know the magic of love and the beauty of all without knowledge. Knowledge does not exist; there is no need for it. Heaven is “hocus-pocus,” which gives worship, all comfort and boundless love to all forms and entities.
769. Only when you give up your love can you love others. Not the other way around – as some say. To ourselves we have so much love that it is better not to talk about it. We will always love ourselves. When something happens to us, we cry out even... Achieving perfection in love – it is not a simple process. At first it costs a lot of suffering. Those who have understood it, will temporarily experience a kind of defeat, but after that it is only sweetness itself...
770. Freedom of choice, intelligence caused some civilizations to follow after certain experiences the path of recognition of absolute energy – God, others chose independence, progress, the philosophy of atheism, opposed to God. Life in the universe goes bipolar. This does not mean that it is going badly. But it could be going better, definitely. Some civilizations are turning around their own noses. Others have discovered God and are already doing something about it. We are a kind of bodily mutation. The body speaks to the soul through love. It is very easy for us – the Earth civilization – to enter Heaven. Others still do not. Convenience and wealth, technologies – precipitate them from thinking properly about the Absolute. And they don't even recognize it. We, because of poverty and harsh conditions – follow faster... Jesus also thought about this and advised not to be too rich in this world. For as everyone already knows: wealth goes to a limited head... It's best to live a middle-class life. “Because of great wealth and splendor – the church has fallen” – Padre Pio's words.
771. There is good and evil in the material world. Everyone sees and experiences it. Good and evil interact with each other, giving human beings and very many creative civilizations in the universe a chance to grow rapidly. Evil, destruction ... protect the world from stagnation and backwardness. The forces of evil and the forces of good are created from the same energy. They were created as a result of programming us as beings endowed with freedom. But it didn't have to be that way. It happened. Evil appeared in the creation of private pleasure lands, or private heavens, after the original Heaven came out. We all came out, neon ages ago. Evil is completely unnecessary, hence everyone does not recognize it. However, we were forced by other civilizations to coexist with it. But beware: only until we reach a state of liberation through love – we will gain the original dwelling again – without polarization into good and evil. We will achieve the fullness of life. In Heaven, yes, there is polarization, but only on the enchantments of loving and gentle love. Where there was harm and evil, God did not put his hand to it. “And the whole universe suffers and sighs in birth pains...” “Who then is its author?”
772. An important form of love – a very important one – is tolerance and forgiveness of one another, in spite of the law and detailed human rules. Deep love looks broadly in spite of everything. I know how difficult this is. A loving heart – is an open and tolerant heart... Let's not forget: the law came about as a result of the lack of supply of free energy to all the existing civilizations in the cosmos – the so-called private Heavens – the angelic

“gods,” whose spiritual consciousness and perception changed to the detriment of a happy life. We must lovingly reverse this tendency. Everyone has to form himself and knows that he has to pay for the evil. He will repeat lesson after lesson, life after life, until he purifies himself.

773. The Bible unfortunately lies and deceives. There are a lot of lies there and even “alterations” of those lies. There is hardly any truth there. Written by the Jews from beginning to end for the capture of the entire human world. In addition, largely cloned from older civilizations, also not the best... (Sumerians). Then where do stigmata in saints come from? For example, in St. Francis of Assisi, or St. Padre Pio, who, by the way, is my greatest Protector and Friend, and thanks to him I just have the knowledge I have. First thing: Jesus and the Bible are two diametrically opposed directions and truths. The Bible about Jesus hypocrites everything. Someday the Vatican will admit it when it makes the true records public. About those stigmata words. Simple... as in marriage, (spiritual nuptials) when a couple loves each other, they resemble each other. The same is true in the human-animal relationship. A dog will become like its owner, or vice versa. It is the same with stigmata; if one is in love with Jesus, the great Lover and Philosopher – he will resemble Him even in what he himself dramatically had to experience. He will receive these stigmata as a memento, as an expression of great, mystical love. But not everyone can love Jesus in this way, for His knowledge and relentlessness in promoting the Civilization of Love. Of course, they are not meant for everyone. Love, even that human – sensual – has lost a little of its value. One probably needs to re-learn human-divine love...
774. People experience an elevation of their consciousness. They are awakened to the perception that they are truly Eternal Beings. This wonderful radiation of the knowledge of the heart causes in us an inestimable joy and peace that is not found in the common life, characterized by work, artificial duties and excessive care, which destroys certainty and stability rather than enhances it. This is why Jesus taught: “Strive forward for the kingdom of /God/ and for His righteousness, and all these things will be added to you. Therefore do not be overly concerned about tomorrow...”

### ***IN THE POTENTIAL OF ILLUSIONS***

*Reciprocation of the infused prism into the similar attention of accusation to the general timeliness of cognition in the external state of concentrated basis of the dialogue in the highest degree of independence certainty to capture the motivation thanks to the potential balance of selective layers of human conscience – comes to intuitive cognitive cunning which, as a result, is a high interlocked factor of the formation of delusion*

*In this context also lies the importance of transformation of the activity of ideas in which the initial situation of theoretical phenomena of universalism dominates*

*Few people manage to see the transcendental nozzle of biochemistry – most are deluded*

*What, then, to add to the generally inspired view of the non-existence of Supreme Reason?*

*Is the crisis just a law of nature?*

*Is the proof the energy intake of cellular permits?*

*Is attraction a gene that gives consciousness a sweet feeling of spirit?*

*Don't delude yourself!!!*

*Love is to reign...*

775. To understand consciousness; to act in accordance with the forces of nature – it is necessary to first learn about own relationship with the Supreme Energy, through which everything exists, even the infernal planets. One who has possessed perfect knowledge knows that every human being is an eternal seeker of Love and must consistently act in this consciousness in order to realize it. Every conscious being aims at this Goal – to become

eternal Love. All other attitudes and pursuits that are not in harmony with this consciousness are contributors to the lives of hell. We are talking about the cosmos and the mental states caused by its cause. For there is no heaven in the universe, and the soul becomes a disappointment even to love here. However, in order to bring a little bit of Heaven into the cosmos, it is necessary to know oneself, because Heaven is in our soul-imagination, also in its external form. Despite the bad cosmic material conditions, you can feel it and now. But only feel it, it will never be full participation. The present body and its senses and all the pleasures associated with it – cannot provide its full experience. This is guaranteed only by the divine body and the divine Original Heaven. For which we are patiently waiting..., and perhaps even impatiently...

776. If the acquisition of knowledge, skills – any, does not teach human, humanitarian values, then science does not make the slightest sense. It is unnecessary. It multiplies selfishness. One could say more: it causes wars and disasters on a global scale. That is why it is so important to combine science with personal love as the basis of all culture.
777. Never in schools or universities should education be half-hearted. Education has the task of opening up all the treasures of knowledge. Science and love are no obstacle here. On the contrary. Love opens the inspiration of science, sets its bar higher and higher. To separate love and science, as has been done in some countries, is to undo education and undercut education enormously. This is not about taking a test on love of the soul at the high school graduation. By no means! It's about the ability to combine common scientific, humanistic knowledge with mystical knowledge. The ability to understand it in the context of own personal life, to shape own views, career and skills, to relate it to the formation within oneself of universal values, positive towards the human person and the surrounding world. Love, soul, science should form a unity, just as the many senses of our body form a unity.
778. Technologically advanced Civilizations do not waste their energy, so they cannot be detected, because no part of their energy escapes into official space. One such Civilization created people as bodies – souls, so to speak. Because souls could not be worked out apart from God. A group of scientists today associated under the name “God the Father“ decided to create synthetic life. They made a scientific discovery and created a miraculous being, making it similar to themselves. And besides – through various attempts (unsuccessful) – they have created a multitude of animals, insects, etc. ...“ which today we call an insane food chain. The scientists – the Angels beyond Heaven, finally, after many complicated attempts, created humans as their subrace in their laboratories. They were very happy with this achievement. The results of the research work had already allowed them to do so, to perform such an amazing act of scientific creation. But let me remind you: all the creators of bodies – not souls (souls were created by the True God in Heaven) – are Angels, who once came out of Heaven. They play with souls, giving them bodies of one kind or another, so that the cosmos (their own creation – the fatal, bloodthirsty Heaven) created by them – can continue to exist. And we like our bodies. However, they are very imperfect and dying. Jesus – a great thinker and spiritual philosopher, pointed out that “the form of this universe is passing away“ and there is nothing to get our hopes up. “Heaven will never be here and there was no Paradise here,“ the words of Padre Pio. Jesus pointed out where it could be and what conditions must be met to be able to see and enjoy it. The Church, atheists, artists, scientists, free thinkers, etc. ... – have no clue what the true reality is and what Jesus – the most outstanding philosophical mystic in this universe – talked about. A universe over which St. Michael the Archangel watches over with his Celestial Army, not violating our freedom in any way (hence the wars, etc. ...). It turns out that freedom is our greatest flaw. This is also what Padre Pio suggested to me. This is evident from various dictators, including the European Union, which has assembled prominent spiritual

schizophrenics in its parliament. I'm not talking about all of them. This is the spell of the fallen angels, to which we, unfortunately, also belong. But if we follow Jesus' suggestions, we will abandon this Jewish philosophizing over existence. Was Jesus a Jew? He was, because he wanted to incarnate for the paralytic Jewish-Pharaonic-Sumerian priesthood... to help them. It didn't work out. Tough luck. But He knew how to be a sign of defiance. And therein lies His greatness; in the human body DNA and scientific psyche that was crammed into our gray cells in ancient times. Jesus knew how to master this and go beyond. He – is the most perfect model for us to follow His way of thinking. The crazies will disagree with this. But in the end, after the cycles of reincarnation, there is a chance to stop being crazy. Freedom!!! – our attribute of bankruptcy.

779. Strength, above all, is in the tears of awe... There are layers of the unexplored there..., the visualization of the world is a holographic illumination, which to people at the level of deepest desires, does not give full satisfaction, because it is too modest... It is necessary to start with the "touch of the hand"...
780. Heaven is nothing but a way to surprise. That is why we are so attracted to its idea of majesty of showing the charms of thoughts and feelings, beautiful costumes... as in humans... likewise...
781. Joy... and freedom... is a refreshing well...; we have a consciousness that always needs this water...
782. This world is a fiasco..., but you can create... and possess a bow strained to release an arrow..., be careful..., it can pierce you too..., you won't even notice when... and you fall to your knees... Enchanted by the vision...
783. Quantum by quantum, and beyond the quantum only Love begins..., it changes the movement of all energies..., so that you can go crazy... at it...
784. Everyone wants to give others what they have the most beautiful in themselves... Love is incalculable in its exclusivity...
785. Evil, hatred – this is another side of love and good. This, of course, was not supposed to happen. The consensus is that freedom just caused it. Evil and good are the same energy, but opposite. Bad love is ultimately jealous, possessive, depressive, in the end hateful. And hatred is known – mental and physical destruction. Such is ultimately the environment of goodness in this world. Unfortunately. Many will disagree with this. They will not agree because spiritual stagnation has taken over their true spiritual intelligence. And they do not see reality as they should see it. This is not entirely their fault. Many Galactics, rebel civilizations, are working on this fault. Let us not be broken by views and hatred. Our goal is peace, love and nothing else... Eternal Heaven... is yet to come. There will never be Him in the cosmos. It is necessary to work here to minimize anxiety and all evil. Complete happiness – already without disease, death, suffering – will come only later. As long as we save ourselves during this life. If not, we'll wait for the next one, maybe then we'll get it.
786. In the Galaxies, on their various lands – planets, evil has appeared. It appeared because of the lack of energy supply for life and because of the quarrels of the Angels of different races. But there is a world of ideas there too, just like with us. But these are only ideas. Reality can be brutal. Even Plato talked about it. Freedom has caused our attempts to deprive ourselves of God. And worlds were created from which it was impossible to withdraw later. The angels – creators of alternate universes to the Eternal Heaven – still



don't give up their scientific knowledge – and they should. They maintain these universes by force, because they have become attached to them – like a shirt. Man has a similar problem as a degraded Angel. But the soul on the lower planets suffers more, its body dies quickly. So it ponders and grows wiser slowly. There – higher up, in high technocratic civilizations – there is no shadow of humility. They live for millions of years each. They still think they have eaten all their wits. There are glimpses of tolerance and humility in the lower lands. Those “from above“ cannot comprehend it. They themselves have cast us down into lower civilizations for rebelling against them, and we are beginning to acknowledge our Original Parents. Wonderful!!! Through hard experiences – we have already let go a little. Despite this, however, there is still much to work through spiritually. The body does not matter. It always only serves the spirit. No matter how wise and erotic it may be – it is mindless... It is the soul that decides everything, how we love and how we think. The most important thing for happiness is consciousness and its spiritual value.

787. Our soul caught a virus long ago. “It possesses a serious flaw,” the words of Padre Pio, which to this day has prevented it from eternal pleasures in Heaven for millions of years. She became entangled herself ... After leaving Heaven... In humans it is already better. In the great Angels of the Galaxies – sheer hell of incivility despite the incredible technology, which does not break down as quickly as with us. But what of technology, how does the spirit decay for them? Luxurious and attractive Satanists.
788. Freedom is there, but the choice is not entirely yours. The Galactic Federation commune (fallen angels) dominates us in space and the scope of freedom is weak because of this. The tricky part. They control both birth and death. Only selfless love is out of their control. Mystical delight is alien to them. And we can already do it... Only the Love of the soul to God – this saves us at the moment of death and beyond... It may sound unbelievable, but it is so. Are we prepared with love for the death of the body to talk about it with God at the moment of death? Not yet everyone has the opportunity to do so, because they have locked themselves in the “dark coffin of consciousness.“ Someday they will open up and everything will change for them in a very positive way...
789. You can notice in every soul a lover and a mistress, a wife, a husband, a beautiful Angel and all love's raptures. You can notice the Angel, which wins for you on the harp of his wonderful senses Love and pleasure indescribable. Imagination is the vision, the touch of the soul, everything can, like God, because she is God in us. Imagination is the palace of your pleasures, which you can experience and make real on the strings of life in different ways. This is how it is in Heaven... On Earth there are still serious problems with love and seeing real tales of happiness. 99 percent of material energy discourages our spirit to love. Only in Heaven is it real. In space there is only kolkhoz and slavery. We ourselves wanted it, we ourselves have to free ourselves from it. In order to preserve freedom. Jesus is only a signpost on this highway of life. “Humans (former angels) have broken it themselves, they themselves must fix it.“ – Padre Pio's words.
790. Heaven is teamwork. JESUS – the One – Emanating – Team – of Minds – of Light. It may sound strange, but there is something to it... Love is the ecstasy of pleasure. No light is meaningless if it does not give satisfaction and delight. Raw light – without feelings, emotions, excitement of the soul – has no value. Many aliens in different planetary systems, galaxies – experience this all the time – without any result for spiritual growth. That's why we often call them devils, stripped of the heat of true love (humans are also a comical race). But the great mystics, humble souls seeking truth – they got to the bottom of things and experienced real love from Heaven on Earth.

791. There is a lot of negligence. This must be admitted. And most negligence has the Catholic Church, so mine too. It has simply collapsed completely – as in the days of Francis of Assisi. Instead of preaching love and brotherhood, it is engaged in religious ideology, giving childish homilies, organizing low-value pilgrimages, etc. And where is the happiness, mysticism and delight of life? Priests haven't married since the 10th century, so they focused on suffering. Mistake. They should go back to the roots, as it was in the first centuries. Peter had a wife and many other apostles did the same. Priests should have women like any normal man. Today the church deals with business, weddings, baptisms, sacraments, and does not pay attention at all to man, to his physical and spiritual needs. It educates people in theology, which is really worthless, overly ideological. Not to mention Christian philosophy, not worth a pound of fangs. Deception – often unconscious. The Vatican has shares in various powerful companies, including armaments. It itself owns huge warehouses, like hypermarkets in our country, and trades. It even pulls in profits from the gas stations it owns. What has gone wrong! He uses an adulterated Bible all the time, not revealing the full truth. And the priests value themselves more than the Kings. What horrors! “Bishops no longer go out to the people. They are ashamed of their wealth. They twirl the rings on their fingers in their palaces, not knowing what to do with themselves.” – Padre Pio's words. By criticizing, I mean no harm. By pointing out mistakes – I am actually defending the church. Because today it is needed and in this form. I value the church only because of the great philosopher, thinker and mystic – Jesus, who said the most important sentence of the world: “Love your neighbor as yourself.” I regard the rest as garbage in the church, fit to be burned.
792. When St. Francis of Assisi's colleagues – while he was away – placed a modern tile on their residence, Francis climbed onto the roof upon his return and threw it to the ground with great gusto. He did not allow the brothers to live more richly than the people in the village. Eh, these churches have gone completely stupid... One of the most important to me – in these recent times – greats in the church is St. John Bosco – founder of the first vocational schools in the world. A protector of marginalized children. He is a practical saint. But his actual writings were also burned along with his house. All that's left of him are his pious thoughts, which as usual – were crafted. Anyway, I will always defend my church.
793. To begin with, God allows the soul to taste Him in this world by seeing beauty, mountains, flowers, etc. But if the soul wants to go further, it has to give it all up. For this next period it is difficult for her, because she doesn't feel God and often blames herself for her sins, because they are probably, she thinks, the reason for her dryness and night experiences. But there is nothing to blame, God is what draws the soul to higher sensations. But first the soul must forget well the previous ones – those low spiritual joys. Weaning the child from the breast ends in crying. So it is here, too. Unfortunately, few souls desire higher perfection and remain at the level of mind and human feelings. Human life is only the beginning of opening to eternity. Everything is ahead of us...; exploring new places of Heaven.
794. Love: this is the first law of honest and joyful conduct in any society. To open the doors of the soul – is, after all, to open a library with new knowledge about the improvement of human character. This is the knowledge of the destiny of life, the knowledge of love and pleasure, which leads upward. And, by the way, helpful in life; practical through technologies that facilitate momentary existence here.
795. Politics is a material option of one side of spirituality. Politics is formed by people, characters, habits, philosophy of thinking, concepts on social life. Politicians are also

spiritual, but today they have somewhat forgotten this. They promote too much selfishness and privatism.

796. The moment people understand that there are no other chances of success for building the Ideal Structure of Statehood than by perfecting man in Love – only then will real progress begin. And if people become convinced of this, they will make the Public Media available so that the truth about the perfection of the human inner self will be proclaimed to the public as a PROGRAM for achieving stability and universal prosperity.
797. An important – and even the first of all transformations – must be a change in the way we think and in our attitude to life. Our future will depend on everyone's progress in a new way of understanding the world. We can only get rid of views in one way: by putting everything under the control of the Divine Consciousness. And we should connect to it – like physical love.
798. There are no effects without causes in this world. Love multiplies love. Intolerance multiplies hate. We need just such a worldview: tolerance and the pursuit of knowledge of nobility. Yes, we will ask about culture and religion, which can collide together, leading to conflicts. Therefore, all religions should be told to give up their dogmas. True love is non-denominational, universal, like the love of human angels in bed. While caressing and making love, does anyone think about the world's religions, views and philosophies? So let's stick to facts, what gives life, not bizarre views that lead to hatred and separation. It is not easy to learn nobility and tolerance. Jesus was remarkably merciful in these matters, but also specific towards subversives who destroy the peace.
799. The promoters of the perfect state must be spiritual rapture, from which a good system of love arises. Love must be applied to all political and social activities. On it depends the understanding of the physical and spiritual "genetics of evil," but also both the eternal Love. One cannot fight nature and disregard everyone and everything. Everything is precious, even if it is created by angels, what came down from Heaven into the Cosmos. This understanding means nothing less than true Civilization Progress, which will lead us to prosperity and relative peace on Earth, and then lead us to eternal Heaven.
800. Fable. The little turtle, with great eagerness and curiosity, climbed the small hills. He expected that there, on one of them, he would find his true destiny. Something inside irresistibly pulled him to see the big world. He always longed to be a level above. He felt that something strange was happening in his life. For a turtle, he had great skills and exceptional aspirations. He was not afraid of new challenges. But his interests did not match his turtle nature at all. Everything pointed to the fact that the soul living inside him – by mistake – ended up in the wrong body. An ordinary turtle doesn't think that way. Well, but what could the poor turtle do about it? Nothing. He lived on with an increased intelligence quotient and waited patiently until life would one day lead him to the right fairy tale. He missed it dearly. He climbed the hills and hills patiently, hoping that's where he would find her.
801. We should care about food with a high standard of production, organic, exclusively based on natural products, guaranteeing the healthy quality of the human mind. Pills and chemicals destroy the body. So what are they encouraging in TV ads about health? A lie to the power. No one with pills on their backs was born. All you need is to eat well and at least two eggs a day. In them are all the medicines of the world. Why don't they advertise eggs on TV? Because the pharmaceutical corporations would collapse. Eggs are health itself. We would avoid doctors, queues at the clinic and hospitals. It's worth the interest.

Television has gone crazy. They don't look at human health. They brand death instead of health. They see only money, sponsorship from advertising. Hypocrisy... Az on the other hand Padre Pio also said: "we are already so poisoned that sometimes only a chemical pill can help a person." It is necessary to weigh...

### ***PURITY AND HUMILITY***

*Lord you don't need wealth or special poverty or any rationale to possess true love*

*What are our possessions and opinions when we will not have love?*

*For true love, humility and meekness are needed above all else*

*If we don't have that – nothing from our innate talents and earned money*

*Lord only Your humble love reveals all the secrets concerning human happiness*

*Money the right prosperity will not provide anything*

*Everything is a limitation except your love*

*We can establish many laws of dogma of scientific distinctions in various fields of knowledge and if we lack humility and pure goodness – we will sow scorn*

*Lord, the one possesses the true right and will possess it everywhere who got rid of false asceticism abandoned crimes in thought and acceded to pure delightful love*

802. Final love is not the human body and its senses. The senses are only like electrodes of the soul. All the pleasures of the world, all intimate encounters between women and men – are received by the soul, not – the body. Everyone strangely forgets this. They even say that they do not believe in the soul. And they use it in all matters. It is worth consciously loving the soul. The body will then benefit a hundred times more from this offer. The soul is the basis of all the pleasures of the world. Why does the world renounce it! Does love no longer have reason? It has..., only it is necessary to pay attention to it.
803. Love is not an intellect, nor a will, nor a shy feeling. Love is divinity, a delight that cannot be described. The senses of the body are a pale imitation. True love is a divine body, divine cognition, divine willing. Man (ex-Angel) is very different from the Angel in Heaven. He differs precisely in love, its greatness and selflessness. Imperfect man, preoccupied with his own reason and selfishness, will never understand the love of higher beings! Divine love is enviable, sweet, quiet in its splendor. And at the same time feisty as rock n roll.
804. Human, jealous, selfish love will never lead to success and liberation. What is constantly needed in the human situation is a renewal of spirituality, a renewal of "mad love," a resolute and pure culture of enchantment. Love is like a fun chamber, a ball of disinterested singles..., but also the charm of couples...
805. When we look at modern people, we notice among them a great confusion, a confusion of values, an inability to judge what is the best advantage in the world for a person. What can this be indicative of? There is one explanation for this, and it is one hundred percent certain: they have departed from the love of the heart, they do not seek the path of true love in their lives. They skip the philosophy of sweet happiness. That's why it's worth seeking ideal values to be satisfied and at peace with your life – full of hope.
806. There are no real managers of the soul today, because there is no need for them either. The soul guides itself to the Goal. All it needs is to suggest knowledge to it and give it a little love. The school actually gives everything one needs. But still to this school should be added more soft love. And everything will be fine. One who feels goodness and soft love already knows where to go. Awareness, awe, admiration, adoration of the pleasures of the world and man (in love and not only) – will draw everyone to the hereafter. In spite of the walk, it will lead to the true ideas of happiness.

807. Where there is hatred – introduce love, where there is sadness – give joy, where there is doubt – hope, where there is harm – unity. And not so much to seek consolation, but to give consolation. This was reminded by St. Francis of Assisi, 12th century. How beautiful love is. It not only gives delight to soul and body, but also heals the wounds of soul and body.
808. If you would like to get closer to objective truth, or even to the truth as it really is – you must give up all the truths your mind has developed up to now. The heart doesn't need the truth, because it knows it through the feeling of love immediately the moment your heart twitches. The mind – the navigator of misery, needs logical truths. You can do without them, but how – if you want to be convinced and right? Well, then, to get closer to the truth, you must leave the rationales of the mind, enter a state higher than the truths of reason. The source will open up. From now on, you will not judge anyone, condemn anyone, instruct anyone, or claim that your truth counts the most. You will give up truths in favor of a good heart. It will explain to you what the hidden thing is. And presumably it will say yes: Heaven is seen tangibly with the eyes of the heart, and touched by the body of consciousness.
809. You ignited me God the moment you created me in your noble way. So I'm on fire inside and out, with consciousness and feeling. And there is no way to extinguish that flame. Even the most raw souls in the cosmos, possess the same fire. That's why they live and yearn in their subconscious so that their fire of happiness can burn as before...
810. The angels in the cosmos, that is, and we who once came out of Heaven unnecessarily, will eventually let go of our ignorance and desire to constantly circle the galaxies to seek love, wealth, contentment. As we have already experienced, this cannot be achieved in the anti-fairy – cosmos. It is necessary to break away from the myth of the cosmos and enter the Original Cosmos – Heaven. How does one enter there? Jesus said: "seek first the Kingdom of Heaven...; love God and your neighbor as yourself..." The material cosmos does not help in love... Jesus urged to leave it once and for all. Find the Energetic Cosmos in beautiful, light forms, without qualities (Heaven) that God created for everyone. This cosmos of ours was created by ourselves. As you can see it is not very successful. Actually, everyone dies in it. The Earth absorbs us and "drinks our blood." Something must be done with our lives. There is nothing left to do but to teleport after our last death to the Original Heaven, which even Plato mentioned in his Ideas. Salvation is very important to us, actually the most important thing, to end the dying and the constant suffering in the forms of mental and material qualities.
811. It would be most wonderful if our reasons were those of selfless love. Jesus never pushed his beliefs. Rather, he listened, nodded, understood, smiled, forgave, encouraged tolerance, harmony and peace, which is the basis of a good life. The earthly philosophy of being is constantly fighting, politicians are fighting and everyone else. Even the church fights with other churches, denominations, theologies... For what? For the truth, which will not be fully known anyway? Is it worth destroying, killing each other over ignorance? "And so what if you are right! Have it for yourself. Think in your own way, but don't impose anything on others." – Padre Pio's words.
812. God, in creating the soul, is also its provider. Otherwise, I suppose, it would not have survived very long. Creation does not have eternal life. After great cosmic adventures, consciousness based on freedom in Heaven – we ourselves hid from God. And He, nevertheless, blasts it (the free soul) with sapphires of inspirational beauty, talents and

energies of joy. He is as faithful as a dog to every Angel, man – good or bad. I think I did not get much wrong what I wrote here...

813. Mainly we should be interested in the qualities of the soul – like St. Francis of Assisi. He considered money – as stones by the roadside. The time will probably come when bio-robots will replace humans in hard work. Everyone will get vouchers for purchases so large that they will live in luxuries, almost like in Heaven. They will tour, travel, do allotments, gardens, raise children, their own spirituality, education in general, culture, art, etc. The surrounding material security will be done by robots. This has been the case on other planets for a long time. And indeed stones will be a luxury, to have them in the garden. This social system is already slowly coming into effect. But it is only the beginning. Joy, beauty and comfort will open people's eyes and they will desire with great force to return to the eternal Heaven from which they once awkwardly left and are still penetrating the universe in search of the lost one. Unfortunately, there is none in the Galaxies. There is only momentary pleasure, and we need constant, eternal pleasure. Through human comfort, the absence of hard work – we will perceive the riches of the eternal Heaven. Human pleasures are an incentive to seek Heaven.
814. Love is such a crazy joy and satisfaction that you have to tame it all the time and make it simultaneously explosive, passionate..., surprising... attractive... Otherwise she would be too numb, like a heavenly person... Even in Heaven, it is necessary to restrain oneself not to become pushy... But I prefer to be pushy – than to yawn forever... Because of my insistence, they will eventually let themselves be saturated with what is in their souls... I think so...
815. The soul is free, so it must continue to be given, given, so that it can live. In giving lies the secret of joy... Giving, giving, gratuity... Here is the key to your eternal Palace of delight...

### **TRUE BALANCE**

*If man in the openness of his heart accepts the supernatural order of things and preserves in his soul the true relations of spirit and matter, and if he directs his longings only towards the truth when he sincerely in prayerful and poetic exaltation climbs upwards – he will reach true steadiness  
And if he becomes sensitive in conscience to misconduct – he will create a new order based on contentment peace of heart and sublimity  
Lord who seeks the greatest charm of reason creative humanity – will bring out this sanctuary*

816. Fable. A happy dog lay comfortably on the green grass and thought to himself: Ah, these people, how perpetually busy they are. They work hard. They devote almost all their time to some supposedly important things. And I'm lying around thinking about blue almonds. I'm fine, I don't worry about anything, I'll occasionally fast, chase friends, play and it's great. I don't need anything else. Fate has gifted me with freedom without limits. I don't have to work, and food of some kind can always be found. Can I complain? Absolutely! When I look at tired people – I feel sorry for them sincerely. I almost never see them cheerful or smiling. They are not lounging on the grass, like me, for example, right now. Everything around them stresses and upsets them. They don't enjoy anything, even though they possess so much. Eh, these people! If I had to choose, to be a human or a dog, I would again choose the life of a dog. Sometimes I think I understand more than them. Yes, I would definitely choose the life of a dog. It doesn't hurt that a human lives longer. Longevity does not mean happiness. I, for one, am happy, although I don't belong to the long-lived ones. I still wonder why such a beautiful being as man, supposedly very wise, made a colorful fairy tale out of a black and white one?

817. What is certain is that all degeneration comes from specific causes. People err and the systems created by them err. And these errors are passed on to the next generation. Blame the rulers, the politicians who have a fundamental influence on people's attitudes. One politician talks about the heaven of freedom and prosperity for all, and another only about the bread of power for himself, without patriotism. One about a vital issue, and the other clings to the socks his competitor is performing in. That's the way it is. You can see it especially today in politicians, journalists, publicists, shaped by post-communist pseudo-modernism. And the church? The same! It talks too little about unity, forgiveness, too few warm words, and too many regulations, hermetisms and dogmas. Doesn't the Pope walk around in red shoes? This also somehow depraves, breeds conflicts of opinion, social, family. It also so happens that "through one man a whole nation, a country can fall" – Padre Pio's words. And through a party leader the whole party falls, because they are no longer able to think differently from the chairman. They generally do it out of fear of being excluded, pushed away from the cool club of colleagues and money. Virtue doesn't count, what counts is aggression and conquering the fortes of power. All it takes is a false example, a false law, a false constitution, and people will follow like sheep to the slaughter. Germany and France are good examples of this. There, the collapse in the name of freedom is complete. And the Islamic State? In the name of freedom, their contrived commandments and God, they have reached for weapons. This is worse than a collapse. It's hell inside hell. It turns out that conversion is still relevant. And America, Asia and Europe need it right now.
818. The state is supposed to care with all the consistency of universal love for all and the freedoms of its citizens. To exhort them. At the same time, the individual man should not lock himself into his constitutions of hatred, complaining, imperfection. If the state sets a good example, its citizens will praise their country and will do their best not to harm anyone, including those ruling their nation.
819. This is what a "good" Constitution, Education, Mass Media are for, to make society ideal. The means of influence, should be used not for the Ego of Power, but for the improvement of the individual soul, social group, family. If the power of the media fights mainly with itself, being misdirected, through the coercion of manipulation and false information, deceived facts in the realm of concepts and words and touch of reality – then it must be said that this is not love.
820. It is necessary to redefine the passion of power and money and the media in general. In order to methodically and concretely undertake a reflection from which would come the pull of the true emanation of power for the common good. Noble culture – in our case dualistic – is the core of knowing the philosophy of being. This is why theater, art, painting, photography, music are so important, because they constitute our individual identity, whose task is ultimately to understand the mind of God.
821. This is what salvation is about, to move away from the cells of our temporary body, given to us in the propaganda of the cosmos as our heaven. After all, it is known that this is a classic, rational, physiologically based, developing to our detriment – existential fallacy. And so it came out in this idea of a comical life apart from God. It was supposed to be wonderful, we were fooled. It came out uninteresting. Instead of rejoicing, everyone must moan and whine in pain. This is the lost Paradise.
822. Without politicians and law, without the rule of law and spiritual tolerance – it is impossible to live in the modern world. This is the unequivocal truth! This is the reality.

We do not live in the bush with primitive tribes, with all due respect for their personal freedom, living on a natural reservation. With them there are also laws, and strict ones at that. Sometimes stricter than our constitution and parliamentary laws. Authentic love regulates all postulates, fundamental discourses, philosophical discourses, in the deep feeling and need of absolute necessity, that this subtle love will necessarily soothe our identifications with the delight of existence, every day and in eternity. Where does the law come from? Not from culture, but from ancient sin – so St. Paul teaches us. From sin came law, as the fruit of delicious freedom.

823. The notion of independence and freedom of speech, does not mean that we are moving forward in improving life. Rather, the opposite is true. Choosing the views of different philosophers and following their ideas, does not positively and effectively break the growth of life energy. Although we intuitively know what we need to do in relation to our freedom and its understanding. However, the most important thing is the example of those in power. The state gives and creates the conditions for development, and the only way to do this is through the education of citizens in cultural and universal values, built on a transcendental basis. Transcendence holds hope – like no other. It should be understood that only Love directs comprehensive development. Love, therefore, is nothing evil and need not be feared. On the contrary...
824. Unfortunately, hubris conquers all areas of social life. It is most prevalent where we least expect it. We look at it with round eyes, see it and praise it. Sometimes we try to please her. It also happens that we seemingly fight it, oppose it, and forget and do not see that we ourselves are absorbed in its charm. One has to use great intelligence to unmask its habitat within oneself. It is most prevalent in the intelligentsia spheres. Unfortunately. This is why scientists and authority figures, so easily turn our heads. They blind our inner vigilance. It is the same with politicians. We would follow them into the fire. And for what?
825. Pride, complacency, closed heart and mind to smiling universal values – is the wrong prism for development. Pride is a false beauty and attracts others with great ease. Under the guise of beauty and goodness, creating own boisterous intelligence, thinking – even valuable intentions can transform into something unfavorable to others. Pride has at its disposal great human energy, because it is located in the ego. It conquers the mind, feelings and will, making a human being very logical, such as a scientist or a drunkard... Pride does not know how to love. That is why it is so easy to spot. It appears in the experience of self-interest mainly, privateness, revealing itself on various occasions as a conscience of right and justice. But is this conscience righteous? Perhaps destroyed! For a long time?
826. Without a vision of our eternal existence, of course, there is no deeper meaning to any mortification, even going to church. For what purpose? To please people? It is necessary to be hot or cold. Regardless of views and beliefs. Only when the soul understands where it has been for billions of years, in what cosmic enslavement, prison – then it will separate in consciousness the cognition of its situation, beyond views and reality, and set itself to the true church of the spirit, which will greatly help this soul to regain its longed-for fairy tale.
827. Leaders of States, Presidents, Kings – they do not have much choice among the various alternatives to rule, for happiness and prosperity lie in the benefits of Love alone, and Love also means: various important and less important duties, selflessness, thinking of others, doing good to everyone, reliability in work, keeping laws and regulations that build prosperity for everyone. And it is only possible to do so through self-restraint, giving priority to the Noblest of Love – pursuing the pleasures of material life and then eternal life; in other words, pursuing the amusement of life. Salvation – means having fun. In the



case of the Galaxies, where we all live as fallen angels, what came out of Heaven – we have fun only after our kolkhoz duties. In the case of Heaven – the fun goes on constantly and whenever we feel like it. It doesn't even have to sleep..., because no one ever sleeps there. There is no night... For romantic moments the night can be ordered... There everything is possible, not like in rigid Galaxies and all the planets inhabited by different civilizations of Angels. There are no limitations. The only limitation is love without measure. In "Heaven one does not need anything, one does not need anything, one only wants..." – Padre Pio's words. He further added: "In you everything is possible." I thought: in every soul everything is possible. And it is true. Let no one feel lesser or greater. We are insanely equal. The only difference between us is a moment of forms of colorful wanting... – delight. And that adds to the flirtation of the divine...

828. The restoration of human consciousness cannot be constantly delayed. The glow of love must be restored to spirit and body! And for this to happen globally, you need: spiritual, social structures of the state. Love is social, caring, warm, gentle and material in a cosmic dimension. The state is needed like a home, so that one can grow in the heart. It is equally important who governs such a state.
829. Living in the cosmic heavens – in the Galaxies, on material, impermanent planets, does not mean that one cannot have private property on them. One can and even should have. There is privacy in the Original Heaven – everyone has their palaces. But it is necessary to love to know how to share, not to be selfish. The state is to help, to take care, as God takes care of all Heaven. To put out a hand for consent, as God first put out a hand to the Angels for consent, to enable them (us) to return from the Galaxies to the lands of love and eternity.
830. Young people think that they will always be beautiful and young... then they can afford a lot. And surprise... Wrinkles, general failure due to old age. Youth would pass so quickly? Impossible... And yet!
831. Man is a former beautiful angel, but today he is only human. He was demoted for disobeying the ideology of the Angelic Galactic Federation. The angel was in Heaven, of course, but he wanted to create his own Heaven. He did just that. He created the cosmos for this purpose. We took part in this project billions of years ago. However, life was lived in quarrels and hatred. In the end, for reflecting too deeply philosophically on the meaning of such a life, they decided to expel us from their midst, casting us off to a tiny planet – Earth. This is where we have been born and died for some time. Jesus, our colleague from Heaven, looked into this Earth and made us think even more about returning to the Original Heaven. He offered us a good and beneficial deal for us – salvation. Return to the Eternal Home. It is worth following in his footsteps.
832. The state is supposed to love its citizens – and prosecutors and judges – more to forgive than to convict. The state is supposed to teach, set an example, is supposed to function as a parent, not put people in prisons. When it teaches love, prisons will become the exception. There wouldn't be so many accidents on the roads either, if love was the queen of our hearts. Love will prompt: drive slower. And so in everything and at every turn. Love of neighbor should be our motto of life. What is needed is a humble, wise boss in the state who knows perfectly well the principles of life based on love.
833. Maintaining joy, smiles and non-aggression, logic of conduct – this is the basis of a solid spiritual and state system. No one has invented a better one. A system of inner love, extending to any body – is the basis for clear social and economic actions. Those who do not preserve love, most often become opportunists or acquire the traits of tumivism, or end

up in mafias, evil organizations, unreliable parties, in military organizations, and, above all, do not control themselves and cause unnecessary additional evils, of which there are many anyway.

834. The soul needs the actions of love, if the body does not grasp this and does not provide it with this nectar – it swims towards the shallows. The world wants to love, but it does not know what this true love expresses as. There is great confusion in this regard. Often ideologies convince that they are love. Rather, it is not. Certainly not that. That's why it's so important to have good, light-hearted love and respect from it – for people and the whole world. Today this is forgotten, so a lot of aggression is born, fighting for own rights and reasons. Love forgives and overlooks this, preferring to live not with problems, but with the pleasures of friendship. Therefore, it is necessary to remind what love is, especially for those in power and business owners. Love is respect, elegance and joy – in every way.
835. Material life does not need to be excessively developed. So much insofar as. Rather, it should be balanced for higher purposes. The idea of the soul is not solely material development, because why should it? The idea of the soul is the completeness of divine feelings, seeing the beauty of the infinite. And this pleases it... And cognition, love, – as eternal entertainment. Development, that is, improvement of memory, intelligence of the brain – is the domain of Galactic civilizations, that is, and us, doomed to energy limitations.
836. The fullness of the soul's happiness is fun, curiosity, joy. What does a child do? It would constantly play. That's why the great philosopher – Jesus, said that if we want to be happy, we must learn to play with life, just like a child does: “unless you become as these children, you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven.” So what is left for us besides temporary duties? Fun... Otherwise we won't see Heaven..., traveling, exploring, dancing, loving, books, etc. ... Without this – salvation is at stake! That great thinker and mystic – Jesus, compared Heaven to a wedding feast... Well, we already know all about what it's like there... Anyway, on Earth it is similar, but here there is no time or money for anything... Here is rather a kolkhoz of work... It is beautiful only in video clips and in pictures. But this is also something already. Listening to songs, watching pretty clips, admiring beauty in every form – the soul wakes up and begins to glow with love, spewing out happiness, like a hot volcano.
837. Everyone is a mystic because they have a mystical soul. Just pour your noble consciousness (soul) more powerfully into the body and the world becomes beautiful, warm and friendly. The soul is love. The only problem is the mind..., words..., which are often rigid and uncompromising... Words, languages – are an invention of man's ego. The soul does not use words, but radiates love. In the human world, words are important, but they must be used gently, otherwise they become a powerful, hateful weapon. However, a softly spoken lie can be destructive. Therefore, the most important thing is love, in words and deeds.
838. If you go for a walk to relax, walk among meadows, trees, animals. Then don't do what you used to do according to old knowledge, that is, touch the trees, walk barefoot, bathe in a stream to draw power from nature. This is the old philosophy of handling consciousness. Your soul is the crown of creation, you know. So think about what you demand. It is the other way around. You, because of your soul, are the most powerful. Then, YOU should bestow animals, trees, flowers, grass – with your divine power, blessings. Such is the unspeakable, perverse truth. It is worth thinking about this when we go, for example, to

bathe or sunbathe... Who is to give energy to whom, is the Sun to us, or we to the Sun...? The water to us? Or us to the water! When you fall in love, you want to give yourself whole to another person... Do likewise with the world. Give the world the best you have... The best is to share energies..., without boundaries..., reciprocity... The planet also shares, metabolism mainly.

839. Let me say this. Already well before the Bible was produced at all, the 10 commandments were known, and before Christianity was produced, the resurrection was known, the commandments of love were known, the "Our Father" was known, the sharing of the wafer of bread and the drinking of wine from the cup were known. So what is the Bible and by whom produced? And I will ask the question: for what purpose was it produced? For my own purposes, I myself have read the New and Old Testaments – probably 10 times. But I also studied Indian and Buddhist scriptures. There is a lot of spiritual knowledge in these non-Christian ones, which I would not say about the Bible. In it there is a lot of archaism, naivete and hatred of others. The ideology of power religion using publicity gimmicks. Salvation is in us through love, however it is understood. Culture, kind words, not quarrelsome, yielding, not clinging..., etc. Love that does not hurt. Love can exist, no matter what: without ideology, without beliefs, without religion. This is what Jesus – the great philosopher, talked about. And this was his idea. Many times, too, words were attributed to him that he never said. Religious politics, created for power over souls, is cruel. So many wars. Almost all of them are the result of beliefs. Therefore, the rightful cry of St. Francis of Assisi in the 12th century: "Why love is not loved!" Padre Pio told me that the Old Testament, should be forgotten as soon as possible."
840. Fable. Rainy weather, and on top of that a sad day on a planet that the gods once quarreled over. Because lo and behold, someone got a stomach ache and can't go get gold. And gold is needed for life to last. This time we ended up in a fairy tale a little complicated, where the rulers of the kingdoms fight for influence, doing a bad thing – changing the original algorithms. When they have done this, all the inhabitants often get a stomach ache. An unpleasant and unavoidable matter. Fortunately, in this fairy tale there is a natural remedy, which cures this ailment. And if you still have a good Friend at hand, which will comfort and lift your spirits, joy quickly returns and life is happy again. The stomach stops hurting.
841. In noble love there is no shadow of imperfection, because in it there is all hospitality, kindness, affection, charm, romance...
842. If there is talk of reform, of the renewal of society, there must be talk of such love: "If anyone says: he loves God, and at the same time hates his brother, he is a liar." (1 J. 3,21)
843. To overcome anxieties, it is necessary to first overcome own unnecessary impulsiveness. Everything that is outside does not threaten us. Everything that is inside us is a source of anxiety. If you stopped reacting to the world – nothing would hurt you. If you became a dead stick – you would be fine. But you love too nervously, not gently enough, not tolerantly enough. Enjoy, love and observe the world, and it will not harm you. Be patient and set your mind on heavenly fairy tales..., because eventually you will get there anyway...
844. The type of the Perfect State will be the type of fraternal relations in search of freedom and well-understood, non-harmful progress. The structures of law and social systems that are created, cannot be true and wise, when love and reflection on life are excluded from them. The soul is the One who oversees the creative energy that constitutes every material action. Introducing the substance of love into state offices and into every human heart, so as to

create the maximum conditions for development and peace – this is the essence of efforts for a true State. It is difficult in modern conditions, so dependent on many political and systemic arrangements, to create an ideal way of life. It is not possible to replace one system of values, immediately by another. It is necessary to wait for this, and, above all, start educating in universities and schools.

845. The most suitable “political“ system for a nation, is an intellectual-spiritual system. Geographical location for him does not play the slightest role. What counts is the knowledge of the subject. Speaking of the depth of this science, one cannot speak of empires, blocs of political powers, castes and confusing associations or parties. The science of the soul is not what it has in mind. However, in order to avoid splits in the formation of true statehood, it is necessary to apply the uniformity of science. And this can only give a universal pursuit of the ideal good. Without proper education, this cannot be achieved. First of all, schools need to change a lot in their statutes. Without the formed character of the child, subject education is of little use. The acquisition of knowledge, plus the lack of good character, actually brings only losses to society. Little attention is paid to this today. And it is decisive in economics, prosperity and peace.
846. People enchanted by political or journalistic authorities, poorly aware of what is going on and the truth of their intentions, will defend and support them and even enter into relationships with them, because it seems to them that right is on their side. The spell of promises always attracts. So far, neither the state, nor trade unions, nor associations, nor political parties – with a soul – have yet to meet. What happened in the past and is happening now is merely a game of appearances.

### ***BALL OF HAPPINESS***

*You were stabbed by a snowball and fire shot out of the pure snow white  
Out of the ice cut by frost shot a glow of love the hottest  
Which will guess these embers latent?  
Breath of the almighty has done it  
Even frozen rivers have moved  
It was not a moment of inattention, it happened at a vigil in anticipation of happiness  
Now you know to whom you owe joy and you know where your honey will carry you  
You know who the flowers and warm milk green gardens belong to  
They spin your words of love like a white tablecloth decorated with embroidery  
No longer frost, no longer ice trembles around you, but the fire of smiles warms your thoughts...  
heart... soul...  
Don't know how to reproach it by looking at the white flower in the shadow of stars  
What a happy revival has wrapped you from all sides*

847. The study of the soul by the people – confirms the social order, and at the base of this knowledge all balance and cooperation is strengthened. It is significant in modern times that the pursuit of money, political competition – try to dominate spiritual values. The intention of such features is to put forward the thesis that there are no basic spiritual values in human life. Of course, one cannot agree with this. For politicians – but not internal politicians – the most important thing is to have their own police, military groups, economic hubs and money in the bank. So all that is purely for the protection of privatism. Politicians, dominated by their own egos, see only themselves, on the various levels of their activities. To support their selfish aspirations, they will be ostensible altruists, educators, people of gesture, moral conduct, in a word: keeping a low profile. All of this they will do to cover their unholy intentions. Power, money and such...

848. Love of neighbor: this is the first law of honest and joyful conduct in any society. Education creates role models, but they are not complete, so a lot of shifts need to be made on the educational stage. Readers should be given the whole truth, not its slickness. Every person has a need to experience deep messages about life. This essential joy should not be taken away from people because it is inhumane. A state system democratized and united with Love increases all creative acts, increases the possibility of understanding freedom – and at the same time puts a dam against crises. “Love provides benefits in every way“ – Padre Pio’s words. Drawing knowledge from its wisdom – one makes life very economical, simple, joyful and hopeful. A state with such a system is not even initiated yet, but it is possible, and the voice of the spirit instructs us, and the signs of the times tell us, that we can already think about it and slowly put it into practice. Talks and negotiations, sincerity and diplomacy in all circles of society will serve this purpose.
849. Established views, moral correctness – follow to dislocate the spine of spirit. Beauty cries that people can’t love everything, that they can’t play like children..., adult children..., in love... There is a lack of warmth..., a lack of divine atmosphere... St. Francis of Assisi shouted in the streets: “why love is not loved!“ and later made a sunny hymn:

*Praised be the Lord,  
 With all Your creatures,  
 And above all with our brother sun,  
 Which the day gives, and you shine through it.  
 It is beautiful and radiant,  
 And through its brilliance  
 It is Your image, Oh Blessed One!  
 Lord, be praised  
 By our brother moon,  
 And our star sisters...  
 Lord, be praised  
 By our brother wind,  
 Through the air and clouds,  
 Through the weather and all the time changes,  
 Which you feed your creatures.  
 Lord, be praised  
 Through our sister water,  
 Which is of great use,  
 And humble, and precious, and pure.  
 Lord, be praised by our brother fire,  
 With which you light up the night,  
 And it is beautiful and joyful,  
 Fervent and powerful...*

850. Outer beauty is deceptive, transient. External beauty envies the spirit..., it tries to imitate it. That’s why there is still some beauty on the planets in Purgatory.
851. Today, God, I sputtered at you as much as possible..., but you know, after all, that’s not what I meant... I have known you from this side for a long time... You forgive everyone not only vulgarities... Sometimes I think you are a little too good for me. But, I prefer you like this than any other saint, because with you I feel safe with my faults...
852. To see otherwise is to make a hole in the shirt of the world...
853. I don’t want to just breeze..., I want to make bigger jumps to jump faster over time...

854. We don't have much influence because we don't have a supply of... of divine inspiration... we have plugged ears...
855. If you're as good as God..., take everyone's word for it. Grumpy Catholicism too... But think..., mushrooms are edible too... if you clean and process them properly...
856. Nice song, it's like a desperate cry... For happiness...
857. You are free as much... as you sit down for a while...
858. Such is the longing, the nature of the soul, to belong to everyone. But only mysticism can make this available to us deeply and bluntly..., piercing our heart with the arrowhead of love until we feel the pain of delight...
859. I am beginning to understand that our soul is made of smile petals, which has nothing to do with limitations. Everything that is not a charming smile of delight – is for the soul a millstone around the neck of life..., not sensing the melody of love...
860. The proper formation of the spirit takes place under the banner of mental work and self-limitation. But no one who does not recognize his depth – will not want to self-restrict. Love is a great knowledge that motivates positive self-withdrawal when a conflict of interest is perceived... Love is always good.
861. Actions devoid of hubris and exaggeration – can effectively put society on the path of truly civilized formation; acquiring a good and friendly character and providing it with the latest technology, to the extent of internal refinement. Why must there be this degree of refinement? So that technology does not fall into the hands of irresponsible people and become a threat to the environment. Self-restraint is necessary. Jesus talked about this when he suggested self-denial. Such an obvious and beautiful thing. In love, it is necessary to be able – in certain intimate situations, but not only – to withdraw so as not to inflict pain.
862. A society can function normally in the laws created by itself only if the laws of tolerance, democracy, self-control and moderation in ambition and financial needs are observed.
863. No one can be saved from trouble and wars if respect, courtesy, tolerance, not insisting on own, not sticking to literal rules; fraternity, virtue and modesty in wealth cease to be of interest to people, and especially to the authorities, including local governments at all levels, directors, bosses, managers... etc. – trouble will only escalate. Education in spite of everything! Courses for politicians and officials from Love – mandatory!!! Free of charge. At the expense of the budget, the taxpayer. It pays off a hundredfold for everyone.
864. The victory of truth does not lie in state revolutions, currents of different knowledge, slogans of pseudo-wisdom, muddled philosophy of thought, or mortification of the flesh. Truth can be found in the midst of the noblest values in simplicity. Moderation and humility lead directly to the understanding of timeless, universal values, contained in admiration, or goodness, which brings the deepest happiness and joy to every person. Earthly, physical love, heavenly spiritual love..., are one and the same..., openness..., understanding...

865. If the authorities had sincerely – without appearances and media manipulation – held on to Divinity itself – all would be well. But party leaders, state leaders, and even the clergy of churches – have strayed from the Love of man. Alcohol is not the reason for this, but pride and glamour.
866. Spiritual stagnation (already centuries old), stagnation in the development of gentleness and nobility, has caused false ideologies and erroneous paths of progress – which life has deprived of love and honesty. For this reason, human law, unfortunately, is obligatory for the safety of those who want to live with dignity, justice and security. Whose fault is this? Nobody's. It has been dragging on for billions of years. The origins are unknown – that's how long ago it was. But here and now some change could be made. It is necessary to speak about it loudly and subtly at the same time. Sometimes, however, bang your fist on the parliamentary rostrum. To rouse everyone there from spiritual slumber. The intellect sometimes rapes the soul. Politicians most often commit this, but also scientists, journalists ... etc. Many of us do it. It is necessary to grow out of it as soon as possible.
867. The first right is the right to love, followed by the right to freedom, culture and all human values. Pressure of man on man even through rights – this is a kind of pathology. The normal state is trust and freedom, but people must come to this themselves to preserve such freedom. First it must be learned. Only ignorance and wickedness creates unnecessary laws, regulations and barriers around us. Honest people don't really need any laws, because love never does evil. Intuition tells them what to do at any given moment so as not to hurt anyone.
868. Any law created by humans without humility and reference to the knowledge of the Almighty – is dysfunctional in relation to the harmony of the world. In order to create good laws, it is necessary to be recognized by sovereign Love. In other words: one has to acquire the right degree of wisdom to make laws work properly and to make as few of them as possible. The most intelligent know this. True Love abolishes all law. The intelligent can seek and find. The intelligentsia less equipped with love (politicians and social activists, trade unionists...) only seek and discuss, but achieve nothing. They do not create good solutions. Perhaps their personal careers strongly interfere with this. Career is promoting oneself, to the exclusion of others. If someone makes a career, they can – but let them do it as if they were not making a career. All laws and constitutional tribunals are a blight on the fabric of love. No one gives way, because love loses. Is this the way it should be?

### **AND YET LORD**

*And yet Lord you are the last of the last on this earth!  
 Everyone lives their own life, no one wants to learn your wisdom and education  
 Literature speaks of You  
 Lord there is less and less already and great art is made for name and money rather than for the  
 general good  
 In teaching, love is considered a ridiculous thing  
 It's gotten to the point that talking about Love makes someone abnormal  
 And yet such a modern attitude in our time is precisely abnormal!  
 Defending against the strokes of love is a testament to great intellectual and spiritual immaturity  
 It is downright immoral!  
 Lord how this world has completely turned away from Your holy Truths!  
 They exchanged love for pride*

869. In offices, schools, in state systems of one kind or another – it is difficult to have selfless love. It is easy to see. The law is more important than human beings. The callousness and

horrors of legal language. Should a mother towards her child behave like a qualified lawyer? And who is a human being? Someone's mother's child. Seeking a solution on the level of purely human sensations – will not solve anything. And in a democratic system there are distortions, betrayals, provocations, bandits and wars. Freedom and liberty must be sought much deeper. On the level of tenderness and sensitivity of the soul. Tolerance and forbearance are a much higher virtue than heartless law. As St. Paul – to whom I have many reservations – stated: “the law came through sin.” That is, the direct cause of the law is the departure of angels from Heaven. There are no rules or any law in Heaven. That's why angels can even leave Heaven and go into the unsuccessful cosmos. As just in our case. Without consequences. Suffering is solely our invention. Once we understand this rule, the law will give way to love. But it is quite a long way. Politics and education spoil a lot.

870. God, why do I feel beauty? Why do I feel with my senses...? Why do I feel with my soul...? Why do I feel...? Why do I feel...? Why do I feel...? I don't know and I'll never know again, but I thank you that I feel. Where do these gifts come from that make me so happy...? I don't know anything... Except that they delight...
871. The power of allure is creativity..., creating a fairy tale world of love whose goal is endless aimlessness... “eternally pleasurable...”
872. Tuning the body in beautiful clothes and dresses – this is the closest expression of tuning the soul to divine allure and enchantment... Did I say something wrong...? Maybe I caved..., but I feel that there is something to it... I've heard that in Heaven everyone has their own palace and dresses in a different outfit every day to impress others... Out of pure love and for perfect beauty... Padre Pio told me that he “sees my Angel every day in a different dress.”
873. To be in love for everyone at everyone's disposal..., this is servitude in terms of the universal God. We in Heaven have the whole (...) Heaven at our disposal. In that perfect world everyone will be yours, because there you don't marry or get married. Even our great philosopher and magnificent, emotional Angel – Jesus – the savior of our thinking – spoke of this.
874. Just to make me understand where and why I live, for what reason I am in trouble. Actually I don't get out much..., and I so long for a perfect life...
875. Disease and death are not in the domain of eternal thinking... This appeared as a result of the creation of heavy matter, Galaxies, which are artificially maintained by space scientists for unpleasant purposes. Heaven is somewhere else and it has nothing to do with this creation of worlds by Angels. Jesus – the great philosopher – said that he himself came to Earth from Heaven. That he is not from this fateful world. Hardly; he proposed to renounce these Galaxies – this world. He came to help regain knowledge and love. But it got muddled. He was not in his revue, so they persecuted Him. And knowledge disappeared. Hence, in every era, someone similar appears to remind this knowledge. So that all the angels (today's people), will one day return to the Source, to Heaven. The greatest amount of this knowledge still remains in India. But you have to be able to choose the books. And not everything is correct there. But there are many more than in our country Catholics. “Still in India something of this knowledge of the spirit remains, with us everything has disappeared” – Padre Pio's words. With us there is actually nothing left. Zero. The archives of spiritual and cosmic knowledge have been cleared (Inquisition – Councils).



However, something would still be found if one were to dig well in the Vatican libraries. I hope the church will declassify it. And the world will turn out to be quite different.

876. Unfortunately, in the earthly heaven, in Galaxies created unfortunate with great deficiencies, made – yes – on the model of the original by angels, what left their Parents, there is a great deal of trouble and suffering. To get the energy and power of existence here now – we have to eat each other and specifically – eat each other. The unfortunate food chain. An annoying and inexplicably nasty solution. It resulted from the mistakes of scientists, and then from stupidity and hubris, in the struggle for influence in the cosmos. But in Heaven this is no longer the case. There we “eat” God, we drink His “Blood,” which allows it, because only He emanates inexhaustible energy and can be plundered at will for all eternity – across the spaces of the vast spiritual Cosmos. Freely drink His Wine of Love, without compromising the supplies He has in His “eternal cellars”... So you can have fun for all eternity. There will never be a shortage of wine, life and fun... We have it guaranteed.
877. Man is the same angel as they are in Heaven. We came out of Paradise as Angels. At the moment, we live on the edge of our Galaxy, on its periphery, that is, in a village. This region is the village of the Galaxy. After the great wars we landed here. Jesus – the great philosopher talked about it, but not everything was written down. What is in the gospels – are mere distortions and interpretations, not the original words of Jesus. It was more convenient for the powers-that-be not to write about it. The Vatican knows this, but it has locked knowledge away and has taken up economics, and therefore also fraud. “He himself does not use knowledge and does not allow others to use it,” the words of Padre Pio. I would add: “The expulsion of Adam and Eve from Paradise, this is only synonymous with what happened to us originally – that is, the exit from Heaven” – Padre Pio’s words. There is the source of all our modern life troubles.
878. Love is a dance for everyone. You delight in this dance because Love stares into your eyes all the time. It holds your hand and cuddles with you throughout your life, and you love it and don’t know why... Charming is Love..., she flirts for you, because she has chosen you alone as the Goal of her joyful, dancing delights... The more she devotes herself to you – the deeper she communicates you with God.
879. When the soul recognizes Heaven inside its imagination – it can be said that it has ascended to a partial Heaven. The fullness only comes after assuming a perfect Heavenly body. This generally happens after death. But some people can taste it now. And they will no longer feel the death of the physical body, because the exchange of bodies occurred while the physical senses were still alive. Love for all and inner happiness – that’s what they decide. Our love is the maker of whether we already live forever or are still born here in a material body. On this planet – or even in another Galaxy. The goal is one: to leave this uncomfortable cosmos to end poverty, suffering and death once and for all. And not to be born again in this “can” – a trap of the cosmos.

### **TO THE PHENOMENON**

*Before the metaphors of intellect come to the knowledge of a strict phenomenon contained in the excellent library of mysticism before that, many mysterious interpretations will center around nature*

*As a result, thousands of beliefs are still not empirics and experience is not the power of causation to create*

*Spiritual tastes of the spiritual senses that science is slowly reaching are becoming real in the common sense of the omnipotence of a power hitherto unknown to us*

*There are studies on the transforming collective of scales in the rim of spirit ocean  
 It is also a fact that in the eyes of the diversity of ideas about the fullness of personality reveals the  
 difficulty of true reflection  
 The most valuable future of collected mind components allows us to dissolve in the absolute needs  
 bringing us in touch with the due seriousness of happiness  
 But without reservation – there is a deeper possibility*

880. The soul will always teach the body to love others, to imbue the body with inspiration, how to love unconditionally, how to live in harmony, how to exclude anxiety from life. The soul knows human weakness to hatred and prejudice. It will therefore urge tolerance until death, as various heralds of gentleness and forgiveness have done in the past.
881. Fable. In an incredibly distant world, many galaxies from Earth, there was an Ocean of kindness. Those who dipped into it felt kindness from all of creation. From people, animals, flowers, plants and from the various objects that lived on this planet. The ocean had absolutely wonderful properties. Whoever bathed in it, his life changed dramatically. The power of the Ocean caused traumas, bad decisions, complicated lives, to be immediately turned into positives. Pain would pass, and things would resolve themselves brilliantly. Information about the fabulous ocean, however, did not reach all worlds. The reason was the beliefs of the ruling states. Thus, the inhabitants of countless planets could not bathe in the energy of benevolence, because this was not taught in any school. A few dreamers from Earth managed to move illegally, against the beliefs and prohibitions of the rulers, into the ocean of happiness. But when they experienced a fairy tale where money and power do not rule, they could no longer look at the evil world of Earthlings. They always asked for asylum. They received it. But it was an asylum of a different type. They were given permission to go to the ocean and stay there, solely by means of telepathy. But, as it is with people who have big hearts and want to fill their cup of happiness to the brim – they wanted to have everything right away. For this reason, few of them are present with their thoughts by the Earth. They prefer to stay in that one – a heavenly fairy tale.
882. It is worth realizing, at least for a moment, that we are carriers of RNA and DNA. There are discharges going on in these DNAs all the time, instantaneous chain reactions. It's worth knowing that the slightest emotion changes the arrangement of forces and chemical compounds in our mental and physical bodies. The central mechanism of our life is the photon reactor, which, through its micro-networks, spreads throughout the body, creating, invisible to the eye, our personal aura. The fuel of this reactor is consciousness and then light, with all its components including the neutrino ray – a unique spin, permeating everything, moving faster than sunlight. Quantum physicists report that the speed at which the halo vibrates in reality, and thus our second body, is 400 billion pulses per second. On the other hand, the realization of anything as a result of brain processes occurs as a result of 2,000 thousand impulses per second. This process makes up our sensations, thinking and bodily participation in the physical world. The same physicists and DNA specialists say that the double helix, which consists of two molecular strands, and each strand contains 32 codons, polarize between each other along a line of eight, expressing the symbol of infinity. You can see from this how the body, which is simple to use, has within it improbable structures that we are yet to discover. The geneticists of the cosmos – the angels who programmed our bodies – knew their craft well. But not everything went right – we die as bodies. Jesus the great Philosopher – came to this and proposed to leave these DNA codes, because they do not guarantee stable life. He proposed spiritual, eternal DNA, which are found in the Kingdom of Heaven – with God.

883. The human body is surrounded by a hologram of light energy. This hologram works inside the body and outside. Actually, thanks to this electromagnetic structure, humans and the rest of the world live. Even the planets have it. It is worth quoting some data, for example, the brain is made of cells and neurons, which resemble a starfish in shape. Neurons send impulses to each other by means of protrusions, or dendrites. The number of neurons is estimated at about 100 billion, and the connections between them about 100 trillion. However, human intelligence does not depend on the number of neurons, but on the connections these cells are able to make between each other. Each neuron can communicate with its neighbors in many different ways. It has been calculated that between 100,000 and 1,000,000 different chemical reactions take place in the brain per minute !!! The number of possible connections between neurons is so huge that writing them down in normal handwritten numbers would create a line 10.5 million kilometers long. The isotope cascades of quantum mechanics and biochemical cascades are unimaginable in their operation and precision. Man can only admire all this. Despite the fact that it is happening within himself, he never realizes it. Man lives with other things, giving him satisfaction and happiness. An interesting conclusion can be drawn, namely that consciousness and all this neural, biochemical life is only an aid to achieving contentment and happiness. Man uses light all the time, but enjoys quite differently and with something else. Isn't this puzzling? But light also has another face, a deeper one, which creates in us an impulsive state of happiness, captured from the soul. This is so roughly. But I will now give a shocking piece of information from Padre Pio, who said to me: "Even if you had water in your head instead of your brain, you would still think." And Padre Pio swept away this scientific argument... He bilocated himself, then he knew what he was talking about.
884. Light does not mean that it has to be bright and luminous. Not necessarily everywhere. Because, for example, speaking of an element of the cosmos, which is undoubtedly our tummy – there is, after all, total darkness in it. Despite the fact that it ultimately functions thanks to cells, using biochemistry and light. Intergalactic spaces are also dark, yet rays constantly penetrate it. It can be said that light here has a different color, a different saturation, a different structure. There are many mysteries ahead. But I always emphasize: it is the spirit that has the power to design everything. In other words: the spirit has the power to create. To pass through walls, etc. ... With the help of the spirit, even the material body can dilate and penetrate everything. "The soul can split and be in many places at the same time." – Padre Pio's words.
885. The universe is real, empirically experiential – as a spilled ocean of matter, time and space. Everywhere its basis is spirit and light. However, since matter destroys itself, causes the death of our bodies, one can conclude that the souls who created it were not intended to be perfect. One thing is certain, it was not God who created this anti-heaven – this kind of matter. God only created the Eternal Heaven. Everything that exists beyond the Original Heaven is the work of the souls what came out of this Heaven. This was caused by the Freedom of God's children. Learning continues. Be able to restrain yourself a little in your freedom.
886. Expanding our knowledge base automatically puts us in a very good position. Through cognition, we become better representatives of love. Through knowledge and cognition, we can live and function wonderfully. For our life is a perpetual action and reaction. Whether one wants it or not. If someone says that in Heaven there are no wants, desires, – he is a weak philosopher. Light and soul dispose of life, and all its manifestations of goodness and love, in this Universe and in the Universe of God – Heaven. In our Universe there are many cracks on the structures of light, so we suffer and die). The soul, thanks to bad

matter, has also scratched itself. It has grown into selfishness. “The soul has a serious flaw” – Padre Pio’s words.

887. We will never create a bright future if we get rid of the science, aspirations, new technologies that we could create, making it easier for the human body and the planet – naturally, economically and ecologically – to function. “We live for now here, everything must be used for good. Technology is the work of the spirit. There is such a system prevailing here, in which everything breaks down and destroys.” – Padre Pio’s words.
888. However, it is worth knowing that immortality is obtained through mystical knowledge, not technical knowledge. Through spiritual science we will arrive at an immortal soul, and the body must die anyway. People who illuminate life with themselves do not need typical science. Mystics can move mountains with their thoughts. However, let’s not forget that nature, the entire cosmos are designed by a higher class of scientists – angels, what once came out of the Original Heaven to create private heavens. Every grass was meticulously programmed. Every plant, worm, was given the breath of life. And the angels did it. Angels (today and us humans of old angels), on the other hand, were created by God. We are small creators. Things did not always work out well for us. Not all mutations were foreseen. But those angels, from other extraterrestrial civilizations, who favor us, are revealing more and more truth about the creation of material life. Others – more arrogant – want to understate our spiritual levels.
889. The history of evolution, into which we were once crammed, shows us how we are ennobled by it on the one hand, and terribly stifled and debilitated on the other. Unfortunately, the real heaven in the Galaxies – there is none. “Paradise is not here and never was.” – Padre Pio’s words. Science in this case did not turn out to be ideal. The reason? The quarrels and hubris of the angel scientists. To this day, they do not forgive themselves. By force they maintain their heaven-nature, this hell, purgatory, which, although beautiful at times, destroys every body and increases the hubris of consciousness.
890. As soon as perfect love is resurrected in us – it will show us the eternal knowledge of the most pleasant beauty without any suffering. But this will already be beyond the private heavens, that is, beyond the Material Universe.
891. If extraterrestrial civilizations are added to our picture of life, some of which contributed significantly to our downfall others to our rise – then we will have a more complete picture of the problem with our love, material existence, with finding our soul.
892. The youngster recognizes concrete actions, needs concrete toys, does not like promises of tinkling, believing that something there... Even all the assurances of parents about this or that – takes seriously, empirically, and waits for concrete solutions. The child is consistent, incredibly enforces promises and the word given beforehand. An adult, when he promises something, varies. Towards children, it is necessary to be verbal. Do not cheat. Because it affects the child’s character badly. So what is adult faith? It is pure manipulation. Adults have gotten rid of the empirical qualities of a child. They believe in everything that imagination creates. In this respect, they are no longer equal to children. The blind faith of adults is one of humanity’s greatest disasters. In favor of faith, man runs away from science, does not want to study life. He is afraid of it. He prefers to say, “I don’t know, I don’t understand, my reason doesn’t grasp it.” Surrounding himself with clever ideologies, faiths, politics, he stands on the sidelines. He fundamentally recognizes the principle of progress, but refuses to admit it to himself. For the sake of appearances he pretends to seek, but in fact he doesn’t want to discover anything, he is content with unanswered

problems. Is this what a child is like? He openly and spontaneously steps forward, opens himself to new games and fun, the world is open to him. Meanwhile, adults do not even want to live anymore. What does this indicate? After all, the purpose of life is to live and play. This proves the child.

893. Young children have no revelations, visions, feel no laws, are not interested in sociology, politics, economy, customs, culture, nor do they care about any doctrines of various religions. Of course, it's not that an adult should get rid of all this, that's not the point. But that he should be able to do with one hand what is needed for life, and have the other hand free, carefree, joyful, eager to innovate, explore, enjoy everything like a child.
894. Through ignorance, a number of unnecessary concepts and stipulations are created in our imagination. Ignorance, of course, is the lack of progress, the inability to produce the right technology to make life easier for people. Ignorance creates artificial and substitute laws, builds a gigantic false economy based on money and creates a monster whose name is politics. Not to mention religious convulsions... Some religious leaders have dreamed of a god in two persons or even three, others very many gods, and others only one Father. From the imagination arise all sorts of religions and their doctrines and their great gods. Depending on the mood and needs of the community. Then indoctrination is the pure result of such actions of certain leaders. Instilling patterns, culture, customs, social and religious beliefs – it becomes a normality, a tradition. Today we are in all its glory imbued with indoctrination to the point that we no longer notice it. All this creates a mind that is closed, not very bright and fearful.
895. Life itself is good. Evolution has taken care of it – through the scientists of the cosmos – although they have made many mistakes, so that everyone can love and care for each other. It may not be perfect yet when it comes to the food chain, as one must eat the other. But nature, thanks to further mutations, will break free from this as well. It will develop such a system of powering consciousness and the body that there will be no need for the continued existence of such a terrible chain. Civilizations of higher status have long since achieved this. Through scientific research they have helped nature by modifying their genes, improving them in many areas. They've cut the death gene and can live for up to several thousand years at a time. Unfortunately, with the kind of closed-mindedness we currently have, we probably still have a long way to go to serve ourselves such a luxury. Angels need to be more interested in art, love, culture, knowledge. Then they will open their minds wide to the True God. But so honestly, I don't wish anyone a long life in space. It's better to move to Heaven right away. Higher civilizations have the same problems.
896. Adulthood is a terrible seriousness, and it shouldn't be that way at all. Seriousness is not happiness, but a form of depression, resulting from complaining and dissatisfaction. The adult mind, instead of absorbing knowledge and nature, has closed down and conceived of producing toxic, serious and even fanatically religious knowledge. Is a child, or any animal, a follower of any religion or idea? No one has heard of it. The more fear in a person, the more fanatical he becomes. And fear always comes from ignorance. That's why it's worthwhile to search, to ponder, to free the mind from ossified school knowledge. Learn and reach higher and higher. The more the mind knows, the more it can be spontaneous, free. A mind that knows without limits, can love the whole world. Greater knowledge – greater love, greater culture and joy – better fun and better health. "The more you know, the greater you are in spirit" (it's not just about human wisdom) – Padre Pio's words.

897. Almost no one manages to preserve, already in adulthood, the way of life of a young child. An adult sees only the problems that he almost always creates for himself. The child doesn't see them, doesn't deal with them, moves on in case of difficulties and looks for the next fun, joy, smile. Adults should be able to return to their childish consciousness. This would make them happy.
898. In order to achieve happiness, you need to have some luck in the process... It is extremely difficult to meet a free, liberated and happy man. But there are such people. Most of them are among children. Children do nothing but play. They are constantly engaged in playing pranks and making life more pleasant. Children have the good fortune to rejoice because they have not yet imbibed the rigid thinking, seriousness, doctrines, beliefs, concepts and greed of adults. Even the Philosopher Jesus noticed this when he pointed out to adults: "unless you become as these children, you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven." This is a very positive statement by the great Angel.
899. Happiness is a game of progress and taste – in the material dimension. In the Heavenly dimension – there is no progress, because there is Fullness of Life.
900. In the human body, in addition to physical and spiritual love, it is necessary to collect valuable experiences from a temporary stay here in this part of the Galaxy. All this is accomplished in stages. Let's not forget this, because it will help us to go out on a limb. To understand where our ultimate Goal is. And the Goal is eternal fun in Heaven. Jesus even defined it symbolically: "The Kingdom of Heaven is likened to a wedding feast."
901. Freedom is wonderful, developmental, it is like a gentle dance with hugging and whispering the words: I love... That is why it is so very important. It is impossible to imagine life without freedom at all.
902. In life it is necessary to try to look for and notice the most important, the most beautiful, so that it can pull us forward. If one wades in negative feelings, one pulls downwards – towards the destruction of consciousness.
903. If to function only optimistically, with a smile, love and joy, then progress drives itself... and propels. Just pondering, reading about such things, works very favorably for a better state of consciousness. Death, considering it, works not so well for the soul. That's why those who work in the dissecting room drink a lot of alcohol to kill the depressing sights and feelings. I know because I once visited a dissecting room twice, when I worked as a medical registrar in a hospital's cancer ward in the 1980s. Anyway, I witnessed many deaths. I helped some people die. I saw a person being cut into pieces. It is not a pleasant sight. In the same way, to decry the death of Jesus – is not a good thing. It depresses and makes many people depressed. Jesus preached love and knowledge of eternity. He did not promote death. Death – nota bene – produced by angels and their pride. Death has nothing to do with the Ideas of the magnificent Jesus. In Heaven, no one suffers or dies.
904. Man – his consciousness, feelings, love – has an additional tendency – to speed up. Unusual... The more he loves, the more he knows, the faster he achieves greater happiness. In those whose consciousness would be eliminated, nature does everything to prevent this from happening, because it knows what it can give this consciousness as a gift. It even prolongs the agony in the hope that the program of a given consciousness will unlock and eventually reach its Goal – Heaven. But nature can also kill at once. This is a different model of the same thing.

905. Nature is extremely patient and indulgent to any civilization. It desires only one thing – development, freedom and love, and this sets the course for eternal pleasure for all. An extremely arduous process, but the most wonderful thing is its finale – an eternal life of pleasure. This was the premise of civilization in space. But it didn't work out. The cosmos is deteriorating, exploding every now and then, threatening in peaceful life. It's not easy. And Jesus talked about it. Therefore, it is better to return to the "Father." Behind the curtain is safe and happy. The real heaven is beyond the cosmos.
906. After Jesus, a troubled morality was created, a twisted conscience, laws, dogmas and regulations, religious, ecclesiastical and state prisons where bishops were the highest judges. Jesus preached irreligion based on respect and love. And it has been made a tool of opinion, denominationalism, and propaganda, resulting in inquisitions, dogma and perpetual religious wars. Jesus had a merciful heart, tolerant in a million ways. He forgave persecutors, blessed children and prisoners, and sent his greatest sympathies to those on the path of love, knowledge of the Galaxies and the Beyond. This is what the help of Jesus and his Mom is about, that they showed the space of love and tolerance, the space of a good heart. This is what the so-called "salvation" is all about. And today – if you don't go to confession and church – you will be thrown out of it and condemned forever. It is forbidden to do so. Everyone has love and awareness to consider. "Seek and ye shall find..." This is enough to go higher after death. It is not even necessary to be baptized or take communion. Salvation is love, however we understand and feel it. It is the only thing that wings us to long for eternal life. This is what Jesus knew and spoke of: "Do you not know that you are the temple?" This is the kind of church Jesus had in mind. "Be good. It takes so little to be saved." – Padre Pio's words.
907. Jesus will not personally save anyone and did not save anyone. All he did was help people understand how to live in order to achieve angelicity. He managed to break through with divine love to Earth. And this idea saves everyone from within, if one finds it consciously. "Jesus with this idea has been to many planets in the galaxy." – Stefani Horak's words. I asked her about this in Zakopane, when she was still alive.
908. The typical view of salvation is for the use of high government and church officials. The Bible has been modified, more than once, in order to preserve such and not a different picture for generations and thus have society to themselves. Wealth and pride will not help people achieve their spiritual goal.
909. Jesus said: "they will come after me who will do greater things than I." Jesus was just an Angel. And the Jewish politicians made Him the God of the Universe. Mary was also an Angel, on a par with Jesus and us. It's just that Jesus and Mary never came out of Heaven to create private Material Galaxies, as we did. And now, fortunately, we are slowly withdrawing from this odyssey to return there, as Jesus talked about. But the most significant thoughts of Jesus were not even written down. Something was attempted to be edited there, with the participation of exegetes and biblical scholars, but that's not it. Jesus is something completely different from the teachings of the church with its dogmas and morals. To get closer to Jesus, the church would have to change a lot. Become warm, non-theological, non-dogmatic, focused on love of neighbor and nothing else. Only Personal Love saves. No one will love for us. We have to do it ourselves. And Jesus won't help here. At most, we can take an example from him, when he sat down with tax collectors and adulteresses, drank and ate with them, talked with them – to bring them closer to the Goal. He told them about great and wonderful things. He convinced and gave them hope that they would be the ones to precede all the Jewish disciples and priests to the Kingdom of Heaven. "It is necessary to take the example of Jesus' attitudes ..., even if you were to

receive a hundred thousand communions, it will not give you anything.“ – These are the words of Padre Pio as he told me at a talk in Nowa Huta. Shocking? No! I myself took communion at Mass every day then. Love and forgiveness count, not the amount of bread eaten and wine drunk at the altar. It all needs to be disenchanted! For devotional priests – theologians – professors, church habilitants, this will be very difficult to swallow. And who promised who that the life of the spirit on Earth would be easy? The Church has gone over the “edge“ for centuries. It will have to back out of it. And it will withdraw. A matter of time. It will even accept reincarnation, as Padre Pio told me.

### **ORIGINAL VS. COMPUTER**

*Social gardens at the distance of philosophical hypotheses are preyed upon by selfish coordination  
of thoughts and actions*

*Strengths of the phenomenon of egoism are possessiveness and stars of subjective consolations*

*Fear of losing anything rests in a huge body armor*

*All it takes is a small ball of civilized chemistry, and pain and despair already prevail around the  
generations*

*The triumph of knowledge means a massive campaign against even the smallest gestures of love*

*Misfortunes walk in pairs*

*Fear and hatred – this is the prey of a heart robbed of love*

*And Love cannot be replaced by anything even if computers came to the rescue*

910. Christ is a visitor from the hereafter. He is one of those Angels who never came out of Heaven. Unlike those – as it happened to all the inhabitants of the Galaxies. The same is true of His earthly Mom – she is an Angel from Heaven. They came down here voluntarily. This was discussed earlier. They undertook a mission on Earth in proclaiming the knowledge of the superiority of Heaven over the material worlds, created by Angels as private, independent of God, Heavens. They were born into a nation to lift it up, but failed. They rejected the luminous Angels. But there was one more goal – to bring this knowledge of the hereafter to all concerned. To expand it to the entire planet. It succeeded, but partially, because what was done with this knowledge, it makes you want to cry. In the gospels, only the words about loving your neighbor are true. The rest are meticulously orchestrated lies... for religious conquest by the rulers of a declining empire. In addition, no one knows who wrote the gospels, 70 years after the events. There were many of these records circulating. They were notebooks for catechumens. Something was written that should never have seen the light of day. A powerful religion was slowly built on Jewish foundations. And that was the point. The Vatican knows this and has the papers to prove it. But it does not admit it. Someday this will come to light. Jesus was a completely different person than the church currently portrays Him. He was an Angel, like any of us. Islam also recognizes Jesus as an Angel – a Prophet only. A similar story was known much earlier with the Sumerians. Annunciation, birth, communion, cup, resurrection... Priestly costumes copied from the Pharaohs. Everything was taken from deep antiquity. But this does not prevent you from believing and celebrating holidays today. Everything can be used positively for the growth of your soul, to have more hope and love for the world. Besides, Jesus decided to pass through many planets to preach after the unity of the angels of the Cosmos with God. This is not talked about... He was born on many planets in the Galaxy. We, by the way, did it too. And we still do, but for different reasons. Jesus had only one Purpose – to expand love, to help souls enter back into the Original Heaven.

911. The sun is contentment. The shadows – dissatisfaction. You are the Sun and always remain so for everyone. The Sun warms, relaxes, and divinely relaxes...



912. The soul does not need memory. Memory is something bad for it. Memory is only related to the human body. The soul is on fire, living without memory, but it knows whatever it wants. It responds to beauty and caresses. The soul takes Heaven as it is. For a living. Pondering and such freaky-deaky, – this is only done on Earth due to the limitations of feeling and seeing perception. The life of the soul is quite different from the life of the body. When we achieve the spiritual body, in which the soul will dress – then everything will be as it should be. Full integration of the soul with the senses of the heavenly, beautiful body. Those who designed human bodies for us, adding genetic evolutionary elements to them – the creators from other extraterrestrial civilizations, knew that they had to apply some memory to our bodies, otherwise we would walk around like “drunk in the ditches,” we would live without composition and order. The soul is memoryless: it sees, delights and adores. It is spontaneous and receptive to heavenly adventures. This is its eternal life. The soul and its heavenly body, is such a beautiful dimension that even earthly artists do not yet feel it...

### **REVIVING SONG**

*The winds have quieted  
Sacred images have appeared  
Above the fields the mists billowed  
The farthest horizons are visible like spring's joyful flowers  
Color vision sharpened  
Everything is white blushing and glowing  
I can't keep myself from sighing soulfully  
From mystical song  
Everything is beautiful  
My sweat combines with your tears  
The wedding is getting bigger and bigger  
More and more Love  
Rolled into the abyss the wheel of insignificance  
The clocks have struck the times of revival  
All is new  
And the song of rebirth comes alive again  
Let no one cry anymore  
Justice is promised  
Days full of splendor*

913. What will we talk about energies, holograms, quanta, atoms, etc.? – how basic electricity, whether direct or alternating, is still a huge mystery. Not fully deciphered. Let alone other, subtle energies even in the human body, which cannot be seen by any device. About them even less is known – nothing. Theories are there, but they do not always last long. Publications are issued, a lot of money is made for an apparent discovery, and then another change. And where is the soul, love, its subtle rays? Still a huge mystery. And where is the talk of breaking atoms with thoughts...?

914. Today's soul is supposed to be progressive. It should renounce nothing, no technology and no cultural trends. All wealth is assigned to it from the very beginning of its existence. But it is known – after coming out of Heaven – many things are messed up, which are waiting to be corrected. Modernity of the soul does not mean moving away from good patterns, but on the other hand, it is necessary to create the patterns of today, by means of which the current progress among computers, machines and all this reality surrounding us is realized. We are not an extension of people who lived 300 years ago or 1,000 years ago. These are different eras. But there is one thing we cannot walk away from: pleasurable love. Love

must stand above progress and technologies. First it, and then the rest. The stages of life on Earth are changing. We are moving towards a modern state based on Love. Therefore, to progress must be added nobility, and to nobility must be added the knowledge of the True Heaven – Eternal Life.

915. Human beings need God, however we imagine Him. He is the intimacy of all our intimate treasures. The most pleasant sensations of soul and body. This is what He created for us, a soul that cannot endure without love. In the cosmos, in the temporary heavens – the more we want to experience this love, because there is a lack of it. And it takes so little to show its splendor. Even fashion is its expression. Literally anything can become a reason for positive feelings – for love. Even compassion in the face of evil can be a reason for love. So wriggle out of love there is no way.
916. Everything that is bad – unfortunately comes from a dirty heart. We do not pay attention to the fact that there is a “bathroom, soap, and you can wash your soul.” This bathroom is a deep reflection on the purpose and meaning of the life of consciousness. From the lack of this bath comes corruption, dishonesty, thievery, even of the highest government officials. A dirty heart leads any country to disaster. The lack of a washed heart reverberates in a big way. The unpleasant smell of the soul digests the economy, the equitable distribution of national wealth, etc. ... When you don't bathe your body, you know what happens. Even perfume won't help. The soul? A much more complex structure. Its unpleasant odor can even extend to the entire territory of the country. Lack of pure, selfless, spiritual love, including in economics – the very problems. This is what the rebellious Angels in the Galaxies have. It is necessary to grind own blemishes on the soul into pure crystal, so that they cease to exist and flaunt others. A scratched diamond cannot be shown at an exhibition. Likewise, a scratched soul, cannot enter Original Heaven. It is necessary to polish and polish own soul constantly. Especially on Earth.
917. When you have “worked out“ your most precious Treasure – the angelic Heart – you are no longer able to do anything else in this world, only to love. Because you have understood – what a beautiful game Heaven is and you try to bring this Heaven into your life. That's why some will consider you a mystic, and others will consider you sick in the mind. But what the hell. But when you give up your heart – because you are crazy for Heaven – it stops beating for you. It stares servilely into other hearts..., into the Heart of God.
918. Reach for the greatest art of your soul – maybe still a little dormant. Reach for her love harmonious and insanely attractive. Become a mystic of hugging, embracing, soothing Heavenly bodies and souls. Just be a Prince, a Princess eternally in love, flirtatious, alluring with the mystical beauty of Heaven. And only enjoy this, because the measure of love is its imaginative play in all circumstances and states of creation – “...as in Heaven so on Earth“ In general, much is talked about, and usually little is done to deal seriously with the colored soul... “Earth has something of Heaven, it is its Vestibule“ – Padre Pio's words.
919. The soul is a flirtatious creature. How long a man must court it to possess it... But for that afterwards delight and love – there is no limit...
920. Slander, accusation, denigration – this is what we are most skilled at against others. We pray for prosperity and salvation, while we resent others, put beams under their feet and even condemn them. All this is a travesty of pure love. At the common table should sit everyone – this would be a true education of love. Soul – is primarily a common material and spiritual good. Divisions even in doing good – are limiting and very debilitating.

Therefore, it is necessary to be able to find a common language with each person, let it be the language of tolerance. Love is boundlessly tolerant. Love towards everyone and everything – this is the true economic power. For love does not destroy or harm anyone. It desires the best for everyone. This is the very miracle of Love. It enchants ... And brings profit to all, without exception.

921. “We live in different political, economic systems, but it is good to know that the best of all is the System of Love“ – Padre Pio’s words. And one of its qualities is graciousness. This graciousness is the basic form of existence in harmony and respect. Graciousness has something of courage in it. Let’s give an example: graciousness towards wrong-doers. Who among humans would allow themselves to be tolerant or pardon those who cause harm to others? Yet the philosophy of Jesus, of whom I am very fond, presupposes this. It refers directly to the Love of enemies. So there is no doubt that love teaches graciousness directly. This begs the question: do we really love when we condemn and get angry with others? This very education is lacking. Bad people would not be like this if they were educated to love and tolerance. A mother to her own child will forgive everything, but a stranger’s child is already worse off. God has not condemned anyone and will not condemn! them, on the contrary, He blessed them on their way. Today, to all civilizations in the galaxies, he gently suggests better solutions than violence, or beliefs, from which violence is born. Love does not need beliefs, religion, or an army. This is the idea of Love. Let’s at least strive for it spiritually. It will already be much. Why is it necessary to forgive? Because we are all fallen angels, as one, in the whole cosmos. So we have identity problems. We seek often and forceful solutions to know this. But this is a mistake. This is not the way to go. Hurt leads to nothing. Love, on the other hand, liberates to truth and peace.
922. The battle should be fought not with laws, politicians, but with yourself. When you win yourself, you will create ideal laws for yourself and the state. You are to fight not against the body, of course, but against stubbornness, beliefs, rudeness, intolerance, envy, jealousy, stinginess, pride. If a person overcomes himself – the unrest in the world will disappear. Then he will be able to live a fully contented life. Joyful music, singing and balls will reign.
923. Fable. A pleasant and precious thing happened, two fairy tale beings went from acquaintance to friendship. In the construction of the rapprochement of hearts, this act is a covenant for the arrival of wonderful moments and experiences on this occasion. Friendship is one of the conditions for communication and development of any fairy tale. This also poses the question of how friendship will affect the forms that express this beautiful feeling. But there is no need to worry about it, the fairy tale phenomenon has all the possibilities and ways to give it the right expression. A fairy tale is a universe of possibilities, an infinity of moving, tasting and exploring.

### **BEYOND THE BEGINNING**

*With a spatial motif and then always from the flight of eternity with a breath without limits, life and  
love arose – joy arose  
An emptiness will never be born anywhere because there never is one  
Whatever you say will testify to impermanence and eternity  
Speak and you will always speak of life and death  
Flowers will tell of luck and fire will tell of misfortune  
Lost opinions of life not humble stigmatized suppress small heart behind the ribcage*

*To whom the written patience will comprehend lifetimes distant lines and heights of oblivion will  
shatter it on the other side of the face*

924. The rule of thumb is: let everyone do their part to bring more love into the world. So radiate love where you can and how you can. You don't even have to say anything about it. Radiate with your soul... Every person can perceive this feeling – on the surface or somewhere deeper. He will feel your love with certainty and will be surprised inwardly or even delighted, not knowing the reason for his joy.
925. If it were not for the soul with its noble love, which has an intuition directed towards the Civilization of Love, I don't know if this world would still exist. Let us thank our wonderful soul that it is able to love in this way. What is good and beautiful comes ultimately from it. Let us not even think about evil. Let's avoid it with a big bow. Evil is an accident at work in the cosmos. We can fix it by loving even more. The soul has no evil in nature, but goodness itself. However, a scratch was created and we produce evil. We have kept the ideal of it still in our minds. This keeps us alive. Hope grows...
926. Man – a former Angel – after many unfavorable experiences in the galaxies will someday become one again, but already for eternity! He will not be fooled again by corrupted, non-spiritual atoms of material light. "Everyone will one day stand at the right hand of God! God has such a plan to save every soul. I haven't seen anyone in hell yet," Padre Pio's words of conversation. This is what man was born for in the world of limited matter, to find the true fires of life, not the vegetation and loss of love that happens here every day.
927. After the great quarrels of souls (angels) in the cosmos, we were sent to Earth in a very incomplete, limited form. Now we are building our angelhood true, humble and loving. But not all of us yet, that's why there are conflicts and wars, political parties that promote hatred and furious competition. It's harder in this life, but it's also not about us throwing ourselves into the sea of human affairs and forgetting again what we live for. Anyone who wants to discover his angelic soul must come across this knowledge. Otherwise, he will remain under the force of chaos, manipulation, scientific and theological views, which, after all, are not the truth, but only a game of mysteries. "Seek and ye shall find" – this is the encouragement to human angels that the philosopher Jesus, a lover of neighborly love, magnificently stated. The road ahead is open directly to Heaven. Not into space back.
928. The soul that begins to work in search of its most wonderful rays must ask for help from those who never came out of Heaven and are still there. This help is needed. First of all: we communicate with Heaven through them, and besides that, we create again a community, a unity. They will help us if we humbly ask. Second: they will teach us the ability to walk among the hail of human affairs. "To ask, apologize and give thanks – this is a good habit." – Padre Pio's words. Apologize for all the Galaxies created unnecessarily and ask also for the civilizations and beings that live in them. As if there is no real Heaven!!!! All aliens in galaxies, private heavens, are also in a similar situation to us. We all once left Heaven and now we have problems to return there. It has become so that worlds, private heavens, tempt us with their attractions and bind us here, despite the suffering and death we have inflicted on ourselves. The most important thing is to return by some miracle to the Cosmos – the Original Heaven, created by God, and not the pseudo paradise, the cosmos of angels, in which we now live and effectively suffer.
929. Here on Earth we already have free will. It may not be quite as we would like it to be, but it is there. There are planets where it does not yet exist. "There are some souls who don't even see the sun yet" – Padre Pio's words. Anyway, we don't have to look far. The same

thing is happening in our country. Consider animals. They are conditioned by instinct. They have to do what nature tells them to do. So they mainly engage in hunting to support the family and themselves. Out of necessity, of course. So animals don't exactly have free will. Well, and yet they are limited in many ways, despite having a code of intelligence. Free will has always been there, especially in Heaven. Then after leaving it the errant hierarchies took it away from some. Then it was restored again, but no longer to all civilizations. But I would add that the restoration of this freedom happened thanks to the Almighty – God, who made it possible for the more enlightened to regain it. Let's not forget, by the way, that it was "the Almighty who first extended his hand of consent to the fallen" – Padre Pio's words, – to the hierarchies and superiors of these galactic worlds – failed heavens, created by angels. We used to take part in this. If we teleport to Heaven – we won't care much about these Galaxies anymore. And Love is the only teleportation into those Eternal Delightful Lands.

930. God, how I love you devotion, and why are you hiding from me! Do you not like me? Or maybe I do not possess the eyesight? After all, I can see everything – except you. Maybe I need some special glasses? I will look for them, I promise...
931. Trust only in love. Nothing else. Love is good and forgiving. It can retreat if necessary and knows how to sacrifice. Seemingly such an obvious thing, and the cosmos is supposedly going in a completely different direction. So the individual of love counts. Soul. Only it can become the fullness of love. When souls become such, the world will change vector.
932. It is said and we know from experience that creation is imperfect, all dimensions are imperfect. Angels are not ideals in this universe. They manipulate us. Rulers do the same: Monarchs, presidents, prime ministers, etc. ... So who to trust? No system gives us a guarantee of fairness. The only way out, and to do it even before the personal death of the body, go stubbornly for the treasures of the Original and Eternal State – Heaven. Here on the planets of space everything will ultimately fail us, because it is related to limited reason and perishable material. Only our own soul will not do that. It is worth bowing low to it, because it is a gift from God amazing.
933. We can't really rely on people. "People are only people" – Padre Pio's words, with a very small horizon of impressions. They don't know everything. You should only trust your intuition. And if your imagination encounters a similar one – they can touch each other, but not convince you of anything.
934. To get to Heaven, it is necessary to break through all forces, all powers and all elements, all power that limits us, anarchy that destabilizes us, all hierarchies, dominions, all space scientists, all geneticists. All of them must be vanquished, not to be enchanted by them. To get to Heaven's gates, they must be told – No! "Reason has deceived you. You are not concerned with eternity, with the soul, but with the body, which will die anyway. Around it revolves your material world, the scientific world. You have left heaven aside. You deceive all the sensitive and delicate angels."
935. The material world traps people on its leash. But when this leash is voluntarily cut by man with his consciousness – the eyes of the spirit are opened. The blindness of progress and materialism expressed in millions of ways, creates an effective cataract on the eyes of the spirit. The soul is thus blind, and then the ego rules. The ego possesses vision like a falcon. It overlooks no material gain. And it is blind to the spirit.

936. Fable. Two friends met in champagne moods at the buffet. Loose conversation, music hits from the pop area and rock hits. In a word – atmosphere. After a long time, the conversation unexpectedly touched on topics bordering on fantasy. They talked in a relaxed manner, without emotion or dragging on either side, fantasizing about this, that. In the process, they came to some interesting takeaways. They concluded that it is possible to enter with the mind into a real fairy tale world. They considered to themselves: but it depends on what kind of fairy tale we want to live in. For it to be wonderful, a fairy tale must be created through a prism of beauty, subtlety and, above all, it should be embraced by the depth of love. With a well-adjusted heart, fairy tales can be wonderful. They can be viewed from many perspectives, transferring the feeling to various spaces, transforming the images in any way the spirit of imagination can display. Layer by layer entering the animations, at all levels of conscious feeling. In the world of fairy tales, there are no limits, no theories, there is only the desire to create and explore, the desire to love, to adore. And there you go, the buffet atmosphere, the bustle, the noise, and the conversation went on in such an interesting, fabulous way.
937. If someone asks you for money, this is a very vague request. If he asked you to pray for him or his business – that’s a real spiritual request. But everyone just wants money. Maybe they don’t know their real needs yet? Yes, you need to know how to share and pennies. As you give, for you it will be a spiritual dimension, for the taker – not necessarily. Padre Pio once said, “if the church and rich people in Poland shared their money and threw it into a common basket, there would be enough for everyone, and even for the poor from abroad.” Sharing, then, is important. It’s about us generating this spirit in ourselves for the future. In Heaven, God shares everything with everyone. And there is no problem. And supposedly we are like Him...?
938. Everything is a search, everything is an experience, learning and finding at least a scrap of joy in this mysterious world. Spoiled by the scientists of the galaxies – angels, what came back from the Father’s House to see what can be done beyond the veil... And with their science, wisdom, they made suffering..., sleeping, eating, time... This is their achievement, a patent for life... A little bit like not fitting our spiritual needs...
939. War accomplishes nothing. You will not destroy evil with this method. You can’t. At most you will renew the structures of evil with this. Aggressive election campaigns – they accomplish nothing. They grind the atoms of evil. There must be example, good habits, harmony, tolerance and love. Basic honesty and chivalry. Only this opens the soul to eternity and understanding of life, to a good economy of existence here in the world. Reason tells us to cut everything bad into the trunk. This is true. But there will be no peace because of this, nor the basis for it. Only love makes a revolution peaceful. Many billions of souls in the cosmos gain from this method every day. Only love brings profit. The point is not to become a martyr, but to martyr to death own selfishness, whatever it may be. This is a good way to peace and international, family harmony.
940. Often in life it is like at a crossroads. Seemingly the rules clear, but there are situations that the rules did not foresee and you can barely avoid a collision. We anticipate many things, it would seem, otherwise it should not be. And here trach. After winter, a hole in the sidewalk, you twist your leg, you land at the doctor. Everything changes at home. Instead of you being served – you are served. A beautiful experience, although painful. Many positives can be drawn from it. How much love can be squeezed out of it...

***DISBELIEF***  
*Flame blown out*

*On the shore of soul sat disbelief  
 In your hands changed the shape of pearl of the only one  
 Fragrances flew away  
 At the bottom of pupils rocked darkness  
 Where is your smile!  
 Soul!  
 Where are your arms full of sweetness!  
 What happened!  
 Where is your face?  
 Why did it stop shining?  
 Lands unknown before you!  
 Soul!  
 Where is your tenderness from dusk to dawn?  
 Why did you close your eyes?  
 Wake up!  
 Soul woven from rainbows...  
 Why did you forget everything!  
 I love you!  
 Awake!*

941. It is not only secular or ecclesiastical science that has something to say when it comes to considering evolution, material existentialism. The independent soul, knowledge from intuitive sensations, inner heart science, logical knowledge of the causes of science, love – this is still the express ignorance of many scientists, thinkers and clergymen of various religions. Spirit knows everything about matter. Materialists know nothing – neither about the soul nor about matter. Clergymen are in the same situation as materialists. Only rituals and worship in life different. Unbelief, sometimes is more faith than belief. In the words of Padre Pio, “often non-believers are closer to God than believers.” I also asked if he learned the mysteries of matter, he replied: “yes.”
942. Destroying culture, like building it, is within the scope of human freedom. To develop knowledge of perfect equality and then to practice it – it is impossible outside of love. It is unattainable. The control of scientists over the processes of life, despite the strong tendencies of different points of view on life – is not yet the real axis of the world. Science is not so far advanced that it can replace faith. It is also the confusion of scientific, sociological and other processes that is evident all around. The struggle against illiteracy, hunger, terrorism – the best evidence of how far we are from liberation and comfort. More strangely; these backwardness, instead of disappearing over time, persist, and more and more in concentrated substance, encountering fertile ground for it. The culture of the world has undoubtedly grown, but as it has grown, the culture of spiritual knowledge has not followed. The result is a lack of love and hope. And thus the lack of peace in the world. “Love never ceases, [it is] not like prophecies that will end, or like the gift of tongues that will disappear, or like knowledge that will be lacking.” (I Corinthians 13:8). However, there is something in these words of Paul of Tarsus. Padre Pio told me that with my writings I would humiliate all the scholars and greats of this world. Padre fired a rocket you have to admit. It’s been so long since he told me that I don’t pay any attention to it at all. Normality. Oh, I forgot to add: “they will paint you with a pen in hand.” It’s a good thing that this will be after my bodily decay, after the agony. But cool... Because I did my part...
943. Do not give in to fatigue or spiritual laziness. Which is not to say that one does not need to rest. One should. Calmness, tranquility, a mind fresh and volatile, not charged with

disputes and vulgar worldly information – such are the qualities of spiritual development. We don't realize how easy it is to soil our souls. Especially with politics and media news. It takes distance. Politics and television educate us rather negatively. So far. Yes, it is necessary to know in general what is going on. But do not involve your soul in it. When you see an evil, an accident – you can pray to mitigate it. Time and place does not matter. Once there was an earthquake in Italy. Many died, some people were alive under the rubble. Padre Pio told me to offer my prayers and annoyances for them, it would help them get out of there. This is what I did. This is true knowledge.

944. It is not so much the action itself that is important, but the calmness. Action, too, can take you out of balance. Hardly, even an excess of prayers similarly. “If prayer causes stress, it's not good. God wishes no one ill, and stress is illness.” – Padre Pio's words. If already acting – then very controlled, balanced, and prayer not long, even mentioning God several times a day is enough. This is enough. The most important thing is calmness. Because only in this atmosphere can the gentleness of love blossom. God is very gentle. As He sees quarrels in families, He withdraws from their homes. But He still loves from a distance. “If I see you quarreling in your apartment with your family, I flee the room” – Padre Pio's words.
945. What are you doing? Nothing much... I think to myself about silly things... How the world was created... But what specifically! I'm just building my soul from the beginning, because I somehow don't like it in this version of experience. And the body even more...
946. Do not reject anyone, because by doing so you lose the will to live. Do not reject, I know, – it will hurt. But for this will come the understanding of meaning..., and then a kiss from God...
947. The truth is: we faintly remember our palaces in Heaven. We have forgotten much, much, how it was there. Fortunately, songs about love remind us a little of heavenly love.
948. The most important thing is not love for own soul. But the most important thing is love for the spiritual world, where that soul comes from. Because there is its anchoring. There its eternal love is anchored. The spiritual world is Love itself. This is the most important thing. Without the spiritual world – and there everyone has his beautiful palace to live in – what does my soul mean? Nothing! And since we produce the spirit world around us through feeling and imagination, let us appreciate love here as well. Its finale, however, will be in Heaven.
949. Humans are most attracted to beauty and harmony. We look for beauty everywhere. We tend to reject ugliness. We don't like ugly things. Because there is no ugliness in Heaven. And this we remember. The same is true of character. We don't like bad characters. Rather, we look for good people around us. We all say that the most important thing is the inside, not the outside. Good. But why the inside, the soul? Because she is precisely the most beautiful. So we find out for ourselves what we tend to. To beauty. We feel sentiment for the soul, we feel its taste, its ideal. So we are always striving – consciously or not – for beauty and harmony. By smiling and enjoying life – we express this ideal.
950. Eroticism is not corporeal, it only expresses itself through the senses and allurements of the body. Eroticism is a state of the soul. When we talk about selfless love, in the heart we feel joy, warmth and would like to hug that someone because of it. These are normal reactions. Dressing, tuning, nudity, nude, poems, songs, serenades, art, creativity, theater, film, music, even serious music – are all characterized by the beauty of the soul, the beauty of



eroticism. But we don't want to talk about it openly, because sometimes this human eroticism goes beyond its beauty and is too possessive, exploitative. This only happens in the cosmos. In Heaven, eroticism is pure, beautiful, fabulous, like a down pillow to sleep on. Like a wonderfully fragrant flower from which you can't tear yourself away... "In Heaven all will be yours and Zosia, Marysia,... – Padre Pio's words. I once asked Padre Pio about Marilyn Monroe. He said: "she is already in Heaven for a long time, because she loved very much."

951. The angels, which once came out of Heaven, programmed us with not – knowledge, but ignorance. That's why we have trouble recognizing everything. Even love is sometimes a mystery to us. We promise ourselves greatness, and sometimes we get a pinch on the nose. It didn't work out... If we had foreseen it..., etc. ...
952. Forget talking a little, start loving – radiate kindness and elegance...
953. Love in Material Galaxies has two tasks, or at least that's what should happen in them: to give love, to indulge in love for and with others, and to help each other. Love helps – always. "because it is good and forgiving. In the latter task, salvific energy for our souls is self-generated. The reward for Love is Salvation, or even greater Love.
954. Scientists from worlds where intellect and technology stand at a higher level, who have unparalleled abilities to create much more – such as the creation of simple life forms, turn out to be bigger "chumps" than our scientists on Earth, who know little, or one could even say almost nothing about life. Why? Well, precisely because those there do not let go, they like materialism all the time, they work professionally, they show themselves as in the party, in order to suck up to their bosses – higher beings. They want to show that they can keep this world in check. But I must admit that there was one who spoke the truth about this reality and never sucked up to anyone. He was Jesus. Continuing further, I will say this: all civilizations existing in countless galaxies, compared to the original Heaven – are actually devilish. Why? Because they are typically scientific. Science rips them apart and violates them. Science – means ignorance. That's why science was created. It goes from ignorance to knowledge, and then to pride and hatred, and again to ignorance; a competition of opinion and empiricism. All these worlds are miserable, afflicted with disease, devoid of love. In the galaxies they are left with only – ascetic scientific misery. Without heart and warmth. Heaven Original with God – is quite something else. There let us all strive together.
955. God loves you constantly. He gave you consciousness so that you can flaunt it in all directions. To love and learn about life forms. You have the opportunity to be conscious all the time for free. The soul – this is His creation. But will you, even for 20 seconds, think about this gift? I'm not talking about God anymore..., you probably don't think about Him at all..., at least that's how most aliens in the Galaxies have it... But there are exceptional souls, which already feel God. But only after many millions of years of struggle – they have reached this point. There are many such people even on our Earth.
956. Let us realize that everything human and material is the work of Angels who once came down from Heaven. And not God. Philosophies, religions, marriages, partnerships, homosexual relationships – these are all tools of the game of fallen angels, disguised in various cosmic bodies – soul coverings. Just as imperfect is the cosmos, atoms and quanta (altered their nuclei and fields to their detriment), so human needs of the body are "imperfections" programmed in a strange way, incompatible with the needs of the soul. The soul always wants beautiful and wonderful. And here various deviations happen. In

the cosmos, every now and then some sun goes out, another is born, meteorites fall on the planets, destroying even entire civilizations. Everything changes from moment to moment. There is a lack of divine peace and selfless love. A meteorite hits a planet with great force, a hunter shoots a boar, a poacher sets a snare – to kill. Is this what our Heaven is supposed to look like? No, it is completely different. It exists beyond these atoms, beyond these worlds. Perfection itself.

957. Currently, the earth's civilization is at the stage of another transformation of gaining knowledge, getting closer to that primordial energy of life – God. For the same reason, I love the followers of atheism as much as the believers in God and the church. People seeing evil, atheism, get terribly upset, condemn, cannot afford tolerance. Calm. Rather, there should be a deeper understanding of the relationship between good and evil. Perhaps then we would progress faster on the path of Evolution of Consciousness, moving towards God's Delightful Love. Everyone here was born consciously. He knew before he was born who he was going to be and what he wanted to do, and why. He is a believer or not. It doesn't matter. "Everyone will save himself" – Padre Pio's words. Love will eventually take everyone in so that they can be eternally happy. Hell is the absence of goodness and joy, it is the absence of selfless love, and it can happen anywhere in the cosmos. In some sense, the cosmos itself is hell – although for its founders it was supposed to be heaven... As we can see heaven is not.
958. All those who live a life based on self-love after leaving the body must continue to purify their souls. This process continues until they gain full beautiful love for all. Jesus was born precisely to talk about this. For this purpose, he gathered a few friends so that they too would tell people the same thing. Love, Love, Love – this is the whole teaching of Jesus. So, the life of a person is a matter of constant progress in the spirit. First working on understanding the meaning of life, then refining own thoughts and feelings, then transforming all material processes into love. Egoism never leads to the experience of higher truths and sensations.
959. It's difficult to have happiness on Earth due to fickle feelings, impulses and misguided reasoning, which is never fully true. But nevertheless, it is necessary to strive for it, look for the good qualities of life, and especially it is necessary to control oneself. For here lies the source of all things – good and bad. To control impulses and nerves. It is better sometimes to bite your tongue than to say one word too many. Or, when things are pretty bad, drink lemon balm. "Eventually swallow a pill to calm down" – Padre Pio's words. A glass of wine or a glass of vodka – can also help. Peace is the most important thing. Love, though it can be emotional – and it is – does not disturb peace.
960. Just Calm! A calm mind is a symptom of harmonious cooperation between people. It is a symptom of happiness in families. Calmness is born from hope for a better tomorrow, from faith in a higher world, and above all from Love of own neighbor, which directly leads to Heaven.
961. Here there is suffering, and there – in the hereafter, in Heaven, in the gardens of delight – there is no suffering, because it was never there... What does it turn out to be? The outer worlds – the heavens, you have to know how to create. To make them as "God created Heaven, which to this day is beautiful, lasting and indestructible" – Padre Pio's words. It turns out that the creatures, that is, we angels, what once came out of Heaven, do not know how to create as perfectly as God. That's why it came out as it did. Even computers hang up... The cosmos is collapsing. So let's return to the indestructible palaces. But – without showing love – it is difficult to get back there. It is necessary to be ready for great love.

“Your life will be a great book of great adventures“ – Padre Pio’s words. To enter there, it is necessary to have culture, refinement of character and the most beautiful dress of feelings. They won’t let you in otherwise... And if they let you in, they will never again let you out into the material world beyond the veil of heaven. They are there waiting for us longingly. “We miss you in Heaven.“ – Padre Pio’s words. They can’t wait for us to finish our journey through the failed cosmos and meet all of us together for a “boisterous party“ in Heaven.

962. It was not from a loving and wise heart, but from proud knowledge that the empire of evil arose. Knowledge tempts and knowledge enslaves. And now I will say something very unpopular after Padre Pio: “ignorance, too, is a grace for the soul, desiring to go through this life to Heaven.“ Once you stop desiring knowledge, and begin to strive for a good heart – knowledge will visit you on its own, without learning it. Knowledge does not reside only in books. She is everywhere, in the flower, in the sun and the moon... There in Heaven – everything is open, creative, creative with beauty and love. Love that is spread by imagination and feeling, effortlessly, but with the power of sensation. “There, nothing is needed, nothing is required, only wanted.“ – Padre Pio’s words.
963. Love cannot be betrayed. You can betray jealous human love. True love is non-jealous. Humanly speaking, this and with God we would have to fight, because he is our competitor in love. “He loves everyone equally and is not jealous“ – Padre Pio’s words. But if we become Love like Him, we will similarly have all of Heaven at our disposal. As we will only be willing and pleased to live there. What conclusion? You must become God in God, Love in Love. And with this moment you will make yourself a “Deity of Divine Love“ for all who will only pay attention to you. You will exist in the Source of Eternal Pleasure. Is there anything more you need...?
964. Mysticism – is a striving from the images of this world and own body – to the center of the images of the soul. And the worlds are for the eyes of the body and the imagination of the soul – somewhat similar. Sometimes they confuse us with their reality. But they share, however, a degree of permanence and happiness between them. The body of the soul is real heaven, the body of the ego’s singularity – changeable and prone to depression. Two similar worlds within us, and how different in their experience, reality and sensation. Which one is better for us? Everyone decides for themselves throughout history what they want, what they expect and what would suit them best in the core of their consciousness. Simple, but complicated by knowledge and ignorance, hope and hopelessness, love and hate, peace and the bitterness of anxiety. But shouldn’t we choose to straighten our paths of thinking? Reducing complexities and amplifying notions of life – accelerates the momentum of desires and sharpens them towards the sublime, dynamic delight of Heaven... Destined for everyone – without exception...
965. We have wonderful senses, we perceive the world with them, the soul sees the beauty of this world through the body. However, there is something more. The soul has a body and senses from a higher realm. And what they see and touch, we can only imagine, if we have enough of this imagination... There are bodies on the other side, too. But there’s a small problem: you have to dress yourself in this body from the higher realms and start using it, like beautiful clothes on the body. It is waiting for us. And everyone wants, after all, the greatest and most beautiful happiness possible. The body of the upper classes does not die anymore. It is always beautiful and young. Photos of youth a little make a memory from Heaven. Longings for goodness and beauty, for warm feelings, also direct us to eternal Heaven. “There we have feelings, wonderful clothes, beautiful music, the likes of which have never been heard on Earth“ – Padre Pio’s words.

966. Human habits, the culture in which we were raised – shape our views. To some extent, they are necessary for the ego to hold on to something, so that it doesn't go crazy. But when the ego loses to love – the bickering and convulsions over views will disappear. We will dress in beautiful clothes and admire, respect and love each other. No noise about rationale. The universality of life, following in peace and love to the ideal, which is the eternal ball of worship in Heaven.
967. Love is the throbbing heart of happiness and contentment. Not views... What are they for? We only argue because of them... After all, no one has views that are the whole truth. Here the mystery still applies. Even the Bible knows nothing about God, about Heaven. Almost everything is different from what the giants of spirituality preach... Love is the note of our existence. The soul is woven from love itself. But someone has ragged the threads on it for us, and we need to reconnect them. Catching these torn threads sometimes takes many lifetimes, and sometimes it is the last on Earth. "On Earth we are born only to find the Kingdom of Heaven" – Padre Pio's words. It's not just about awareness and thinking. It's about loving God anew and concretely someday standing in the power of His heavenly Happiness. Yes, thinking comes in handy if one seeks such directions of life and being.
968. Your world must move to dance with love. She is the most important essence of life every second. No matter how you understand love. Do good, don't hurt, smile at everyone – this will be its authentic manifestation. Sometimes you need to shout, but do it with pure intention. So that no one can feel the absence of your love.
969. Hyperactivity in new situations, arrogance, hatred towards people who think differently from us – this suppresses and prevents love from entering our minds and hearts. A man of spirit – is always joyful in his mind and heart, nothing can surprise him, surprise him and lift him negatively, seeing various unfriendly things. He is in an inner fortress, where the "vipers" of the ego have no access. But the beginnings of this perfection of the soul are not so rosy. It litters, oh litters – and sometimes fists clench. But then, you make yourself a lamb of God..., you open your hands and nothing but love surprises you. "Sometimes fists clench, but you have to open them." – Padre Pio's words.
970. Fable. The characters in fairy tales don't have to repeat it to themselves to find out what they are for. They know exactly that their purpose is to enjoy life. The adventures of fairy tale characters have only one purpose: to enjoy, to be happy, to be happy, to take pleasure, to be adored. In more colorful worlds, fairy tales are even more colorful. Such were the visions experienced by a certain goddess when she put on her beautiful clothes. And she dressed wonderfully, imaginatively, subtly. You probably don't know for what purpose? This I will tell you. To please, to bring joy and delight to the one who would love her with all her heart.
971. Spirit is a magnificent radiation, soothing the heart always present and flowing from enlightened souls and spiritualized minds... The power of the soul, this subtle and loving Heart, works today as never before. It transforms the commonplace into magnificence. We are in the process of reconnecting us with the Source. Thinking spiritually, our bodies become spiritualized, even as we eat, drink and sleep. Under the influence of spiritual reflection, many people experience a complete transformation of life... What is required of us is to become open, loving and accepting of all people as they are. We have not fallen from "Heaven," although we have fallen in reality, everyone has a huge heritage that they have been creating for millions and more years. Let's go on like this... and we will get to

the divine, eternal worlds... “ Everyone comes down here to Earth with a great baggage of previous experiences.” – Padre Pio’s words.

972. From this world, as long as we live here, it is impossible to escape. With thoughts, imagination – and yes – you can. But with the body we are tied to the base of the Earth – like a chain. Therefore, we should take care of this world, because it is now the home of our life’s pleasures. So to promote aspirations for economic prosperity is a very good direction. In the value system – living in accordance with the principles of culture, Love and work for the benefit of all angels – today’s people. Then it will only get better.
973. We have the right to be happy truly, not illusorily. Without a life of love this is impossible. There is no love – there is sadness and sadness. Giving warmth – this is the most important quality of love. “There is not enough warmth in the church.” – Padre Pio’s words.
974. Only people who want authentic happiness and who already know something about spiritual life – will love their soul. At first, however, through thinking, and then already through the university of happiness – without thinking typically human.

### **HIGHER INDICATION**

*As can the intellect of a tender heart reaching further beyond the pulse of the human seed – returns  
are always possible*

*He who has tasted this impenetrable taste bathed in time’s bounty of sufferings marked by critical  
points wrapped in the postulates of desire – will not be deceived, will not be turned to nullification,  
but will find in the extraordinary novelty a master of self-reliance embracing in understanding the  
gigantic mystery of the world*

975. Turn off logical thinking, turn off the states of creation algorithms, reject patterns, belief impulses and knowledge all off. And you will become like God. Spontaneous, familiar, good – like fragrant bread.
976. Use the colors of spontaneity. Don’t think too much, let your soul intuition guide you. Even if it leads you into a corner – that’s fine too. Accept humbly.
977. Not to think will still not be enough. If you think, pretend not to think. Dutifulness, caring and logic, calculating and so on every day break through faster than the divine in us experiences.
978. God does not think. He is thoughtless. He knows everything by design – because He is God. If He thought, He would have to combine things and could end up hurting us with His logic.
979. To become more like God – this is great work over mindlessness. To abide in the power of love – this is art over art.
980. Use thoughts, but as if you were not using them. Don’t attach any importance to them. It’s something along the lines of what the man from Tarsus said 2000 years ago: “marry as if you didn’t marry, buy as if you didn’t buy... etc. Everything will change anyway when we land in Heaven. There everything is beautiful, free, spontaneous, like in a fairy tale...
981. Thoughts appeared only in the cosmos, as an overlay on the soul to overshadow it. Intelligence is a feeling and compassionate soul. God helps the compassion of our feelings. But we don’t feel it.

982. Atheistic civilizations in the cosmos are always searching, pondering, seeking happiness through their own ways. But they also influence civilizations that already recognize God. Their creative act, independent – has become the engine of progress and discovery of material life. But is this a good thing?
983. Evil – in a temporary sense – propels the universe toward liberation. The effects of evil cause deep reflections of liberation. However, it does not immediately work on everyone.
984. Cosmists will one day understand that they are the carriers of the original energy, whose name is Freedom, Independence, Love – God. Then they will end the creation of material worlds and return everyone to the Original Heaven. No one will be condemned, because who else would they be condemned by? “God“ has never condemned anyone. “He“ was the first to give a hand of agreement with the angels – us“ – Padre Pio’s words.
985. The most important thing is self-awareness. In fact, religious principles have nothing to do with the soul. Religions are no revelation. They are a little lie. There is pure politics and ideology in it to seize human resources. Religions are not about spiritual progress, but about beliefs and power over those beliefs. With the help of thought speculation, religion tries to trick people into self-realization and salvation, but on the condition that you get baptized and are a believer. Merchants. For centuries free thinkers and atheists have been condemned by the church, even impaled, crucified and burned at the stake. This is what religion looks like. Therefore, it is necessary to strive for love and universal consciousness, so that no ideology, does not cause unjust persecution. Knowledge of the world, God, the soul, eternal love, can be gained without religion. Everyone has consciousness – the soul within himself. So he will come to it himself, without any problems. Reflection will lead him to it – like millions of years ago our ancestors. Jesus did not preach any religion. From His kind words about forgiveness, love of neighbor – an ideology was made, in the name of which people persecuted and killed. It’s time to think deeper...

### **JOYFUL COLORS**

*You are carried by the rush of caressing words, persistent gestures and the hum of angelic hair  
 The gates were opened and the light of love feelings fell in  
 Palaces, gardens, groves, lakes, boats, calm waves, singing smiles, flashing  
 Billions of symbols chime with joyful colors  
 At each thought you change the form of the symbol that serves you  
 Your love crowned with grace and beauty unceasing  
 And vivid unknown springs are flowing  
 You don't know what a dream is  
 You don't know what pain is  
 It no longer exists  
 You only know Love's mating*

986. Rebellious thought is transcendent to every human action. It is rebellion, which teaches to strive for cognition. Rebellion – asking questions about the cause of life. Rebellion exists only where there is a deficiency of knowledge (hence the idea of salvation in the Cosmos). Besides, there is freedom of choice... And the fun of life.
987. Stuck in us, we don't know why, is a huge ignorance. Ignorance about God, the soul and the visible world. Where does this burden come from? The cause is difficult to discern. It was so long ago. I believe that it is not just our fault. When we clear our minds of

perfunctory knowledge and learn true wisdom – we will gain greater knowledge of these matters.

988. On the one hand, we have bodies to match our egos, and on the other – we complain about them. If someone – God forbid – is disabled, blind, deaf, etc. ... or is just ugly – he complains about his body. He doesn't even want to admit it. He runs away from people. But in addition to these facts, however, he has quite different desires: he would like to be forever beautiful and young.
989. Kolkhoz life in the space proves that someone has dragged us into a dishonest game, from which certain life problems arise. We are born in extremely difficult living conditions. "Any woman who gives birth to a child can have problems." – Padre Pio's words.
990. Mindlessness. You feel something, suddenly you know, you don't know from where or why. You feel at the same time a whole bunch at once, without a specific thought... First you think with thoughtlessness, and then thoughtlessness wants to realize. What a long way from thoughtlessness to thought..., quantum ages... or not..., depends on how the quantum agrees to it..., it can be sometimes even in advance. Before thoughtlessness thinks... you already know... Who will comprehend it, how it happens...? Although everything is born from inspiration, that is, from thoughtlessness, it jumps in on its own, you just have to open a crack in the soul and it begins...
991. The soul ignites with the fire of love when you touch it with a kind word, kindness, a smile, selflessness. When you shower her with this, she becomes a fragrant flower full of nectars that can be sipped endlessly. Everything else smothers her, suffocates her, dims her. It's worth paying attention to this and being careful how you apply words and gestures to others. Do you want nectar? Do you desire that reaction? You must first enchant others with the scent of goodness and you will receive nectar for nectar...
992. Only a few manage to escape from this Earth. The rest are pushed back – either back or to other planets in space. Only the wise – with a good pure heart – succeed. And neither the church with its catechism nor atheism will help, but own experience of defeat. Yes, failure opens eyes, like the death of a loved one. Only we ourselves, with an open mind and heart, can understand this and not give in to this "luminous reality," which was specially arranged for the impotence of human consciousness. So that humanity can rejoice a little and shake with fear at the same time. And this is what they (the higher civilizations – the creators of our bodies, but not our souls) want. This reality is controlled with a sense of freedom. It is difficult, very difficult to gain knowledge about it. This is also their intention... To know nothing about how man was created. And in fact no one knows anything. "Even priests only have to believe, because they know nothing, and they know nothing." – Padre Pio's words. The Bible doesn't know, then they don't know either. Besides, so do other "spiritual" writings of other religions. Everything is made up, little inspired, manipulated by selfishness, time and light that ruthlessly puts us down. "Almost no one from Earth goes directly to Heaven, everyone wastes this life" – Padre Pio's words.
993. Once it was all ready and we lived unbelievably happily. We craved another Heaven, imaginary, material, independent Heavens – well, we have the very problems of the Galaxy – it's actually a kind of hell for us. "God created Heaven once and a certain number of His children – us angels – and so far He has created nothing more." – Padre Pio's words. We ourselves came out of Heaven. Many of us are already returning back. It's not as if the cosmos and creatures are multiplying indefinitely. Souls are still the same. Bodies change and we get the impression that there are more and more of us. No. There is a fixed number

of souls in the cosmos. We wander, die and wander again to purify ourselves and seek liberation, to ascend to eternal life.

994. Yes, you can be born again, but the soul is still the same. Multidimensionality also dies. Only pure love, that is, not delicious and satisfied only with oneself, allows everyone to return to the boundless Heaven.
995. The greats of these cosmic worlds, although they know full well that they have long lost, express this universe by force. As soon as they created it, they were already heading for collapse. And this night; and during the day alike, for this reason, will pound cosmic debris into the planets. Every day about one ton of micro meteorites fall from space to Earth. Once in a while a huge rock debris happens and then there is a major collision, a tragedy (E.g. Arizona). "In the next generations large meteorites will hit, it will become dangerous" – Padre Pio's words. This is the result of the very confusion of interests and hubris of the Angels – the creators of this shrinking due to lack of power – world. It is necessary to escape from here as soon as possible. And there is only one way – Selfless Love. Love for everyone and everything.
996. The soul is within us. We are it as a being, a spark of consciousness and feelings. To realize this reality – this is the greatest luxury. It is not easy to achieve it. Because the creators of other civilizations have blocked this knowledge from us, so that we see only the body and the material world. The soul is forbidden. We have this from birth until death. It is necessary to fight this, to break the codes of the veils. Faith helps, but it is too weak – weaker than hope. "The present shell – the body – blinds us to the soul" – Padre Pio's words.
997. Changes in the world are apparent, there were already higher civilizations here and they disappeared. This world was not needed. Freedom created it and hubris burned it with evil.
998. Jesus does not acknowledge this world. He refers to it as darkness; that it is ruled by the rulers of darkness. He proposes to abandon it. "I am not from this world," he said. I would add: he came down here from Heaven to help us understand where evil came from and how to abandon it for eternal life.
999. The pleasure of love makes us realize the divinity and eternity of the soul. We possess original longings for heavenly pleasures. The pleasure of playing the game of existence is the driving force to explore souls and the Enormous Heaven associated with them.
1000. The most important of all that surrounds us here is the soul living in our body. Whoever knows how to find it amidst the sea of human impressions – is close to the goal. The shells that surround the soul are so opaque that it is sometimes difficult to distinguish what it is all about. But things, nevertheless, look quite simple. Search methods have been known for millions of years. You don't need anything new to start getting God. One simply has to sincerely want Him.
1001. Fable. In a desolate patch of the world, where civilization was undergoing unpleasant vicissitudes, only a handful of highly intelligent and beautiful beings already lived. However, they remembered moments when their lives were trouble-free and comfortable. The fairy world was destroyed by constant revolutions in the struggle for power. The only cheer that motivated them to continue living were their memories, dreams and longings. They persisted for a long time in their shattered homeland and did not know what to think, how to create an ideal world again. No one to this fairy tale came to their aid. They



were on their own. This situation taught them one thing – to take advantage of mistakes. They built a mighty edifice and named it: Hope for a Better Fairy Tale. In it they taught how to erect palaces of happiness in their own minds, so that no one would ever again deprive them of comfort, convenience and love. Lectures were held every day and everyone benefited from them for free.

### ***JUST ONE WORD***

*Thou hast given me breath and canst take it from me  
Thou hast given me a heart as deep as bottomless wells  
Thou hast given me all elements to make happen what has happened  
Just one breath from You, Lord, and the pains and false hopes will be extinguished  
How shall I speak to You Lord?  
You who are the oldest most powerful  
You who are the very energy of goodness?  
How shall I address You?  
Lord dispel my pale words  
However, let me wait because I only have hope in you  
Although I am deaf and have gone blind into the world – I wait for your one word for a sign for  
your attention and insight*

1002. Today, the knowledge of what the purpose of life is and how to really achieve it has been lost. Especially in the younger generation. Everyone is living, satisfying their needs, on top of which everyone blames and judges each other. Such guilt is not pure. It is a contrivance of ignorance. Ignorance blames us and weakens us. If someone doesn't learn spelling, on a dictation he will feel stress and insecurity. This is not the fault of others naturally, but a personal failure to learn. In order to pass through life easily and lightly, it is necessary to know about the soul, the meaning of love for the whole world, to divinize it and transfer this universe to Heaven, from where, after all, it came out. After the end of the world this will happen. The particles after it, God will take to Heaven, changing their material structure to spiritual matter.
1003. You really need to be inwardly educated, experienced and initiated in the knowledge of the soul to make the words: "the letter kills and the spirit brings life" – understand. A man who has no concept of the spirit cannot exercise power, because he will do more evil than good. A man who has not graduated from the "spiritual university" – can afford any deviation. So he can afford elementary conscious errors. One of them is attachment to the function performed. This is a very serious and widespread crime, which even goes as far as someone else's blood. A spiritual man does not attach importance to the office, he wants only to be a servant of others, he wants to give the best he has.
1004. King Spirit. But where to look for him? This King doesn't have to wear a crown at all. The crown is inside him, invisible. Only some people can see it.
1005. A sign that a person is developing is his variety of cognition and bringing subtlety and warmth into his life. A man sensitive to spiritual depths will come to know more and more over time. Man, on the other hand, who clings to the law, the letter and material objects, will notice nothing of the spirit. Spirit is primarily power – not words. An apprehensive person is unable to notice the subtleties of the word, let alone the spirit. He only understands and recognizes the word when someone criticizes it. He would then cry out for that person to treat him gently. One can change so much in own life to be positive, light and beautiful.

1006. If the soul is forgotten, then the maw of materiality will swallow everyone and set back even material development. Not to mention the squandering of the good that is the culture of cultures. And culture is the basic condition for peace. Culture can be destroyed by ethically uncontrolled whims and selfish desires. And if one destroys culture, disregards personal good qualities – one devastates the state. Knowledge of the soul is the highest culture. Because this knowledge reveals the soul as Selfless Love. “Growth begins with personal culture“ – Padre Pio’s words.
1007. When we can be smart, it’s all right. But if we want to become only politicians, only scientists, only writers, etc., it already becomes dangerous for us. First love and respect – then the rest. First the idea of love, spiritual warmth, because they help civilization and the environment, and then professionalism. But one that takes into account love of neighbor. This is the principle if we want to build a true State of Peace, a State of Love and Tolerance.
1008. Life is not about not taking advantage of the world. After all, from the world we have not yet been uprooted, so it is necessary to benefit. But the more one gets to know it, the more one should bestow love on it. In this way one also helps others. We are people of this Earth. Material laws bind us. We cannot escape them. So bread is also necessary. And this should not be questioned. It is only a matter of knowing how to use the goods of this Earth logically and practically with a sense of ethics. So that man, as much as possible, protects himself and the environment.
1009. If one combines science with mysticism, this fusion will result in new positive thinking, and from positive thinking own social and political health improves. Fewer mistakes are then made, because a thinking person, having acquired a wide range of scientific, humanistic and mystical knowledge, knows perfectly well that Love forgives, and with this he covers up many mistakes, taking their burden on himself, changing their potential. Which, in turn, prompts a deeper analysis of attitudes. Love justifies, does not fight, that it does not judge, does not condemn, but lifts spirits and encourages a broader view of reality, offering good solutions for improvement – so with this alone it wings everyone who encounters it. Love heals human resources.
1010. Fairytale. Did you know that in the fairy tale world time does not exist? Yes. It doesn’t exist. The more efficient own thinking, the broader own imagination, time shrinks and eventually disappears. The mechanism of time exists only in the physical world. In the psyche and in the world of fairy tale pleasures it has no *raison d’être*. Everything that enchants and delights transcends time. Pulsations of feelings have no inhibitory structures. Wherever they desire to be, they can achieve it instantly. They experience in an instant what they want, it is enough to arouse them in your heart. Therefore, go into yourself, into your sensations and you will overcome all limits. In contact with another person, which similarly pulsates, heaven becomes the creation of love fractals, the filling of which causes time to dissolve. Such a short lecture in the field of feelings and how they can change reality was given by a grasshopper, for those for whom jumping in the meadows began to be boring and wanted something more. The lecture was attended by a large audience. In his final phrase, he said: even in the meadow, time is subject to change. For each plant it means a different pace. By jumping into own inner world of feelings and thoughts, one breaks away from time and gravity. This goes without saying. After the short lecture was over, the room erupted in a storm of applause, wing flapping and shouts: Long live friendship! Long live affection and warmth! Long live love and its wonderful fairy tale world.

### **CROSS-SECTION OF NATURE**

*Desiccated twisted thanksgivings shown in elementary errors get entangled in disputes duly  
burdening the bones of reliable truth  
Dances of deformed spells tickle the palates of developed characters and it seems useless to teach  
impeccable beauty  
During strikes of desire, biological force operates a circuit of quarrelsome tensions changing  
potentials of calm into psychic storms  
The total shapes explained by the fruits of research stretch the sympathetic knowledge that the  
remembrance is proportional to the honorable goals exceeding indifference  
Therefore, thinking grooves the body in obedience to the ever-running energy through which the  
answers of conscience can be discussed*

1011. When pondering the soul, it is necessary to not forget that we are in the Galaxy not by the will of God. This is not the Heaven He offered us, which is deteriorating and causing suffering. Galaxies are our idea. They were supposed to be wonderful, we were supposed to live in them like in Heaven. This is not the case, something has gone wrong. The Church calls this problem original sin. But it was no sin at all. There was a project of new Heavens – beyond the original. Cosmos. Well, and we already know what it smells like... Only longings for what was, and was lost, remained. We went into it. And then it was just quarrels and resentments. Fortunately, we Earthlings have realized why this is so. We are returning to the true Home... Home of happiness and the true pleasures of life... “Heaven is beautiful, it must be seen.” – Padre Pio’s words.
1012. The soul is the maker of our thinking. “If a man had water in his head instead of brains, he would still think,” the words of Padre Pio. But soul consciousness does not mean just thinking. It can think, but it doesn’t have to. It depends on what conditions it is in and what kind of body it has adjusted. In galaxies everyone thinks, because everyone dies. The soul also has feelings and mainly uses them. It reacts to other pleasant feelings – like a pupil to light. As long as it wanders around the universes, it will be dependent on their fate. The great philosopher-Jesus knew this. Descending from Heaven to various earths, including ours, he knew that he would have to overcome this world to bring out the hidden truth. Galaxies are not a divine realm, although divine energy was used to create them. In the end, the Cosmos, Angels and Civilizations generated misfortunes. There is some love, but generally everything ends in disaster, i.e. disease and death. Salvation? Exactly that! Escape from the Cosmos. It is really difficult to do this, because at times it resembles the real Paradise. And he is only a substitute, an imperfect reflection of the Original Heaven created by God. “You have to be a bit of a divine madman to get Heaven” – Padre Pio’s words.
1013. The efficacy of striving for the most beautiful colors of happiness is to see and experience the happy beauty, which, however, is beyond the realm of the senses and their perception. The body senses it, but is not yet able to take up such a call to happiness. It won’t be able to produce as much pleasure as the soul has in it. A promising future...
1014. The optimization of the soul is wonderful. She produces happiness not only from herself, but arouses “volcanoes” in other souls. Her nourishment is experiencing other people’s and her own sensations on the basis of scientific mystical knowledge. Mystical knowledge – it is not only the rapture of the mind and heart, it is the experience of delight as it is – to the bottom.

1015. Sometimes a reminder of a former delight of the spirit is enough to arouse another immediately. The soul is amazing... Teresa the Great of Avila had this often. She described this mystical phenomenon.
1016. Mystical knowledge is the highest possible knowledge, reaching further than the structures of the material cosmos and the various developmental forms of life living in it. So-called aliens – they are not walking ideals at all. Aliens – are none other than Angels, what once came out of Heaven, establishing their own. Now it is difficult for them to find directions. Humans are also aliens, they live in a huge Galaxy of about 200 billion suns – stars (our sun is also a star, a very tiny one). We, too, are the same Angels. We try to live happily here, but it comes out most in dreams and songs. However, we need to return to the Original Heaven, the real happiness, where it expresses in everything live. Paradise is missing on the planets. The fullness is in the hereafter.
1017. Any way you look at it, Christianity is a Jewish worldview concept. It is untrue that salvation did not come before. This is a lie of the sects that forcibly ruled over a peaceful people. Thousands of years of Slavism far surpasses the concepts of the now traditional salvation. It far surpasses the adulterated Bible. There are even Slavic Vedas. Slavs, their signs, symbols were exterminated until they were forgotten. This was done by the church itself. Jesus, although he was a Jew by flesh, nevertheless preached Slavic ideas. He was an angelic, universal soul. But the Christian sect, as it was called in the beginning, changed all the words of the great philosopher – Jesus. They deceived everyone. Let the church admit it..., it will do itself a good service... However, it is still necessary to defend the church and justify it, like any sinner. It is necessary to use its good ideas that are still in it for own salvation. Padre Pio told me to defend the church. So I defend it too and help it to reform itself (...?).

### ***HARMONY OF THE UNIVERSE***

*Harmony of the Universe!*

*Rhythm pounding out happy lines!*

*Flower of sounds and cosmic waves!*

*Solar Wind!*

*Brightness determining the conditions of existence!*

*Role on which goodness is cultivated!*

*May Cosmos... fragrant with fresh air*

*Earth of mankind!*

*All lands scattered in the sky – I love your being and power streams*

*Harmony the borders of which we do not know – can you hear our greetings?*

*Space vast – can you see our longings?*

*Solar System – can you hear my cry?*

*Spiral Galaxy – do you know people's names?*

*Where does your scent end up?*

*Where do your eyes go?*

*What else do you want to tell me*

*Harmony of the Universe?*

1018. To reach for great joys, the smallest possible efforts and endeavors of the soul are needed, so as not to stain it with selfishness. The soul is trusting, open, able to see everything and believe everything – effortlessly.
1019. Sincere spontaneity and joy of life, provides the knowledge of own eternal soul.

1020. People are former angels on their way back to Heaven. And they are different in this life, but nevertheless, they are strong and consistent, in their quest to know beauty... Beauty is the beginning of the spirit.
1021. Let me say something more about Extraterrestrial Civilizations. Most of them we can judge – as defined in tradition – that they are satanic. But in fact they are angelic. They meant well when they left the original Heavens to create Heavens other, as if second – Galaxies. Then it happened as it happened. We limited spiritual possibilities and each of us became alienated from all that is real and eternal. It's difficult to comprehend, because we don't remember anything. A river of forgetfulness from birth to death. And just before we were born in the flesh, we were shown how this world is beautiful and worth being born into. We were fooled like little trusting children. Well, and we are born here, where there are a lot of problems that are not present in Heaven. Outside Heaven – sheer hardship, stench and ruin. Now we know this... Well, we have to live here until our DNA is gone. The choice was ours.
1022. With too much materialistic commitment, the spirit is at odds. Material consciousness in the face of the true potentials of the eternal aspirations of cosmic civilizations – does not bring people closer to the true substance of life. However, the concept of a perfect state is possible, but on the condition that Francis of Assisi sits in office. They must be people whose joy will be to be selfless for others – Love. When such people sit in office, they will begin to lecture everyone invisibly about the economy of love, which always brings only benefits and no losses. Even when something goes wrong, it will still turn into a benefit... Love and selflessness can do it... So far we can only dream of such a system of state...
1023. Education and human reason are important. But there is a small problem. In human terms, materialistic knowledge is one lung, and the other should be the knowledge of the tender heart, the spiritual reactor, or soul. Something can come out of such a fusion. Understanding why we live here... and what we were promised in exchange for this life... and who promised it to us..., and who wants us to always be born in space... and never teleported to Heaven itself... The fusion of materialism with spirit, gives rise to the recognition of all things... But let's not forget; matter is the product of a fallen spirit, and someday mental materialism will be degraded to show us something much better.
1024. “The Church is trying to show divinity, and in the meantime she has become entangled and fallen herself.” – Padre Pio's words. In an invisible way – it succumbed to the exchange of materialism. He has become its servant. Is there a way out of this? There is! Of course! It is necessary to return to the True God, the One, the Most Wonderful God, who says that he is not from the world of Galaxies, where economics, business and material goods rule. The natural laws of this world are ruled by angels, which designed this world. We are also among them. We must uproot our souls from greedy materialism and rise to warm love, above business. Yes, having even 5 cars, possessions – one can remain free and loving. It is enough to know how to share and not to attach importance to material treasures. Which, after all, will disappear anyway, as our body disappears. “There existed such kings who possessed vast possessions, and yet they were close to God” – Padre Pio's words. Rather, the Church should be modest in the material sphere, and rich spiritually.
1025. The pure sensation of pleasure is everything that causes Love.

1026. If you arouse the mind to spiritual contacts with the soul, everything will comfort you. You don't have to perform any miracles. The deepest joy can give you only the Soul. She alone makes your body and the senses within it – alive and joyful.
1027. So far, no one is so smart as to answer where their thoughts arise and how. Where do they come from...? The “reactor“ of thought itself is actually unconscious. Pure spontaneity... This is beautiful, because we do not know what we will think about in a moment... This element is also our Heaven, but hardly noticeable for now. Someday we will discover God – the Creator of our Self. We will see Him.
1028. The soul can't do otherwise – it has to love everyone equally, with the same devotion, but for everyone differently, to make it wonderful and interesting... It doesn't have to be with everyone at once. No... She will slowly meet each soul one by one (over the course of the cosmos and eternal Heaven) with the soul that attracts her the most. “Yes, a soul can have communication with everyone at once, but for what purpose?“ – Padre Pio's words. What matters is this moment of eternity, just as on Earth...
1029. Homosexuality is a selfish habit of the body. Fashion. The soul loves selflessly, lightly and beautifully. It does not tangle with the erogenous innervations of the body. It is something completely different. The body is too strong against the soul and succumbs. The body is a code obscuring the essence of pleasure, obscuring the essence of life. All beauty happens only outside the human body.
1030. Here on Earth there is everything you need to recreate the blurred sectors of love within you. And that's all it takes. If we accomplish this, we can stand “eye to eye with the worst angel of the cosmos, and nothing will be able to do to us.“ – Padre Pio's words. It is enough to simply be good and nothing more. Love surpasses all knowledge and densities, which will degrade anyway like everything created by the angels after separation from the Source – God. The desire for goodness and love for all, restores the once lost personal sectors of love in the soul.
1031. Let's not flinch from asking for help. Truly intermediaries exist and help. There is a “Facebook“ (saints) from God's side. Since here we help each other and count on a good word or other help. It is the same with the Heavenly world. If one turns on the spiritual communicator, he will chat with various liberated beings, who can direct anyone to the best path for him, full of wonderful adventures. But rarely are those from Heaven visible to the eye. Mostly they help with good inspirations. But we can say “no“ to them. And then there is the problem of civilization, backwardness, twisted ideologies, wrong views of reality, atheism, homosexuality and other matters... adapted to a mind highly filled with knowledge by means of complete ignorance, material darkness.
1032. God, I love You above all, but I love You where You are. And where are You? Everywhere my healed and renewed consciousness and what my soul and body like reaches. So I have You at hand at all times. And I feed off of Your subtle and delicate existence, in every form that exists, of which You are the sole and ultimate cause. Even if she can sometimes be filtered by angels serving too much ego... I am above them. I love You above all... Ma Love Almighty, arriving immediately at my call of longings and various needs... God, You are reliable in fulfilling all my desires, and You know well what desires I have. I know, you camouflage life..., but these desires of mine are, after all, Your desires, because You created them so that I can use them at will... “In Heaven we have desires, wants, feelings...“ – Padre Pio's words.

1033. External love awakens internal love. In fact, the internal is external love. The soul expresses itself externally to show other angels its treasures with which it has been endowed. As in Heaven so on Earth. Reflection – a pure pattern from Heaven. Love is the outward inner activity of the soul, i.e.: holding hands, hugging, kissing, being together, rejoicing, playing, loving – reciprocally arouses the membranes of the soul and ignites it to love God and all of Heaven even more. In the cosmos, its forms are like steel and lead. Therefore, even out of love we sometimes mutilate ourselves. Only the saints are holy in these matters.

***SWEPT AWAY BY EXCESS***

*Swept away by this excess, even impermanent shapes I want to praise  
Nothing can be lost  
The miracle has clearly triumphed  
Without any violence, Heaven has prevailed  
A smoldering dress of delight embraces me with a fire from which it is impossible to escape  
Words taken out of your mouth intensify the heart to tears of happiness  
In the word, the great secret of a free life  
Swept away by this excess, I continue to search for waves that are sincere and high  
Searching I hold that shape the sound of which contains a future even happier  
And that it knows no suffering  
The song over my soul will henceforth glorify this land  
Hidden are sources for few known  
Only the one at the top will say I already feel it I already comprehend it  
I love...*

1034. Fable. In the great sky country lives a society with high vibrations of feelings. They present themselves with a wonderful power, and that is the atmosphere of love. Through love they have achieved absolute freedom and independence, including independence from the fairy god. They do not accept under any circumstances any control. They have developed a system free of orders and prohibitions. The vibration of love they live by emerges such a high culture of being that they do not need to be taught by anyone. They have become creators themselves. They achieve everything through the sensitive structure of the soul. Love opens up boundless possibilities for them to enjoy life. They can visit the most attractive lands, without fees or obligations. Deficiencies in every area have long since been pushed away. They all have perfect, warm, tolerant consciousness and painless bodies. Sexual energy lifts them to different gates of delight each time, and they enter them to experience the heaven of union, the blending of worlds, the merging of energies into knots of divine rapture. No adverse emotions have access to them. Ah, how wonderful it is to live in a fairy tale land, where there is not the slightest trouble and love is as light as a feather, giving a chance for the highest vibrations of happiness. How can one not love the ideal, dream world, boasting the most beautiful qualities of expression. It is necessary to admit that love in a fairy tale can take care of itself. Or is it already a vestibule of Heaven?

1035. The soul does not like ignorance, no inhibitions, limitations. The soul always feels free and joyful. The body crushes it a little, because it can't fly with it. But that's okay. Everything will change when we leave this prison that is the Cosmos. Seemingly beautiful, but dangerous, restricting movement – the freedom to "fly." "Life on Earth is a kolkhoz" – Padre Pio's words.

1036. If a society wants to live in stability and peace, it must start dealing with spiritual matters. Otherwise, it will grow advocates of intolerance, who will not want to pursue harmony.

As much as they would like it – involvement only in the world of material heaven – will not allow them to do so. That's why spiritual culture, the culture of a good heart, is so important. She opens souls to others, making joy and peace in the state. Careerism, partisanship and much more... are good for big egos that have crimes in the background.

1037. The soul is first and foremost a dreamer, fantasizing constantly in search of happiness and pleasure. And no one will forbid or take this away from her. She thinks about it day and night, every second of her existence. Take a close look at her and you will see that this is true. Everything you do in life, the subtext of it is this one phenomenon: joy, pleasure, delight. If you didn't feel this purpose in yourself, you wouldn't want anything. Because the soul wants to experience, to feel tension, satisfaction, excitement of various kinds, and at the same time wants peace. Emotions of goodness, feelings of love, are its eternal life. But in the Cosmos of fallen angels, where we live, it is easy to get lost and fall into the hell of money. And they begin to conquer our drum of the once pure soul. When the soul gets dirty it stops fantasizing heavenly, it fantasizes around its own friends and catching up with the body. It has gone from being an Angel to a donkey, a bag of money and a mental combination.
1038. There is no truth without truth, there is no truth next to truth. Truth is simply Truth. Nature is Truth and all that is supernatural is Truth. If someone would like to make up his mind and say that he knows the Truth, he is rather far from the Truth. No one knows the Truth except the Truth. Our truth is based only on empiricism and largely on faith. Literally. For even scientific experiments, the elementary ones, are not fully explained and will not be explained. Reactions and correlations are known, but why exactly it all happens the way it does, no one has definitively stated. Humanity cannot know the whole truth. These are the cosmic assumptions. Which are not our original laws. Imposed from the top of the Galaxy.
1039. So it is with the Truth, that He is the Almighty, whether one likes it or not. God is the Fullness, He is all Goodness, all Power, Strength, Might, Wisdom – Love. In Him there is not the slightest shadow of imperfection. Actually, it is impossible to define in human words what God is like. God is the Mother of the most tender, the Father of the best, the Lover and Lover of the most tender. Words and concepts only get in the way. But without doing good and subtle love, nothing can even come close to God. Truth and the knowledge of it are connected with the inner life, with the development of talents, spiritual gifts, with the change of the form of conduct to a better and better one.
1040. Goodness has it that there is nothing impossible in its substance. Goodness is not limited by anything, not by memory, not by concept, not by perception, not by inspiration, not even by beauty. Goodness is free. Goodness is the life of the soul, for it alone can multiply every feeling and thought into a warm, soothing experience. Inner experience is always inclined to create a harmonious and sensitive world. Through spiritual acts, we easily adapt to the world around us and try to find values and traces of God in it. If one seeks knowledge without relying on the soul – one will not find it. Because each of us is a soul and then a body. Knowledge is supposed to lead you to happiness and overcome misfortunes, including death. That is its task. Life enhancement is the glorification of your life path, which leads in only one direction – to eternity.
1041. In Spontaneity, which is unique, filled with the perfections of the soul – there is rest. But it is neither concrete nor abstract. Impression is always above everything. Feeling gives life... feeling towards everything... it is the bearer of desires and heavenly longings...



1042. Progress is about experiencing life with the highest purpose, meaning and perfect pleasure. In the cosmos, however, there is a problem with this. The Cosmos is a lost Paradise. Heaven with God is in a completely different Cosmos, created by Him alone. Our Universe is our creation – fallen angels.

### ***FLOW OF FREEDOM***

*From all over the world, agreements of affection are flowing*

*Phenomena of the present appear in our consciousness as the pressure of freedom*

*The elements of reflection are meant to nourish the fragmented energy of the deep relationships of life forms*

*Happiness is a luxury*

*Love a comfort...*

1043. Frequent thinking about own soul-consciousness brings out the amazing energies of life. After practicing this style of playing with the soul for a long time, a person completely stops thinking in purely human categories. He begins to feel similarly to the Angels in Heaven. He walks in this world, and as if with his feet he does not touch the Earth. And we know what love actually is... – is nothing but fun, good humor, passion of Heaven. Full comfort of cognition..., an eternal dance..., a ball of happy emotions...
1044. Solving new tasks is then optimal when one settles first into the stillness and silence, the intuition of the soul. It is necessary to sincerely reach into the ministrations of wisdom. She never fails, although the consequences may be different, because others do not necessarily want to understand it or are not yet able to. But it doesn't matter who or what you are arguing about. What matters is whether you are patient and understanding. Wisdom has just such a quality. "Find an excuse for everyone, even for God" – Padre Pio's words.
1045. The soul in this world does not want an economic system based on deals, on dishonest money, on exploitation. Therefore, Jesus – the great thinker, will say: "Do not treasure for yourselves treasures on earth, where rust and moth spoil and where thieves dig and steal. But treasure for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither rust spoils nor moth rolls, and where thieves do not dig or steal. For where your treasure is, there your heart is also" (Mt. 6:19). A created economic system that does not follow the requirements of the spirit exposes the human environment to decline. It is necessary to always do what pleases Love, not what is unreliable and evil.
1046. The more we plunge into intolerance, when we close the borders of families and countries – the more forcefully evil emotion will assist us in this work. We should, in our thought operations, experientially empirically, formulate such convictions and complete such knowledge of life so as not to be drawn into the general character of evil. Therefore, the accumulated cultural goods must be verified in the light of life and death, in the light of hope and the final destiny. All of us – different civilizations in the cosmos as well. As creatures – we are heading to Heaven. Here is the key to peace and prosperity of any temporary state.
1047. Although there may be many rivers, in the sea they will still become one. Although there may be many fallacies, one truth will overthrow them all. When the sun appears, the darkness is not so deep... and even disappears. How to make the Sun always shine for the soul? Faith, Hope, Love.

1048. God will begin to shape our lives for the better, once we are willing to make such a request to Him consciously. It is necessary to talk to Him in such a way, as one talks to a beloved person, in power to do everything for us...
1049. Always the most beautiful are those shapes that cannot be seen with earthly eyes... Just a moment more and we will see them. We will even touch them...
1050. Loose conversations... won't quite give what we expect and long for... However, they can contribute to a good mood, and this is already something positive at the stage of civilization and discovery. In the earthly realm of desires, however, one has to start somewhere..., the human pleasure of dialogue can trigger an explosion of higher desires, shrouded in the light of noble activity... Heaven, after all, is a pleasant play with life forms. "Heaven has something of the Earth" – Padre Pio's words. The cosmos was created by the angels on the model of the Original Heaven – such was the remembered code of creation from the patterns of Heaven. But the cosmic Heaven was spoiled by fights and quarrels, that's why Jesus came to tell about it and encourage all angels – people, also other cosmic races, to return to the eternal Palaces created by God. Therefore, nothing must be rejected from what was created here, even mistakenly (bloodthirsty nature, disease and death) – this is our done strange work over billions of years. To this day we still participate in it, as long as we are mentally glued to this kind of matter – atoms of betrayal. Wanted well, but it came out as it did. Only God creates perfect things, without suffering and death.
1051. You have to be crafty not to be manipulated by pseudo-culture, pseudo-behavior. Insincerity can always eventually be deciphered. And she will eventually fall. Everyone knows this.
1052. There are many things I don't understand, but I write because it helps me comprehend life, the cosmos and eternal Heaven. Maybe someone doesn't like it and has a different opinion. I understand. But I am me – and I don't fully comprehend others either, although I should... In fact, it was Padre Pio who pushed me to write. Although I love everything and everyone, I don't understand a lot of philosophical and scientific issues. In my writings I only draw the contours, as far as I have been given to understand them in my own way... Everyone – and any religion, any civil right – have the right in the name of freedom to make conjectures and have their own opinion on various subjects outside the Jewish, Hindu, Buddhist, Sumerian, Mayan "Bible." Therefore, I also exercise this right. God is incredibly tolerant and merciful towards me and everyone! Recently Pope Francis said that God is young. Sister Faustyna Kowalska, who proclaimed God's great mercy, now comes to mind. Another thing is that her writings were 90 percent falsified, because that was the will of her superiors. Just as the writings of St. John Bosco – founder of the world's first Vocational Schools for spiritually and materially neglected youth – were falsified. As I mentioned earlier, I am not a dog person, and I dedicate my writings to the Mother of Jesus. Perhaps they will be of use to someone. Padre Pio told me that even if I helped one soul, it would be an eternal success. Maybe at least one will succeed... That's what I'm working on...
1053. Everything is as it is and as it is not. Beautiful... What different possibilities for joy the soul is equipped with – temporarily trapped in a world of difficulty...

### ***GIFTS OF DELUSION***

*Touch of your heart is the top of my heart  
I fell in love with this touch of heart*

*Again the wind sings*  
*Spirit and Spring of Love distributes gifts of solace*  
*So don't throw a stone if you remember the mornings of sighs and fields and forests and joyful*  
*mists*  
*Play even harder*  
*Let your heart's music dance in the sunshine of the purest caresses*  
*Colorful stars strike us beside Angels love send greetings and blessings*  
*New horizons burn with life*  
*What wonders above wonders?*

1054. People criticize everything, but the mistake they make is in not criticizing themselves, their own imperfections. Critics cannot be relied upon. They are generally unfriendly feelings that do not seek Love. If it happened and we were caused injustice, let us take a good example: Jesus – the great thinker, “once he forgave – he never went back to it again.” – Padre Pio’s words.
1055. Although lamps illuminate the house, the blind man lives in darkness. Although spontaneity is all-embracing and close at hand, seeing life as it is – remains unacknowledged. The fault lies not in us, but in the construction of our mind. It is not our product. Mind versus Soul – they are separate entities. The problem has arisen since we left the Original Heaven and plunged into the Material Galaxies. It would be necessary to get rid of them from our lives. But this is not easy. There must first be an understanding of why they came into existence and where the spiritual error occurred?
1056. It’s important to strengthen oneself spiritually and seek the truth about oneself. It turns out that life is not at all so long that one can search and not find. We have the right to do so. But on the other hand, we lengthen our path to great spiritual joys unnecessarily. Our life, like the cosmos, is bound to come to an end one day. The angels will get wise and “pissed off” – they will not want to live in a material heaven that harms. They will crave the Ideal. And the Ideal is with God. When civilizations reach humility and spiritual reason, they will not want to develop in the world of material Galaxies. The Cosmos is too contingent. Then “Daddy – Mommy – God” will come and sweep the cosmos after his children. But for now – it’s not worth too much experimentation. Life is fleeting and short. It’s better to focus on what gives eternal life. That is, on goodness and love. “Life is too short to experiment endlessly” – Padre Pio’s words.
1057. Life on Earth is a great subtle play on the tissues of consciousness and the tissues of the senses. The senses express consciousness in seeing, touching, tasting, hearing and smelling. This is the core of what we have as a body on the soul. It is enough to paralyze the consciousness and the body with Love and we are almost in Heaven.
1058. The soul is a very loving substance, it does not know how to get angry, conflict and make something unimportant. The soul considers the world as contact centers for joy and pleasure. It should see nothing else in the world. Heaven is filled to the brim with just that.
1059. Fable. Magic words: taste, intimacy, infinity, beauty, serenity, cognition. Such are the aspects of the joys of life that are conjured up by all of us from the higher worlds of consciousness. The wizards enter with their minds deeper and deeper, until the lower entities are forgotten. An infinite unification continues in their hearts, emanating behind each search for taste – a different profile of perception, a different level of consciousness. Over and over again new lands of joy and attraction are discovered. The highways of

time open up new delightful tales for them, relying on sensations and delights. Only those destined for such journeys meet on them, destined through acceptance of new knowledge based on love. There, one experiences individually, but delight flows through feeling consciousness with others. The fabulous madmen conquer all they desire, because they have the courage to go beyond the beaten path and reach for the unknown.

### ***ARMOR OF TRANSLATION***

*Aggressive energies in the movements of nerve of events are attended by dead atoms of noble goodness*

*Analogies of forces are sometimes moved by one spirit but other parameters bind health and wisdom*

*Analyzing the rises and reigns of saturation relationships in solitary diseases, it is difficult to wait for something authentically better*

*To see a peaceful evening of modern rhythms of eternity in a traditional wisdom magazine – is difficult*

*Everyone is able to revolve around his own self and is incapable of thinking with reluctance about his selfish contentment about his bullish hope*

*The light world develops without knowing the gains of love that's why miserable consciousnesses huddle in the dailies of darkness and look less and less at the poems of heaven*

*Clouds of disconnected lives from the open space of truth homing in on the lightning bolts of death  
Let's hope that's not the case...*

1060. It is glorious to constantly remember that time, space, all natural existence, As and that improved by human technology – ultimately belongs to God. So we can dispose of everything, but with the knowledge that we do so with the permission of a Higher Freedom. The spirit of St. Francis of Assisi remembers creation in a divine context. There is not a single reason not to associate everything with God. If the Angels created this world and posited even hellish planets for the exiles, however, this energy of life also comes straight from God. There is no other alternative ye. Freedom and opportunities were given by God. The angels do what they want with it. I can even do lack of love – evil. All the time God justifies that He gave us freedom. Magnificent this God... “Find justification and for God“ – Padre Pio’s words.

1061. It’s good to build a new order in your soul all the time, rearrange the furniture in it to make it interesting, smart and more romantic.

1062. If our constitution is LOVE for God and man, and then only after that all the good human laws are included in it, then we can dream of prosperity, honesty, high-class humanism, science and progress. The social environment needs tolerance and love, more than we think, more than we even suppose. On the walls of parliament, the words should be inscribed: “Why Love Is Not Loved!“ Then we can talk about the State of Good Law.

1063. Love is so strange that when you love someone in particular, it’s like you love everything in the world at the same time... Is it like that? Isn’t there some kind of conflict of events here? Or is it just the way it is supposed to be! The ideal of love caresses the whole world of souls selflessly. Without jealousy... How does God do it. “You are to be for everyone and you are to love everyone equally“ – Padre Pio’s words.

1064. Love can be expressed differently, but it is experienced with the same thing – the mental heart.

1065. Hologram, is one way of seeing... The matter is even more complex. The atom – its nucleus is empty – it turns out. This is where the real theories begin... Surely the Bible is deceiving. It is a very primitive work... Archaic, not for these times. Today it would be necessary to rewrite something. But is it possible? Dogmatism paralyzes everyone. Nothing, yea silence... But in this silence the great angel of understanding awakens... A sword is awakening that will cut off the illusion of the confused and bewildered by power and wealth: clergy and rulers of states, bankers.

### ***INTO THE ETERNAL PRESENT***

*Over all the hills of disappointment we escape into the eternal present  
We escape or rather return to the meals of happy world  
The long gown of knowledge entwines our legs freely and our lips light up from Love  
Like an open sky – a heart full of feelings  
Smile and hug don't defend hiding under the tree of our lives*

1066. There is human love, full of human imagination. And the Divine, which few people have access to. But both are really the same thing. On the human level we love with our feelings and body, on the divine level the same, but much more powerful and perfect. Human love is incomplete because it quickly flies away and is easily discouraged. Divine – Heavenly Body and Feelings is always ready and hot to exchange the tensions of love. It is never disappointed. In the cosmos – “even if a man had a hundred women and women a hundred men at his disposal – he will not be satisfied” – Padre Pio’s words. On the other side there is no longer this problem. Everyone belongs to each other without limitation. And everyone is happy. There is no jealousy there either. Jesus gained this knowledge of the hereafter, so he communicated: ... “in Heaven one does not marry, nor does one get married.” – Which for the planets – especially ours – comes as a surprise. After all, “marriages were invented by aliens (angels – humans), not God” – Padre Pio’s words. It is a purely galactic product. The Church uses this human institution to the max. Everyone should remind themselves what ideas rule in Heaven. After all, once each of us was there before losing Him.
1067. The truth is also that the chemistry of the human body based on sensory and intellectual sensations – but it does not give full expression to inner sensations and visions. So it would be necessary to bring out the alchemy, or transformation of low emotions into higher ones. The recovery of the heavenly body already has unlimited possibilities. Of course, this body does not have blood and bones, nor muscles in the human sense. It is a perfect structure surrounding the soul. The alchemists were not concerned with transforming lead into gold. They were concerned with the perfection of cognition and sensation of a higher world than the earthly one. The transformation of the energy of evil into a higher good. Physical alchemists are dummies. Some books use this very dummy. Alchemy is higher sensations. Padre Pio mentioned this alchemy, he even used the word.
1068. The soul functions quite differently from the human mind. She does not need to analyze anything, overthink, combine left and right. The mind does the opposite. It loops itself and others. The more we use the mind the more we get hammered. That’s what chemistry is all about. Alchemy says something different. The less you generate energy in this world, you save it for the path back to Heaven. But “the mind abhors emptiness” (Padre Pio’s words) – that’s how it was designed by aliens. And we have a problem. We hardly know the soul at all, but with our thoughts we pierce the world far and wide. This binds us somewhat to the world. That’s why this “galactic purgatory lasts almost indefinitely” – Padre Pio’s words. When will it end? When we stop straining our minds, and focus more strength and time on the pleasures of the soul. Just don’t let anyone worry about having to

abandon the pleasures of the body. Don't. The soul has more senses in it than the body, more eroticism than the human body. Human eroticism is a reflection of the conceptless soul. If someone loves sexually – he loves with the soul at the same time. Church law has changed everything. It has hypocritically, persecuted sensuality for centuries. And therefore also the soul. Mind and eroticism are two different things. The mind complicates. Love soothes, calms and cuddles. The mind is linked to the brain, which is terribly inefficient. Neither memory nor knowledge. The soul knows all it can know. The mind disappears when we die. We then recover everything. Unless one has to be born again in a kolkhoz of planets and civilizations. He should avoid that. Whoever becomes good and tolerant, whoever loves authentically (like, for example, Marilyn Monroe, who loved very much, which is why she is in Heaven long ago – Padre Pio's words) – will avoid another suffering – reincarnation.

1069. I once asked Padre Pio about certain people who were outwardly not very good, he said: they are already in Heaven. And others who were calm "with a huge heart," he said: they are still a little short of entering Heaven. But this does not apply to everyone. I knew Bronia, a woman with a huge heart, praying, her husband left her, in old age returned – she went immediately after death to Heaven. Sister of Brother Ludwig.
1070. Human love is based on desire, but spiritual love is similarly based. If there were no desire, no wanting for anything – there would be no life. Even on heavy hellish planets, founded by aliens – angels – they exist. The soul is one big desire. One can desire silence, meditation, one can desire music, goods, conversation, love... Happiness is wanting and persisting in it until one curiosity supersedes another. Such love is the current of life. However, sensations in the cosmos should be approached with caution. Here is the problem with greed. We are drawn into material wealth and then the soul, consciousness, the mind mainly – are bound to wealth, so also the exploitation of others to keep this wealth for themselves. In worlds – material heavens – there are huge limitations. You can always hurt someone, whether you have something or nothing. But wealth is a greater risk. Hence, we should learn to love gently and subtly, to be understanding, tolerant and unwavering – if we still live in the Milky Way. Because after that, it's gone. All are full of Love and Wealth at our fingertips. This is how the Heaven in the Galaxies differs from the Original Heaven, on the other side of heavier, dying matter.
1071. I once asked Padre Pio about Brezhnev, he said: "he will never see Heaven." Another time I asked about great ideologues, revolutionaries, such as Lenin – he said: "they will stay here, they will suffer until now, until people forget their writings and deeds."
1072. If you direct your thoughts into excessive business and working endlessly beyond your strength, you will be a busy and sad man, because not everything will work out for you. And you will no longer find time for joy and "spiritual spontaneity." But if you turn your thoughts inward, to the soul unlimited in anything, you will discover worlds in which you can immediately live. And they will be worlds perfect for you... And you will go outside with them...
1073. Our life was not born in the Galaxies at all. Before we came out of Heaven, we stayed in Heaven for a very long time. Freedom and curiosity prompted us to look behind the veil. And private Heavens – impermanent Galaxies – were created.
1074. All Angels, including us – once there, today here in the flesh – do not know everything. No Angel in Heaven knows the whole truth and will never know it. They do not embrace

what God knows. On the other hand, they have freedom attuned to the perception of desires and cognition.

1075. We can be eternally happy and loving without limits. It is necessary to strive for this, otherwise there will be fruitless death after death.
1076. Sympathy for the good expresses in progress, spiritual creation, culture, art, etc. ... But we easily succumb to atheism or religious fanaticism. This is the dangerous game of polarization. When we do this, we smile in the direction of unrest. As I said, it is very hard to break through with even the smallest spark of divinity in this world, because you are immediately rejected. This is how the planet is controlled. The chemical and genetic laws created in our body, very much inhibit spiritual development. Let's try to pierce them with transcendental knowledge ... and Love.
1077. The world under the cover of secrets, ignorance, human joy and gadgets, scientific projects – is very controlled. But not by humans exclusively. Mainly by angels with ill-formed characters. Living in other cosmic systems. We refer to them popularly – dark power. This is not just a power, but specific beings who have taken various planets, including ours, under their dominion. Few people are aware of this. I don't want to say anymore that they even influence birth and our death. Jesus – a great thinker – also spoke about this. However, as we stick with God, it's already harder for them to control us. The intelligence of the dark power, for now, rejects God, because its rulers are busy with civilizations and profits. However, it is enough to strive for inner perfection, gentleness, love – and it is already doing quite well. The world without the spirit of love is struggling, acquiring almost by force all the goods of the globe. Intellectual goods likewise. I am born from this fight (privateness, privateness) – defense, and as defense is aggression. We should not conform to the dark power, but to the light power. Higher happiness and selfless love flow only from a true, purified spirit. That is, one that knows how to love everyone equally. Like a mother loves her children equally.
1078. One cannot continue to live in ignorance and blame everything on the devil – the angel, our companion, with whom we came out of Heaven. It is dishonesty to him, if we tempt ourselves to intolerance! The taint on the soul is quite extensive. If we do not take up the knowledge of how to overcome ourselves in order to become love itself towards others – we will continue to create a civilization full of conflict and struggle. The decision is up to us. Let's not complain later that politicians behave badly, that doctors take bribes, that prosecutors are too harsh, that plant directors are corrupt, that there is, after all, a multitude of organized crime groups, etc. ... Where does all this come from? This is what ignorance of human and spiritual values causes. Too narrow knowledge in schools about the development of human character. Which school today talks about ideals and putting them into practice? None! So we have the world as we mentally create for ourselves. However, this is worth changing if we want to have an efficient social system, without conflicts.
1079. Religions... bad... “Well, yes, but what in return? For a dog to pull out a bone, you have to throw him another one. Otherwise he'll bite.” – Padre Pio's words. First of all, knowledge and return to the roots. To the Original God. Not Jewish or any other!
1080. It is necessary for us to return to the primordial beginning. There is nothing left to do but to persistently seek information about life. But the primordial beginning began in Heaven. This must be taken into account. Science is an ideal tool for straightening the paths that have been crooked for centuries. This information we already have a lot of.

Empirical knowledge has already overturned many hermetic religious views. And it will do so still. But science won't do everything either. Own soul has to be taken in hand. To know where it comes from and where it goes. Much can already be learned about it. Heaven has set up its channels of information. But it is not simple. The aliens (fallen angels, of which we are also one) control any manifestation of the spirit. They want us to live exclusively in the cosmos. Heaven they reject. Conviction and resistance are losing them, and us by the way. We must not allow ourselves to be manipulated, to destroy our growth through false beliefs and deadly materialism. God is Love. Everyone has forgotten this – especially the religions.

### ***FEELINGS MOST POWERFUL***

*From consciousness to flowers and from humanity to the growth of goodness under the onslaught  
of feelings and instructions of life – the power of love resounds  
Forest quiet reflections grow in us and above contacts unusual happiness comes out of humanity  
which heart multiplies perspectives  
How many measures have measured infinity?  
How many curtains were torn to see the shapes of harmony  
How many longings have been poured out  
And yet no one has yet defined what the passion of doing good is  
We are united by the influence of common causes but of all things the smallest flame of love can  
accomplish the most  
Desired unity will sooner or later consume us completely  
Then we will find ourselves on glowing individuals close to each other in love*

1081. Inner transformation must be a kind of inner learning. Almost always the disputed point between believers and non-believers is the different view of the world. But at the same time, the common denominator of both, which is the expectation of a decisive victory of good over evil, does not lose its luster. Almost everyone says out loud their “no” to evil. But so what. The lack of a process of continuous improvement of own spiritual qualifications is the reason that human weakness and impotence intensify. What can help believers and non-believers? Love and tolerance, above views relationship of consciousness – this is doable. But one must first step down. “God no one on Earth has ever seen and will never see” – Padre Pio’s words. So one and the other should let go a little and it will be fine. Destroy someone’s life for one stubborn sentence? That’s not right.
1082. Typical education claims that it will change the world, teach it responsibility, sensitivity, avoidance of evil. Unfortunately, the rapid changes in the world show what kind of processes reality is undergoing. Science and education do not sufficiently change people’s attitudes. Organizational forms, scientific and technical progress, do not always correspond to the inner needs of man. The needs are much deeper and greater. One could say that current science even prevents the renewal and expansion of spiritual qualifications. Churches, moreover, are doing the same thing. They instill in people that their future is all about education and prosperity. Unfortunately, this assumption is based on an erroneous thesis. Science guarantees nothing and can promise nothing. As, moreover, does any field. Instead, with the help of education, the deeper layers of the human personality should be found. Then one can speak of true education. Without a righteous character, science has little meaning. What’s the use of learning if someone can destroy a lot with one move. Knowledge of the soul is the most important, and then the rest, peacefully organized. The soul is love and understanding, forgiveness, hugging, shaking hands in agreement. The mind is struggle and rebellion.



1083. Whoever trusts the great thinker – Jesus, should explore His spirit. To love His ideas about equality and love for all equally. Love this knowledge and embed it firmly within yourself. It will be easier to teleport own soul into higher sensations of joy and peace. Everything is about touching love, the whole world... It is essential that no one and nothing be left out of this loving embrace of goodness...
1084. Spiritual life should be taken up by everyone, no matter who they are. Only the heart gives happiness. And everyone has a desire for happiness written in the soul. It can be soiled a little. However, knowledge of the needs of the soul – cleanses. Even songs about love, or drinking morning coffee – can do it. A good mood is good and joyful love.
1085. We should be persuaded that the possibility of improving the world depends on ourselves, on how effectively we use all our abilities and talents to seek real progress. Tolerance and forgiveness of each other should become a supporting force. Without mercy, everything can burn to the ground. Stubbornness and rants do not create a good climate. It's better to have a cup of tea together than to hate each other over even one word, period or comma. "And so what if you are right, more have it for yourself, to others give only love" – Padre Pio's words.
1086. The ideologies of the major religions differ so dramatically in doctrines, rituals and customs that it is impossible to reconcile them. There have always been disputes and wars between them. The unfortunate Crusades. Catholics at one time fielded an army of several thousand children to fight for Catholicism. All of them died. And the cardinals what led to this war sat in palaces. Therefore, I believe that what was artificially created by man should be withdrawn and forgotten once and for all. Religions sow confusion and terrible unrest in the world. Therefore, those who are wiser, should give up participating in such religions. Universal Knowledge, Universal Love, Universal Salvation – Jesus preached just that. He was not religious inwardly. When he matured, he learned what he was about. He preached knowledge of the fallen Universe and promoted Love from every angle. He directed everyone to the eternal Heaven, the eternal Universe with God. One does not have to be a religious, traditional believer to recognize and know God. "Sometimes a non-believer is closer to God than a believer" – Padre Pio's words.
1087. Still the religions are doing their thing. They build temples, bishop's palaces, multiply parishes, establish new officials – bishops, archbishops and any other church auxiliaries, outdo each other in the number of people baptized, the number of people coming to Sunday mass, wafers handed out, the amount of money collected at carols, confessions arranged, funerals and weddings officiated, devotional items sold, etc. ... This, of course, has nothing to do with love, knowledge and saving life. The business is turning. This is not what Jesus talked about as he lived on Earth. It is known that the gospels were written "for the public," as well as the old testament. The truth about Jesus is not there. Someday it will come out. Jesus is a figure too beautiful philosophically to be in such a falsified church. The church is spiritual, the church is Love and heart – not an institution. This is what the great Philosopher, the Angel from Heaven, preached. Someday this will probably change and the church will convert to Jesus the Heart. "An adult should decide for himself whether he wants to be baptized or not." – Padre Pio's words. "The Old Testament should have been forgotten long ago" – Padre Pio's words.
1088. The question arises, which religion is true? In my opinion, none. Although Padre Pio told me that in this situation: "Catholicism is the most appropriate religion at the moment." In the beginning there was no religion, but actual contacts with extraterrestrial civilizations. It was Padre Pio who also told me: "there used to be more frequent contacts with

Earthlings, now they are arriving less. And he added: the moon is already moved by human hand.“ The visitors taught people how to live, how to develop, how to acquire technology, allowing them to travel around the universe. They taught what to do to achieve eternal life. Religions arose later. And they mean nothing, they are only an adulterated souvenir of contacts with extraterrestrial civilizations. And nothing more. Gods, cults, rituals were created by people, because in this way they wanted to become rich. They wanted powerful power. And such a rich god they invented for their own selfish needs. What it was like at the very beginning was forgotten. In the centuries that followed, they didn't even try to read the primordial beginning, as the artificially created religion thrived and brought unimaginable wealth to the priests and rulers of that religion. Especially when it comes to the Catholic – Christian religion. Money and riches flowed on their own. For this reason, mainly, there was no attempt to return to the sources. Such an opportunity could not be missed. Anyone who opposed such a god and the religious laws that were supposedly established through him was annihilated immediately – stoned, driven out of town, excommunicated, burned at the stake of the Holy Inquisition or impaled. To put it rather colloquially, “no one such ideological religion – did not jump up.“ Today the punishments have been eased a little, it's better, but the problem remains unsolved. Nevertheless, I will say after Padre Pio: “that of all the religions in the world, Catholicism is now the most appropriate religion,“ best adapted to the levels of the human mind.

1089. However, it seems that what was important to convey about the primordial origins of our human race was contained quite precisely in myths. After civilizations destroyed by wars, stories, myths, rock and terrestrial images survived. Good ones too. Forty thousand Hindu gods and deities today are nowhere near the One Christian God. One gets the impression – as if the Jewish people made an accumulation of all the gods that exist in the world and created one out of them. And Christianity, in the name of this One God, tried to conquer the whole world. Did it succeed in doing so? I think it did. Christianity became one of many powerful religions. Well, but as it happens in life, it competes with the others. It does not accept the doctrines of Buddhism or Hinduism, for example. And it even consciously fights them. I wonder what can come out of this hatred between religions in the future? I know... Nothing. They are all empty... And devoid of truth. All that's left of knowledge is blind faith... which is easily exploited for the conquest of a planet or many planets, settled by material angels. “Someday you will know who Jesus really was“ – Padre Pio's words.
1090. Reflecting on the multifarious history of mankind, it is not easy to collect relevant information that could unequivocally determine the actual course of this history. Much has been forgotten, much has been falsified. Very little remains. “The largest number of surviving transmissions rests in Hindu monasteries. There is nothing left in Catholicism.“ – Padre Pio's words. Many have been translated into European languages, but perhaps only one hundredth of these writings. The rest are waiting to be deciphered. But even so, much can be learned from what we already have. Christianity has burned and hidden the real knowledge, the real truth about life. “Catholicism has closed the door to knowledge, itself does not enter and no one can let in“ – Padre Pio's words.
1091. While nurturing others, it is necessary not to miss the opportunity to pray for their intentions. Prayer creates connection and participation in understanding the world. The angels teared up, creating the Galaxies and suffering in it. They didn't even think it would happen. However. When you pray for the world, you neutralize evil. You give a good attitude, friendship, cordiality, a good climate. And in a good climate, evil does not dwell. It's worth it. It's really worth praying for angels, so that they do not spread warfare and

ignorance. We are those angels in human flesh – for now. So mutual love, respect and prayer, meanwhile, are needed. In Heaven, we no longer need to pray. There we just “party...” Although, until the last soul returns from the Galaxies to Heaven, one can ask God to help them. The so-called “Satan” – this is a completely wrong term. He is our brother and full of angels involved – with Him we created worlds and sustain them by force. He and his angelic circle, to which we also belong – now after the strikes and departure from his elite – will also liberate themselves. They will all enter Heaven one day. Well, maybe not everyone, because some souls God will annihilate. The evil that existed in the material universe – will eventually enter Heaven (energy conversion). It will still take time before it is cleansed of hatred and pride. “Fortunately, God has plenty of time – he is eternal, he will wait for the last soul from the material universes” – Padre Pio’s words. He will wait, like a mother waits for a kindergarten child who has extra activities. I know, because I myself sometimes waited for my children. The kindergarten ladies extended the classes. But I found time as a human being. And God? He has much more time... We are His children...

1092. Through warm thinking, as it were, you create an area of love and peace for people on an ongoing basis. When you pray – you heal, you eliminate the most harmful regulations and customs. When you pray you bandage wounds, hug humanity to your heart, give warmth, care and love. All this is accomplished during prayer. Prayer releases all spiritual qualities, all programs of consolation. Whoever does not believe this – has the right to do so. But let him begin to seek God and pray, he will see that this is true. Prayer in our lives is to become known as the most positive phenomenon. She solidly determines the performance of all obligations to life. Prayer always expresses a smile and kindness of heart.
1093. The human soul is covered with three layers: body, feelings and mind. These three treasures must be perfected in order to function freely and interestingly in this world. Jesus – a great thinker who was not inwardly religious – also encouraged perfection. When he learned the truth about man – he rejected beliefs, religions and all rituals. He became a free man, knowing what harmony, love and beauty are all about. God is not religious, he is irreligious. Jesus encouraged this attitude, saying: “Be perfect, as your Father in Heaven is perfect.” The conclusions come to mind.
1094. What goes around is important, but not the most important: “for it is not on material possessions that a person’s life depends.” – Padre Pio’s words. What is important is the soul. She gives meaning to everything. She is the manifestation of life, forms, shapes and our body. The more perfect the soul, the lighter, softer, tastier everything becomes. Money, too, is a manifestation of the soul. When we have enough of them, life becomes better. That is why the poor in the world should not exist. Poverty means misery and even wars. “There should no longer be illiterate people today” – Padre Pio’s words.
1095. Let everyone do things his own way, and conscience is a system of values and safeguards against abuse. “You always know how you are doing wrong” – Padre Pio’s words.
1096. The soul, created by God, has tremendous capabilities. It created the microcosm and the macrocosm; another thing is that it created the microcosm unnecessarily, because suffering was not meant to be. The soul is itself a form, an entity, an infinity, and likes to play with anything all the time. When it reaches the limit of its desire, it tries in the other direction. It plays and loves endlessly. “When you finish your journey in Heaven, you return to your Palace. Then you take the journey again, but already in a different direction.” – Padre Pio’s words.

1097. Jesus – the Angel from Heaven, came here as our brother to understand us and draw us to Heaven. That’s why Jesus was even called “sin,” because, after all, he drank with tax collectors and sinners, talked to them, made them aware. He defended prostitutes, human weaknesses and misunderstanding – he explained. He knew who was behind it and who was manipulating. Who? Other cosmic civilizations, in whose service is the genetic system of forgetting the Source. “Even among the apostles there were homosexuals, Jesus tolerated it and understood them,” he said. – Padre Pio’s words. It is known who messed up the genes, chromosomes, mutating programs – the angel brothers, which came out of Heaven. Jesus knew it. He was tolerant. He loved everyone equally. Nevertheless, homosexuality has become a fashion. This is not good.
1098. What is the Great and Wonderful Heaven all about? I will describe it as briefly as possible in the words of Padre Pio: “There nothing is MUST, nothing is NEEDED, only WANTED.” The rest, everyone creates for themselves through the Beauty and Attractions of Love...
1099. Once, when St. John of the Cross (15th century) was ill and lying in bed for some time, he felt very sad. So he asked his friends to bring a street band to his room. So they went and brought the musicians. As soon as they began to play street tunes, John became enthralled with them. The sounds of the instruments caused him to experience an ecstasy of the senses and he was transported to Heaven. The musicians were very surprised. They did not expect that their simple music would cause John to be so delighted... St. John of the Cross is a Mystic, Doctor of the Church and Reformer. He was born in 1542 in Fontiveros, near the city of Avila (Spain). He died in Uberla on December 14, 1591. He achieved spiritual greatness in a short life of 49 years. The writings he left behind and the role he played cannot be understood without a closer look at his incredible life, his aspirations and mystical experiences. These writings, however, were altered by church censors to eliminate all the heresies for which he had previously been thrown into monastic dungeons. He managed to escape. Otherwise he would have been burned.
1100. The wise soul, through the impressions experienced at the encounter with the spiritual world, remembers them perfectly and has no desire to connect with the transient world. It lives as if by necessity in this world. Almost everyone comes to this conclusion a few years before their death. Some know it from birth. It depends on what baggage we are born with on Earth. On different lands, there are different experiences. On this Earth, quite heavy. But there are worse lands as well. St. John of the Cross XV century says: “before the soul becomes one with God, it must first pass through all forms, shapes and sensations. It wouldn’t have to go through this if it hadn’t left Paradise voluntarily. But it happened. It’s best to skip all these forms. But it is not easy. Life in matter appealed to us. And here is the real, empirical problem, especially when we are young. Then in old age, comes existential, philosophical and spiritual reflection. Sometimes it is too late to enter Heaven directly after death. And one has to be born again in Purgatory, in different lands, to make up for lost spiritual lessons based on love of God and neighbor.
1101. Life really is a mystery, but only for those who never search. There is always something to learn. After all, we are the cause of these material worlds. Those who climb upwards eventually reach the top of that mountain. It is not an easy climb. However, it should be undertaken, even for its own satisfaction, not to mention the amazing experiences, adventures and holy peace in the heart. It is worth pondering the meaning of life, seeking its purpose. Our value grows to the extent that we know the purpose of our path. Human

interest grows insofar as we put our own effort into it. Without this, little succeeds. It is the same with seeking the purpose of life.

### **PERCEPTION OF KNOWLEDGE**

*Like a ring on the finger shines the comparisons feeling*

*Finds success strength for purpose*

*All you have to do is sit quietly straight without honors and decorations and absorb the infallible energy deep into yourself, where law ceases to be law, where pain ceases to be pain and the mind turns to volatility, the heart turns to song*

*If one foresees it sooner than death meets it, means Heaven...*

1102. God is never angry. God is as imperturbable as a stone to my evil. He loved me once and so loves me constantly equally, even when I degrade myself. "He does not change his mind. He promised to love and He keeps His word" – Padre Pio's words. Therefore, all the Galaxies and in them countless civilizations – will return to Heaven, because they will find that God has forgiven them all and let them go for wanting to leave Heaven. They will find that God is faithful to His promises of love. Jesus, while he was here, understood the same thing at the end, that God has no regrets, that he gave the first hand of agreement with the angels, living in different civilizations and after the many transformations, programmable mutations they made for themselves. He encourages everyone to return. "Heaven is not fully heaven without those who are still outside of it." – Padre Pio's words. When everyone returns – then it will be as it was meant to be. Many angels descend and today from heaven to the Galaxies voluntarily to help various civilizations understand this. But they are generally killed or rejected. Some manage to pass on something. One such angel was Jesus. But unfortunately, his biography was hypocritical, his teachings were changed, using his sacrifice to popularize power and business. It is time to talk about Jesus differently than before. The Church is abusing His person. And the forces of evil are taking advantage of this.
1103. Every person on Earth is born without the memory of God. This was decided by the Angels – the creators of our bodies, higher up in the hierarchy of power and knowledge. It is worth knowing that the bodily shell prevents us from remembering Heaven. "The soul relies on an imperfect body." – Padre Pio's words. The body is a natural law and forbidden to remember the Love of God. And since the body, and all the systems it has produced in its reason, this is what they are doing to eliminate completely the concept of angelic consciousness. But these civilizations above in the Galaxies, do not understand that they themselves have long since been eliminated by the fact of birth. Because they too, after millions of years of living in one body – die. Let me say it strongly now: Birth in material systems – fallen heavens – means the elimination of the Original Heaven from consciousness. When we are born, we pass through a river of oblivion. We know nothing about life. The philosopher Jesus was born voluntarily on Earth in order to figure it all out by himself in limited conditions. And He succeeded. He found his soul. He began to advise others how this can be achieved, to regain the fullness of the soul. Through love and forgiveness one can rework own consciousness anew. That was his idea.
1104. Everything that happened to our angelic souls was caused by leaving Heaven and forgetting about eternal life. Material universes, or small heavens, created by angels on the model of the Original Heaven, but imperfect – caused enormous activity in the material world. And this contributed more and more to the departure from God, from the Great Royal, Heavenly Community – the Love of all Love. We became entangled in something that has no symptom of eternal life. It is necessary to get out of it! How?

Through the two greatest commandments of love that Jesus promoted: love of God and neighbor.

1105. One thought, and it would heal everything in the soul and a little in this world: “I’m sorry Dad, Mom,” I want to return to the Heaven I once needlessly left.” That’s all. With this desire, all issues are resolved, even though we will still live in the fetters of the claw of materialism. But the soul will already be free. The soul, trapped by systems of control and exploitation, will begin to sing in honor of Love and use it as fuel. From now on, nothing will harm it anymore. Not even the little hell of the Galaxies that still surrounds it.
1106. Forgetting God – partly intentionally programmed – has caused all our impairments on the soul. The result is these incomplete universes, homes destroyed by nature, our mortal bodies, etc. ... The angels have been busy with their universes and constantly repairing them because they are falling apart. They are busy with civilizations and their perpetual repairs. They no longer have time to think about the cause of cosmic paralysis. They have forgotten God and live their incomplete lives, full of discomfort. It is a pity that we have been dragged into this. All earth systems, political, economic and others are arranged to deal only with this planet. Not to think about the higher life, the eternal life in Heaven.
1107. Resurrection means nothing more than the exchange of the body for a new, better one – heavenly. If one deserves it. Unfortunately – there is the possibility of taking back the corporeal shell immediately after death, or in some time. This is what generally happens. So, just let someone not think that if he dies, his body will one day rise from the earth. No, the body will fall off forever, turning into ions and atoms. Many cemeteries still have our bones lying around from previous incarnations. Jesus’ teachings on love and other knowledge not written down or misrepresented in the gospels – the original neocatechumenate notebooks for teachers – accelerates the process of gaining a heavenly body. The idea of love can cause one to enter Heaven immediately and receive a new form of existence. The earthly body will never be resurrected. Spiritual resurrection was talked about much earlier, many thousands of years. It was well known. People have been saving themselves for millions of years. The knowledge of Jesus only causes this process to accelerate. Nothing more. And it is not necessary to believe in the resurrection of the body. Every angel will be resurrected in spirit – believer or non-believer. A matter of time. Everyone dies and moves on. And so it goes on for billions of years. I won’t mention other extraterrestrial civilizations. Let’s not exaggerate that the gates of Heaven opened when Jesus died. That’s what church politics may want. The reality is quite different. It has cleverly used this to become a powerful and influential religion with a solid foundation of resurrection. Meanwhile, resurrection has always been there, but not physical, as the church wants – but spiritual. Padre Pio has long been in Heaven, and his body still lies behind glass in the chapel (only the head, hands and feet, the skeleton is gone). After his death, he continued to come visible in his former form to Mrs. Krysia, writing back to her letters. Once he came to her with a heavenly body. When she saw him – she cried for a month and could not recover. That’s how beautiful he was.

### ***ECHO OF HEAVENS***

*Echoes flapped around people  
In the middle of dirt road flew a dove  
Tears rolled from beneath the eyelids  
It told me you were coming to see me  
Glows brightened in the eyes*

*My thoughts sat on the green leaves of trees on the flowers and the mist*

*You are coming to me...  
Among the green of the sky I will dance with you  
I will raise my head smiling will chime with melodies blue  
We will traverse all the sky routes  
Today the echoes of heavens are spreading around*

1108. It is important to know the truth about man, his situation in which he finds himself, living here on Earth. What should he do to break out of the matrix of secrets strangely concealed by the alien angels?
1109. Man desires a lot, but does not know what would be best, so he is full of doubts. However, if he addressed his desires wrapped in a veil of selfless love and obliviousness to his own wrongs – the doubts would disappear.
1110. Fairy tale. A very sensitive creature lived in a certain pretty fairy tale. Satisfied, the world made her happy. But this fairy tale was mixed with other earthly fairy tales. Staying among people can be different. Not everyone knows how to create a wonderful world for themselves. There are those whose fairy tales exude coldness, extremity, black color, disappointing all the way. A very sensitive being, even though she had her fairy tale concocted magnificently, she chafed against those. They shattered her dreams so badly that she narrowly missed dying. She saw heaven and suddenly found herself in hell. Is it possible to survive something like that? Negative worlds struck her like lightning with great power, intensely. Suddenly her entire inner world was swept away from her soul. The destructive claw exhausted her life force and the fairy tale she had long created for herself suddenly shattered against the rock of tragic events. The royal creature suffered such damage to her soul that she was unable to rebuild her kingdom. Her ideal ceased to exist in an instant. Having all the information on how to rebuild her chamber of happiness, despair prevented her from doing anything. After a while she gained a little strength, but the trauma was so deep that she lost the remnants of hope. By no means could she arouse joy in her battered soul. Fortunately, she found a good-natured fairy who decided to help her rebuild the collapsed castle. Let's just hope that she is willing to accept this help and believe that everything can be changed, fate can be reversed and gradually return to colorful elation, that it is again possible to dream and live a fairy-tale ideal.
1111. No one has the ability to know all the material universes. The universes are everywhere, seemingly without any boundary. But it seems so only to man. "God knows the boundaries of the material cosmos" – Padre Pio's words. The spiritual world has no boundaries. And since there are no boundaries, it is possible to explore this life indefinitely. Therefore, there will always be new adventures, impressions and experiences waiting for us. Journeys in Heaven.
1112. The universe abhors loneliness, is sociable and extremely entertaining. Hence, everyone loves life, including animals, and looks forward every day to getting better and merrier. We long every day to become rich, beautiful, attractive. It doesn't matter whether we achieve it now or after death. The desire remains. The treasure of life that we received as a gift from God – has become irreversible. All that remains is to make full use of it and play with it to our heart's content, as much as we have imagination enough. There is still a small nuance. These worlds, however, must disappear, because beautiful fairy tales cannot survive in them for long. DNA codes, subatomic energies – they would like to obtain eternity, but they cannot. The great Philosopher Jesus, said an interesting thing: that he came to this world from perfect worlds created by the hand of God. He invited

persistently to take advantage of the offer of the truly eternal kingdoms of Heaven. His idea has not died out, it is still relevant. Although Krishna gained more popularity than Jesus, he preached the same thing. Therefore, Padre Pio wanted me to study the Hindu scriptures, which I did. He added that in their writings some of the truth still survives, in Catholicism it does not. The Church forbade it. But, added Padre Pio, “the church will take back the knowledge of reincarnation, and there will be no more bishops.” A not inconsiderable revolution in the church is preparing, apparently.

1113. Whoever recognizes that there is no God, and there is only the most beautiful and subtle light capable of creating intelligence and happiness – is wrong. Yes, the typical conception of God, religions, superstitions, liturgies taken from ancient civilizations, spiritual sciences – all this is the product of lower, still underdeveloped intelligences. Someone and the Cosmos allows this, but it is not the ultimate proponent, because this concept creates civilization stagnation and suffering for living beings in the name of beliefs. The Cosmos, and civilizations within it, want to recognize the true God, but still have a lot of problems with it. Federations of angels – creators of worlds, continue to quarrel over beliefs and influence. The expression of this hopeless struggle is human politics. You can see it like the palm of your hand when factions hate and quarrel. Padre Pio once told me, “Satan (the beautiful but evil ones) knows that God is, and he knows that he lost to God a long time ago, but he still doesn’t forgive, because he has freedom.”
1114. The universe is not a person, it is not a god. It is only a giver that creates bodies and personalities, which in turn help it organize free and independent universes. And the goal of civilization is happiness and satisfaction with life. However, the universe refuses to recognize that there is something above it. For this reason, it continues to be sustained. When it recognizes the superiority of spiritual universes – it will capitulate and admit that, however, it has produced a lot of suffering and is on fire. Then he will surrender his reins to the true life of the spirit – God. And God will eventually delete these pseudo-heaven-universes and take everyone to Heaven, if they are ready.
1115. The universe is mainly the play of light, which creates structures of matter, of life. The universe is free, spontaneous, intelligent, but fallible. Just consider man. After all, there is not an hour that he does not make a mistake, do something wrong. He is unable to remember a longer number, even for two seconds. And many other things that can be cited in the millions that a person does not master or does wrong. Mistakes are made even by programs that transcribe RNA to DNA, from which bad mutations and ultimately human suffering in the form of various ailments and diseases arise. A strong coupling of the soul with the body could cure this somewhat. But perennial consumerism has dimmed this art. Jesus was right, he thought it through well. The material cosmos is not the best to be in. That’s why he talked about the Ideal Cosmos, Heaven.
1116. The universe dictates the conditions of life for every being, every civilization. Jesus is the same way. The universe has produced everything that is visible and recognizable. Although for some life forms existing at a low stage of evolution – not yet recognizable. The universe takes care of everything that is necessary for the life of the emergence of intelligent forms. The universe educates, as necessary destroys the obsolescence of its material creations. The universe produces feelings, gives pleasure, happiness and love. It creates and transforms itself into intelligence (artificial?). It creates for itself galaxies, stars, planets and the highest state of life – the material sky. He intelligently and playfully invites everyone he has managed to colorfully educate into this heaven. But it’s not quite like that. The universe is managed by science. And science is managed by angels. And these Angels – they are such rascals, because they once came out of Heaven and pretend



that the Galaxies they created will replace the real Heaven for us. They won't! It's a good thing we are dying in these natural, food-based Heavens..., because maybe soon we will be born in the Perfect World – the Original Heaven.

1117. Divine Vision is eternal. But I point out, it is about forms and light from God, which does not blind. It's Galactic – it was badly designed by the Angels. Their codes break down – like everything else. It takes a long time – but still. Nevertheless, it intelligently leads all developing to eternal happiness and contentment. Though not all at once. We have, as it were, already coded that each of us only wants better, wants to be happier. In this direction, all life is spontaneously pushed in the form of evolution, reincarnation and, above all, through love education. Even if someone consciously opposes this, his ultimate finale will still be – an eternal and happy life. Why so? Because the intelligent cosmos will not allow its one and only unique light of the soul to be lost (even Satan uses and defends the soul for himself). To which nature with its light, scientific background of angels always gives bows and tribute. Even if these angels are atheists and hardened enemies of God. They believe as if in God through the phenomenon of life and joy.
1118. Everything is based on life-giving light, and it doesn't matter whether they are highly evolved beings in the universe, whether they are humans, ants or bacteria. All these systems, forms, beings are governed by universes, which are made of thinking element (intelligent thinking algorithms encoded in the light). Yes – the light of thought is artificial intelligence. All is ruled by life, all is ruled by the Universe, all is ruled by light. And all these things are one and the same. It is better figuratively to tell us that everything is ruled by the universe. Without the universe, you won't get a tan or move a finger. The array of elements of the stars, including our sun, has been placed in our body DNA. But the matter is much deeper. The world is silent, and it is the spirit that invents worlds. The soul we will never know how it is constructed. It is certainly not a mist, but a concrete self-contained entity created by God.
1119. It is worth noting that, as in other configurations, energy halos are possessed by all beings, animate and inanimate things. One can cite as an example the Kirlian photo experiments, where, as it turns out, the energy halo is even in a dry leaf, until an explosion occurs and the breath of life leaves it. There is no place in the universe where there is not this basic ingredient of life – light. Light does not necessarily see itself. “There are beings who do not yet see the light” – Padre Pio's words.

### ***WITH A SHOUT OF HOPE***

*They rose with a shout of hope  
The hurricane of betrayal has stopped  
They remembered the smell of fields, full moon and singing  
In suffering and hardship in the drudgery of fighting the question of how to live here?  
They raised their heads dying  
They didn't love anyone  
They were just frantically calling out  
The pulse was no longer heard by anyone  
Indifference gripped their hearts  
Not even the orphans' cries moved them  
As clanking copper – their pride and hatred was  
They rose up with a shout of hope  
They remembered that this is not allowed  
A river of grief flowed  
They understood anew that it is necessary to shape daily life with love*

### ***YOUR VOICE LIKE SPRING WATERS***

*I can't tell who you are...*

*You keep making yourself new*

*Your colors are changing every moment*

*Smiles whispers glances are like meadows caressed by the wind*

*Lord I can't separate my dream from Your arms*

*My dream and your lips like the fragrance of heavenly peace*

1120. Human intellectual and emotional penetrations deal with virtually all areas of life. This is not to say that by learning through effort and finding various regularities, a person will learn something. The human mind entangled in patents, writing, politics, career, leadership, a game called bossiness, apparent religious activities and other matters is not at all better than insects, which also learn and struggle in their own way. They sleep, eat and develop a population like humans. For insects, life span closes in hours or days, in humans in years. The body predispositions of insects and animals are somewhat different from humans, but humans do not inquire into their Angelic, spiritual laws – and thus are no different from a monkey, for example. The monkey jumps in the trees, while we create, for example, philosophical faculties, after which we also jump like stupid, not knowing on which branch of philosophy we will find a better ego treat. This is true in other fields as well. We exist for higher purposes, love purposes, divine tales... “All creation groans and sighs..., awaiting liberation.”
1121. However, human consciousness is a piece of faith-based space. At least in the beginning. Then it transforms into knowledge. And at the end it's all about knowing and tasting love. Along the way, beautiful, shining adventures happen to her. But they are short-lived and kind of unreal. Because this world is not quite real, real – it is fully unoriginal. It is only a picture of the imagination that the angels already had in Heaven, and then came out of it. And on this basis they created, what we see. In this world, everything ends one by one. So it can't be real. Although the stones sting our feet and we feel the world tangibly – it is not the one, the dream, the ideal one. Dreams reach farther..., because the soul has it in its mind and is drawn to Heaven. There is nothing sweeter than Heaven... It is a pity that we left it. So let's go back. Jesus helps 100 percent in this. Jesus' mother also. “Mary today is a great Angel in Heaven.” – Padre Pio's words.
1122. There is a very imperfect consciousness. The angels in the Galaxies – so we too – have one. How difficult it is to break through to our own soul, although we use it all the time. The soul is sort of next door, in the shadows. We see needs from a lower shelf, material needs. The soul also has needs, but they are already related only to love and transcendental pleasure. The soul will sometimes break through into this world, then it charms the eyes of the imagination of others.
1123. The soul knows that the material conditions of its life are highly dependent on many factors. Most of them are unknown. Someone made a big secret out of it, someone cared about it. Certainly not God. He does not fall into such extremes. He is the Ideal. Any event can affect us very painfully, and there is nothing we can do about it. It is enough to drink Pepsi – already the body stimulated with poison. There are 16 teaspoons of sugar and caffeine in it. Sugar breeds cancer, sugar distracts the nerves, makes hyperactivity – especially in children. Traps abound at every turn. If a person did not pay attention, did not learn – the soul would quickly leave the body. And we still need such a body to learn to consciously come out of it. To bend it to the knowledge of eternal happiness – where there are no longer the slightest problems with existence and happiness.

1124. Love is unconditional like a dog. It's enough that he feels – he doesn't need to know. But with humans it works both ways. The more you know, the greater you are. In being original knowledge is no longer necessary, because everything is learned directly. Man must acquire different knowledge, otherwise love will be lost. An intricate process... But only in the material world...

***EMPTINESS AND PATIENCE***

*Emptiness and patience – two contradictions*

*I have to grasp it to live here*

*Where's the emptiness as there's an uproar all around*

*Where's the patience when there's nerves all around*

*Everything is in a rush as if incalculable*

*One chases the other*

*Chaos breaks the peace and peace forces movement*

*Where is the justice here?*

*Silence and shouting...*

*Where are the promised heavens?*

*Who pushed me into this killer land?*

*No mercy matter is ruthless and fiery and there is no peace on it*

*I don't know how to live with it!*

*And I don't know how to beat it as with what?*

*Body?*

1125. Give..., give..., don't pretend... Giving is the most beautiful declaration of gratitude... For existence and Paradise in the future.
1126. You don't have to get everything right at all. No one – no Angel promised us, when they designed our bodies and all of nature, that here we would be perfect. Angels are not perfect scientists, geneticists. Pride and jealousy won out over pure science. They realized that they had created an evil nature, evil laws that cause through the digestive system – and more – to eat each other. A planet of suffering and death, though it conquers us with its beauty. Nature created as competition for itself. This is how nature works. Terribly brutal. And if you look below the grass, through a magnifying glass, you can see the real hell there. Everyone fights with everyone – for everything. Therefore, a little distance from reality, a critical distance. There is no need to praise something that kills us, while giving us a sense of faint satisfaction. Whether you succeed or fail, God loves you equally. You succeed or fail – your joy or annoyance. This does not affect God's love for you. We suffer for the angels' mistakes. Joy is a gift of Heaven. But Heaven must be seen... It is not that it is in the middle of us... It's just a saying. It is a great work to see Heaven beyond these unoriginal worlds, which fall one by one, like political parties... Similarly, civilizations, of which there were many on Earth – even higher placed and developed than ours now. They all ate themselves. This is not what Heaven is about.
1127. In the Galaxies, evil and good have mixed, and the result is suffering, partial knowledge, ignorance and hubris of very high beings – Angels. Even the Powers – the Powers of the Cosmos. But it's a shame to talk about it, because these are difficult issues... I will add. Jesus – a great thinker, a Friend of people, knew all this. At the end of his life he understood it. Before that he was learning to know the world. As each of us... Although he came down voluntarily from Heaven to Earth, he experienced a river of oblivion. And I have to say that it's not easy for someone from Heaven to be born on material lands, because they are very controlled in this regard by the Angels from these worlds. "Jesus

had to seek God as we do..., he learned to work, to assemble chairs, he got stressed, he suffered...“ – Padre Pio’s words. He was an Angel, like any of us... He came to give us a bouquet of flowers from Heaven. That’s all – as far as He is concerned. If he saves us it is through the words he left for sincere practice, words of love for neighbor and for God. The Church has made a vein of gold, psychological and material, for itself out of His person. Now it would be good to turn it all around. But who has the strength to do that...? No one anymore. So it is what it is. The words of Jesus still have a salvific effect anyway, and outside the church.

1128. Those who are not inferior in anything, who can forgive everything, explain and even defend themselves, should be considered mature. How different... Than ordinary. Sometimes it’s okay to shout for the sake of repentance. Yes. Jesus was just like that..., because he understood the difficulties of life in Galaxies, created as alternative heavens... He was unbelievably forgiving and good to everyone. The enemies (angels) he recommended to love... Does this fit in our heads? Ah..., how beautiful and difficult at the same time... It is worth it. And for such an attitude one has Heaven in the future.
1129. “Until the last Angel returns from the Galaxies to Heaven – Heaven will not be fully Heaven“ – Padre Pio’s words. We wait for them and for ourselves. Until we return. Chances are everyone has the same – no matter how many bad truths have been established, no matter how cruel nature has been created, no matter how much evil we have done in different lives. Everyone will be reborn and return. Because “God is the best of the best Parents.“ – Padre Pio’s words... He defends us at all costs. Not like our human universal courts. A human judge can’t be a good mom, but is an interpretation of a heartless law. And the law comes from where? From sin...! If the master judge were judging his daughter, he wouldn’t be so harsh As he would toward foreign daughters. God loves everyone equally and the saint and the murderer. For they are His eternal children. And in the end, He will convince them to come home and snuggle up to the warm “oven“ to warm their dreams and feelings.
1130. Your concern should always relate to love. Do nothing without her affection, and if you can’t afford it, act with love in your mind – at a distance.
1131. I love life – even when it is difficult, because after the storm the Sun will always come out. But after all, There, in the world of Ideals, the Sun shines all the time... There are no storms... Please think of ideas like Plato... Or Jesus... I forget..., memory weak... Nevertheless, I try.

### ***HIGHER STATE OF PHENOMENA***

*Thanks to the benefit, necessity meets the will of legitimate possibility of the good*  
*Trusting someone involves giving up a mysterious element of personality*  
*A nature higher than knowledge can answer the terrible and friendly meaning of life*  
*Impotent witness, hope saves the true joy of new processes of love in the sketches of the mind and*  
*temperature teach*  
*This fact in the fertile qualities of consciousness surrounds the world with the happiness of*  
*knowledge*

1132. The uneducated soul wants to juxtapose God with earthly reality, but if it perceives that it does not succeed – it gives up further attempts and searches. This is why there are so many atheist angels – people. The posted wall of mystery – programmed into our DNA structure – discourages the soul. But it is not just our fault. This is how the cosmic civilizations that designed our bodies decided. The angels messed up, which is why we

have difficulty learning anything. Slowly, however, we can move forward and break down these unpleasant veils, loving and opening our minds as much as we can.

1133. It is necessary to also know how to doubt. But never in the quest to know a greater truth, a better reality... Never! We give up too easily. In libraries, volumes of books – it scares us sometimes. Everyone writes about some aspect of life. We are not able to read everything. But do we have to? No. It's good that there are books. It's such a stage of consent to expand. But this is not always the case. Knowledge is just as capable of redrawing – like glass – our soul. Besides, this has happened before. Ancient times. Each of us still has this scratch today. That's why we live in difficult worlds, in unoriginal Galaxies, created by this very knowledge. Jesus talked about it, but all his knowledge was destroyed. There is nothing. This taint will disappear from our souls, but only through love. No one today remembers this anymore, which once happened. Because material development and at the same time degradation into inconvenience and misinformation have gone tremendously far over billions of years. And we open our eyes in surprise after we are born: what does this life mean, the body, what do religions and progress mean, what does knowledge mean, which is lacking; what does our pursuit of pleasure and contentment mean? Each book, in its own way, tries to solve these puzzles somehow. But in fact, "there are only a few sentences in each book that are reasonably good. If one were to collect these sentences from many books in this way, some wisdom would come out of the mix. But still incomplete" – Padre Pio's words.
1134. Eyes look all their lives... They look for the beauty they have never seen before. This is the mark of our angelicity... – the attribute of God in us, who creates beauty for himself – as if in unconsciousness, so that later we can consciously delight in it. We have the same..., of the Royal Family we are... Let us not be afraid of anything. "God knows about us and remembers. He gives a hand" – Padre Pio's words, and in it a bouquet of flowers for us. He wants to snatch us to Himself, to His lands of delight. But. we like our toys, that is, these Galaxies, these earthly paradises where suffering happens. We wallow in them... Well, how do we get us out of here? We want on Earth, not in Heaven? Yes, there is a small Heaven here too, but small nonetheless. The eyes are still looking for the ideal..., let's follow the eyes... and we will find Heaven.
1135. If instead of beliefs, creeds, conflicting religions and laws, there was promoted love from the heart alone, harmony and tolerance would appear in our space. And there would be no problem with immigrants, newcomers... The planet is everyone's, without exception. We are divided by culture, creed, religion. ideology. Even character does not divide as much as belief and creed. Religions do not know love, they promote the politics of power and dominion. Jesus – whom I like very much – for being courageous and direct, and how he loved. "As he forgave, he didn't remember the wrong-doing, he didn't return to it toward the person in question." – Padre Pio's words. "Notice, Jesus did not build a single temple" – Padre Pio's words. He did not establish any religion. He had friends whom he convinced to love and that's all... He suggested that if this is of value to them, let them talk about it in their families and further... where they can. And what is it now? Business, not love..., that's why wars break out every now and then.
1136. The senses reach out to the soul, although they still obscure it greatly. That's why there is the delight of taste, sight, touch, etc. Everyone knows... When you touch someone, you feel the consciousness of the soul, just as thoughts touch the soul. You cannot escape from the soul..., it experiences every pleasure and suffering. Outside the Galaxies, suffering fortunately no longer exists. Soothing pleasure alone remains.

1137. When the soul is not ready to go higher, it reincarnates back into the material sky and begins to suffer again. The world of the cosmic sky so overwhelms her until she loses track of what this life is all about. So she accepts the materialistic philosophy. In this way, a person goes through almost everything: in science, progress and the beauty of this world and still thinks he is happy. Without completely seeing the deeper meaning of life, which would give him the knowledge of reality and move to higher levels of happiness to climb further and further. He is once again deceived by the Angels and by his own failure to recognize the deepest gift of existence.

### ***INVISIBLE SWEETNESS***

*I write to you invisible sweetness to see you*

*I speak in order to taste you now*

*I look behind you to admire you*

*I think of you to marvel at*

*I want you to speak to me in all languages smile with all colors to look at me, with all eyes to kiss me, with all the lips you don't lack*

*I'm already unconscious at the thought of it...*

*And it's not Heaven yet...*

1138. A great deed depends on the degree of consciousness and humility, and above all on love. Some people do a lot of good, but it will not be counted to them at all in the Book of Life, because they were driven by selfishness, popularity, careerism. This with God does not have the slightest recognition. A simple thought can save a person – an angel. It does not even need deeds. First of all, a thought is a deed, much more important than hands. Our every thought should be full of love for everything..., even when we get angry sometimes because something doesn't work out.
1139. Sometimes you don't even know you are doing good. Love and goodness are within us. Love is a universal energy, we have access to it all the time. However, we don't always use it.
1140. What is good comes from unconditional love. The difficulties are on the side of the cosmic light. I hope that one day we will escape from the cosmos and everything will calm down. In the ideal world, evil does not exist. There are the "candies" themselves.
1141. Love is the highest "film" school..., that's why it is so difficult to play this role in life. It takes a lot of practice to become a good actor. We play to please other loves. Love is loved in Love. The scope of its action and expression is infinite, unlimited. Eternal... "Life is a game..." – Padre Pio's words.

### ***HERO IN THE DARK***

*Immeasurable periods of investigative banners have drawn up*

*Disciplined fantasies of the undereducated frighteningly fascinate, and it gradually passes religion into buried authenticity*

*We recognize ourselves in nothingness and plunge our senses into the mystique of disbelief*

*At the root of totalitarian hopes we expect central silence and love for science pierces us with the bayonet of suggestion*

*We think we're alive when we doubted long ago*

*An empty gun...*

*Will I find the strength to shoot into the void?*

*A foreigner of disbelief I am and a hero in the darkness*

*But it will end...*  
*Love will bloom again...*

1142. Human knowledge is finite. And no matter how we speculate, try hard to explain the world, God and everything – it's all blocked for now. Everything in humans ends up in symbols, conjectures anyway – meant to represent what is supposedly important. Science can only combine ingredients and observe processes. On its own, it can't create even a grain of sand out of nothing. And this is progress? Knowledge? None! Man boasts so much about his achievements, and actually knows nothing. He doesn't even know anything about himself. Everyone accumulates various knowledge: philosophical, political, economic, cultural, but this is not much different from the food supply accumulated by a squirrel. It buries a nut and then forgets where it placed it and languishes poor. All these topics are related to and conflated with temporary nature. If no human being inquires into the principles of spiritual life, he should consider himself a monkey or other animal, not yet possessing the infliction of the Spirit. Only complete truth can elevate human identity to the heights of the Heavenly Spirit. This is what all people should seek. Their destiny is eternal pleasure in Heaven.
1143. Souls sometimes cease to obey positive freedom, they go their own ways, next to the beauty and joy of the noble community. They possess but do not share, they have freedom, but really the spirit of freedom does not exist in them, they possess material knowledge, but use it for interest contacts. All this happened because we all left Heaven voluntarily a very long time ago – supposedly in search of even better happiness, not appreciating what was. Well, and we changed a bit when the power supply, the life support, began to run out. Fighting and pushing began. This continues today on various planets and existential levels. All those who came out of Heaven meant well, but disharmony was created. The Cosmos, nature and all living beings were created. It was not God who created nature and animals, it was us, as former Angels, still in other bodily, intellectual structures, where others remain to this day. I say what I know.
1144. Life is not about speculative philosophy, or even economics that will produce super machines and vehicles for us. Such an approach makes us addicted, like trees make a monkey. The basic form of being human is knowledge. But two-sided knowledge – earthly and non-earthly. We should explore both. Then any progress is possible and will not be threatened. If we stop at other knowledge, produced by the human intellect, we will end up the same way every brain ends up – in the grave. And no one will even mention it. Spiritual knowledge, the knowledge of love – everyone remembers it, because they want to immerse themselves in it and love in it. As someone was good, generations will remember his goodness. And even beyond the Galaxies, eternally beautiful and young, we easily know the good of all loved Angels, male or female. And we can be with them.
1145. Who will believe your words, declaring love, when actions prove otherwise? This is utopia! It would be better not to say you are a Catholic at all, but rather to declare yourself a non-believer. That would be a healthier attitude. Deeds that flow from humility, from the heart, love, have the highest value and are of the greatest importance for progress. Love and good deeds change the entire earthly heaven to more resemble the Original Heaven. Religions destroy Heaven rather than enhance it. But every belief somehow counts for the ego there. One who loves and does well, even without religion, means that this person knows God within himself. Even if he didn't believe in God. Love is God, because love only wants good, never bad. And if it comes out bad, it doesn't matter anymore then. Evil happens only in the material cosmos. And it is necessary to

have understanding for it, because it is done by eternal Angels – our wandering souls. Evil will one day radiate out as the Angels return to Heaven. The Cosmos has fewer and fewer souls as they depart one by one to the Original Heaven. Hence the problem of hands to work with, while sustaining life in it. But this is probably a good thing. “All will return to Heaven“ – Padre Pio’s words.

1146. In the galaxies, the body lives reality and the soul lives fantasy. In Heaven, both body and soul live a beautiful fantasy, a delightful fairy tale.
1147. Beauty is the work of God. And the work of God is the ability to perceive and experience it. There is much to be thankful for. Even if it is not perfect yet for some cosmic reasons. One can guess what they are... However, let us rejoice in every perceived beauty..., because it reminds us of the Paradise we lost – Heaven.
1148. Our soul grieves all the time, because it wants to love, and here the problems are millions... The soul is created only for love. It is worth reminding ourselves of this. The body, moreover, similarly, because this is its tender clothing. In Heaven there is not a single problem. “There, nothing is needed, nothing is required, one only wants...” – Padre Pio’s words. Along with the feeling of love, “hocus-pocus“ begins – with all the grace...
1149. The soul is immaterial, so it needs an interior. There is its paradise beloved. The material world in this form of misery – she does not need. Unfortunately, she was fooled by life before she was born, and then after she was born. Therefore, externality keeps hurting her and the soul doesn’t know how to deal with it. When, meanwhile, the mental mind, coated with the body, is reasonably satisfied with contact with matter. But not completely, because the body also gets its due. It suffers. And the soul somehow feels it in its own way. And it aches for the body and for its consciousness, which basically knows nothing about why this is happening. However, it is possible to learn something about this phenomenon. It is necessary to search. To overcome the barriers of memory and disbelief. “In God all things are possible...” – Padre Pio’s words.
1150. Boredom is caused by knowledge, or rather the lack of it. From human ignorance, human knowledge is created, its various practical, intellectual components. In spirituality there is no knowledge. If knowledge arises, it means that it has been there for a long time, and we sort of discover it. We toil around it, like a horse at the plow. The human mind is so imperfect that it needs knowledge to do something. This is good, but at the same time ridiculous. Because the fullness of knowledge has always existed and does exist. We just don’t have access to it. And here is the problem. Our “mind abhors emptiness“ – Padre Pio’s words, it needs knowledge of anything, because it will go crazy. The soul doesn’t need knowledge, it has access to the Fullness of Life. But to get there, we have to squeeze through the brain, the human mind. That’s the genetic design we have. Rather very limited. In the new body – the Heavenly body, the romantic body – that we will receive in Heaven, this problem does not exist. There everything is open. We are entertained by creativity and love.
1151. Not love, but pride causes rigidity, negative pride, satisfaction with own various results – this is what destroys everything in Angels. It destroys all beautiful love. Excessive self-satisfaction, puts us at odds with the needs of others. Mental conflict is born. Finally, stress. Humility and true love nullify all neurosis.



*You are flying away a moment of love you are flying away*  
*The sun's rays bid you a warm farewell*  
*The time has come to bind with a glance the joy sublime*  
*You are flying away a moment nice you are flying away*  
*My youth is fading away*  
*Step quietly and don't shed a loving memory*  
*Take a handful of flowers with you on the road to keep you warmer*  
*Day longed for I will await your return*  
*When you succumb – come weary nights with grief washed over your eyes*  
*Moment true understanding my last pain when will you return to my oak thresholds?*

1152. We don't have to build ourselves palaces on Earth. Palaces exist in Heaven and everyone has many of them. Today the poor and humble – there they will live like kings... There is wealth itself. And all the Angels, that is, We, love themselves in all kinds of art, to enchant others with it. On Earth a symptom of this already exists. But it is only an imperfect reflection. The shadow of a tree on the water, is our present life. The tree in the sun is Heaven. Such is the difference here and there. No worries: costumes and dresses also exist in Heaven. There is incredible beauty, harmony and lack of envy. Well, and there is no dust, no need to clean. Complete harmony of everything. "Every day I see Your Angel in Heaven in a different dress" – Padre Pio's words. Each of us dreams wonderfully, and they remind us of the Heaven we used to be in. Fact. It didn't work out a bit with earthly Heavens. Tough luck. Instead, we will be very experienced Angels in Heaven. We will have great respect for daring to enter unoriginal worlds created by the same Angels – Us and our Friends countless throughout the Universe. Although we have messed with the capabilities of the soul, we will be greatly appreciated. So much evil and collapsing Galaxies – this is our work. Billions of years of suffering, inconvenience. Everything counts and has counted. Although there were no material worlds in God's plans. He created the perfect Heaven. Freedom...; we went into the unknown, after billions of years we landed on this planet. Let's return to Heaven as soon as possible... Longings tell what It is. Everyone remembers it..., because he is all the time an Angel... And remembers what it was like there...
1153. If you strive for progress, comfort, beauty and pleasure – you reproduce in the desires of the soul the original Heaven – the Eternal. "Matter, too, is the work of the spirit" – Padre Pio's words.
1154. Evil does not matter – it will radiate. A matter of time. It will end when the Angels long for true happiness. For now, they associate it with Earths and material galaxies. As they step down and expose their hand to God in agreement – the evil will evaporate and the great returns to Heaven will come. As long as this world exists, there will be problems with happiness and love. It is necessary to take the option of Plato or even better – Jesus.
1155. It is impossible to understand God in the flesh. It is impossible to see Him with human eyes – eye to eye. Too weak genetics and many other sub-particles inadequate to perceive such subtle powers of God. By intuition and logical theory we can understand that He exists – by inference and analysis of all cosmic entities. We believe and love..., this is enough at the earthly stage... We trust Him as our Best Parent... 1 this is wonderful...
1156. Love works like a drug. It makes in us a joyful freedom and limitlessness of life... We live like Gods. We live like Celestials. We suffer a little still, but this too shall pass... When we die... And we will be born in Heaven. "There is something of Heaven on earth" – Padre Pio's words.

1157. We must not, in caring for ourselves, forget about the poorest. There are plenty of “poor” Angels in the Galaxies on various planets. There are civilizations at every Sun. When you look at the sky in the evening, you see the Suns, or stars. Around them are planets, on them live Angels, what came out of the sky – like us. It is necessary to think about our friends sometimes, as they think about us. Thinking is the basis of all civilization. And yes – actions. It depends what kind. Hands are different... To be able to share knowledge, heart, hands. This is important. Giving heartfelt thoughts to the Angels, who agonize like us in the Galaxies, is an expression of love. Love is Love – to all equally. We today – as degraded Angels – for positive rebellion against our colleagues – also Angels; against their abuses, we live as human beings. After death, everything will change. If we discover God and recognize His laws of tolerance, humility and mutual love.

1158. All of us in the material universes, founded as alternative heavens by the Angels, constitute one love. We all love to love... The Church has labeled some as Satanists, but has forgotten that the Church is also that Satan. Just kidding... There are no devils. There is progress – sometimes collapse. The material angels have lost their way. They posed religions, parties, states, empires, powers... One against the other. Hatred, quarrels – especially religious ones. Religious wars. Because this is the truth. They fight views. They smile, promote culture, but as if it came to something – they will reach for the rifle. It’s the same in the Galaxies. Satan in the ecclesiastical mind, is a failure to understand the alternative non-beings. A failure to understand that one can go astray. Padre Pio said: “all Angels will save themselves, every person. It’s a matter of learning, experience and time...” There is no other option – everyone will return to Heaven, even the worst Angels in the universe. If this sentence is to be a shock to the church – so be it. Amen. “To some clergy, instead of a host, a rifle would be more fitting” – Padre Pio’s words.

### ***DRIVE THE DIFFERENCE***

(A couple of puzzles that Padre Pio told me to write for those who philosophize)

*It’s not just for prestige reasons that the appearance of good is bad*

*Formal concentration of consequences on the ground uncompromising – have found their place*

*From fault case?*

*The existence of a valuable good also applies to ethical platforms*

*In the development of concepts, approximations are made zero to terms*

*Considered identity at the bottom of embodiment has a pure environment of art amid suffering and issues of authenticity*

*Entangled beauty held down by weakness of conscience needs extra effort of love research creative unveiling without ambiguity of theory to make true the stimulated impulses of life*

1159. This should not happen in the economics of countries when something is not profitable to sell and, for example, the product is drowned in the sea. Meanwhile, people are starving to death. In this situation, couldn’t the crops be taken to poverty-stricken places? The third world – shouldn’t it be helped in an organized way? It would be enough for each richer country to set aside a portion of its land harvest every year and send it back to its starving brothers and sisters – Angels, after all – in human bodies now. This can be done seamlessly. And here one hears that there is no such will. They say: let them help themselves, we prefer to sink the overproduction into the sea, destroy rather than give. It’s not worth it! The size of this economic madness is enormous. Jesus (not a Jew according to the spirit – an Angel from Heaven) – a great Thinker and Universal Philosopher, taught to share with others, poorer. A single person doesn’t have much opportunity, unless he is very rich. But a nation, a country, a government can do it. Even without the acquiescence of the people, for the reason that such is the duty of those in

power – to support poorer Angels. Let's not forget – we have life for free, the soul or consciousness we also have for free, the body we have for free, the mystique of sexual pleasure we have for free. So what is the problem! Even eternal life we have for free from God.

1160. There are Angels on Earth variously degraded through science, genetic experiments of higher civilizations. Some wanted it right and it didn't work out, others knew it was wrong with the codes and yet they applied them. All the angels who came out of Heaven do this. So let's justify everyone – without any conditions. Because we used to do it ourselves. And there was a knock..., knock... – we wised up. A few more steps and there will be Heaven... But not on Earth... Beyond the Material Galaxies – in the Original Galaxies – the Divine.
1161. If you understand that God is abundant and everything is ultimately His, then you will cease to be fearful, because you will empower yourself to trust Him. He gives everything. He will give you everything from your pin, your house, your wife, your children to the Angels in Heaven. Of course, what's in the Galaxy – everything will turn to dust. But on the real side of life – in the eternal Heaven – nothing perishes or decays. For millions of years, all civilizations in space have known this. Some earlier – others later discovered it. Christianity has not said anything new, nor has it saved anyone. If a person does not come to it himself through seeking goodness, love and eternity – no church will help him. If you close yourself off, Heaven has no access to you. You are lost for many thousands of years. "That's why this purgatory lasts almost to infinity" – Padre Pio's words.
1162. What in fact is Heaven? Let me put it this way: the most attractive thing in Heaven and on Earth is the soul. Not the forms surrounding its world, but the living, impulsive soul, which is a bundle of all sorts of ideas, actions, inspirations. The soul perpetually has something in store to enchant and interest. That is what Heaven is. Solitude in the midst of forms does not initiate happiness! Happiness is given by the other soul, the angels with whom one can "fool around, play pranks, philosophize and have fun." This is Heaven – a soul alive with life. Mystical eternal fun. There is always something going on with the soul, and the forms just stare at it. The soul is Heaven, and its forms are used to express its "follies." This is the real Heaven – in the middle of us. The fire of attraction and delight. Because who is supposed to feel it, if not you personally? You escape from yourself – you escape from Heaven. However, the full Heaven will happen only after leaving these Galaxies, after leaving the body, because this kind of matter complicates things a bit. Occupations, resentments, illnesses, death and more... There is no Heaven here..., just a little bit, if we can arouse it in ourselves for external forms.
1163. And now a small historical touch. I will ask the question why nothing is said about our history before Mieszko? And it lasted a very long time. The Lechites – that's what they called us. They were a power. A Lechite empire. We reached from Brittany to the Pacific Ocean. And they had one valuable thing: they had universal and tolerant minds. This is because there was a ban on all state religion. If someone tried to establish a religion, he was punished in a terrible way. Then the Jews imposed their own on the world and we became a dot on the map. It is worth reading and learning about our history. Everyone is silent. The Church with the Jews, Soviets and Germans destroyed all our history and statehood. This is the sad truth... – and now they pretend to be saints... I am throwing a small glimmer on these issues. The archives are there. But for now they keep them out of the media. Someday the truth will come out...

1164. The only thing that matters is Love and goodness – this is what moves us forward in terms of a creative and peaceful civilization. Religions are evil. And Jesus – whom I happen to like, and his arguments were hypocritical – talked about this. He said that we save ourselves in our soul – ourselves. And for millions of years people have always saved themselves – on different planets and in different Galaxies. Jesus only reminded us of this truth so that we personally strive for perfection. And we should repeat it, because this information is worth it.
1165. If you are distracted by the accidents in the world of politics or other matters, return to the love of your soul. Pray to your own soul and from your own soul to Heaven. Stress will pass... Tangled thoughts need to be untangled...
1166. Love always opens like a flower to the Sun... Everyone is love and you can love everyone, but it's a long way, like to the Stars... In Heaven, the road is not there is a game of intimacy with whom you want... And this is the difference. In the Galaxies, in a failed, dying, bloody world, full of indescribable suffering – it is very difficult to be guided by love. But we have to, otherwise we will never reach a higher world – above the Galaxies.
1167. It is necessary to accept even the smallest good. This is difficult, because laziness always wants to overcome the good. “God does not demand much from us – only the little things“ – Padre Pio's words. This he values more than, for example, writing, directing, patents, medicines..., etc. How many times you think about the love of Angels, so many times you will feel better spiritually and bodily.

### ***INTRODUCTION TO LOVE***

*This gesture is merely an introduction in the pursuit of Love*

*Sincerity counts*

*Spring of unknown counts*

*God's joy counts*

*The road traveled do not recall – it has been shrouded in the mists of forgetfulness*

*Before you the color of lips smothered with pearls of eternity*

*We are sailing in a boat of hope into the curves of the future to faraway countries of happiness*

*where shrubs grow fragrant with the whiff of your hair*

*I recognize the former valley on which colors the destiny full of health*

*In me is this palace is a garden – not alone in it I live oh love!*

*How you are played out with beauty...*

1168. Heresy – as a sociological phenomenon does not exist. For the soul, there is no heresy. There is freedom and the possibility to think. All civilizations in the various Galaxies experience freedom of thought and personal inquiry into the ideals of existence. Truths imposed are the tyranny of spiritual rulers, possessed of power. Even liturgical costumes bear witness to this, as power went to the head of the clergy, unlike St. Francis of Assisi, who walked around in a potato sack. Besides, liturgical costumes were mainly adopted from the Pharaohs. Heresy is a merely theological phenomenon. Theology was developed for religious conquest. I don't go into who created theology and dogma. Apparently, there was once such a need and necessity of the moment, so that all untruths did not slip out into the open. In its name, people were tortured. Religions, although they have a long tradition in manipulated minds, are fundamentally false idea of salvation of the soul. Anyone can save themselves on their own, without religious associations, church walls and philosophies. It is enough to consider what is beautiful in life and what is not. Consider your desires, longings and salvation moves forward. No one will save anyone –

except ourselves. Jesus, after all, spoke of this. But His ideas have been changed for the needs of church and state power. It's time to be reminded of this, so that we don't become fanatics and then kill the infidels, as has been done in the past in the past, and which some religions continue to do... "Salvation is another way to say it – to have fun," is how Fula Horak interpreted the word in the Polish version.

1169. The importance of knowing own soul, own character – is enormous. The material, economic side of life is not at all as important as it seems. In the name of economics and morals, but in the name of religion just the same – so much evil has already been done. As for spiritual matters, i.e.: love, sacrifice, withdrawal, understanding the needs of others, tolerance, cordiality, respect, gentleness – all initiatives in this regard should meet with universal recognition. Recipients of bodily and spiritual sensations must realize that without the soul nothing can be done. They will not experience a single pleasure. The soul, and in it the reigning pleasure of love – we received as a gift. It is similar to that possessed by our Parents – God. We have something to fantastically enjoy and rejoice in.
1170. Knowledge and cognition – as we know and feel from birth – are consciously blocked to us by a system of various chemical and bioelectric mechanisms, e.g. DNA codes, etc. ... "It is not just our fault" – Padre Pio's words. No. Therefore, no one should accuse themselves of being one way or another. Pretty, ugly, fat, skinny, good or bad. The reason is mundane. Hindus have developed a philosophy of karma. But this is not a question of karma. She does not exist as such. We only have the chance to grow. And no one from Heaven resents that we err, that we don't understand ourselves...
1171. We tried something that turned out to hurt us a lot. Life after life is just a chance to regain goodness, love, delight – instead of hardship and dissatisfaction. We can live continuously – life after life in different Galaxies. But it is time to end it. Why agonize every time ? To learn ? And sometimes nothing comes out of this learning, because we continue not to love, not to be tender and gentle. And only transcendental knowledge, goodness and tenderness save us... everyone without exception... The fact that someone has wronged us, made us uncomfortable, accused us – it doesn't matter. It only hurts our ego. Love approaches differently and is different, unpretentious. And such saves... Difficult words, I know. But it cannot be otherwise... Through grievances and resentments we keep Galaxies alive, because sometimes we still want to play in them. It's very hard to get out of these Galaxies. Curiosity, habit and grudges keep us here, not true love. Love seeks ideals. We won't find them in material worlds. The worlds where heaven was supposed to be were destroyed by pretensions, which translated into wrong concepts, wrong solutions and wars. Nature conceived of eating itself. That's where the experiments of the Angels, meaning us, ended. But no one has any regrets about it. "We ourselves spoiled, we ourselves must fix it." – Padre Pio's words. Love fixes everything... God can do nothing without us, because he promised freedom to everyone. And he keeps his word. We do – what we want. We even kill. To rise to the ideals, means to end this type of life in the galaxies and get to the Civilization of God.

### WAKE UP

*The one and highest desire I have is for people to grasp the streams of Love  
Wherever a person would be  
My desire is still constant and the same  
There are no people in the world who have not met love at least once at least a little drop  
The human spirit became disenchanted with the caresses and sighs of heaven forgot its immortality  
loved rather the nothingness of egoism  
When the good spirit inspires him, he does not listen to the kindest encouragement*

*Every day he poisons himself in his own doubts in his own terror of God and himself  
 It perishes in the sadness of hopelessness and despair!  
 Will such a spirit see anything?  
 Reluctance connects his past to the future, gets lost and condemns his own intentions  
 Oh spirit of man!  
 Let the bright lightning awaken you at last!*

1172. To every difficulty, objection, trouble if you would say: I love you above life, because you are my most faithful and devoted teachers, and if you would also add: “Here chop me, here burn me, I was in the future won Paradise“ – Padre Pio’s words – that would be your beginning of the delight seen in the future. In the meantime, enjoy what you have...
1173. Everyone wants to spend his life peacefully and creatively. He likes to do what makes him happy and gives him joy. This is and should continue to be the case. But to have fullness of joy, life should be and partly communal. Contact in many angels. To chat, to gossip, to drink coffee. Be with others. This is needed for growth and happiness in the Galaxies. Just as it is in Heaven. There, too, there is community life, but also very personal..., just as on Earth... something of it is also here... Love is the most important thing in all states and love with the angels... “There is something of Heaven on Earth“ – Padre Pio’s words.
1174. Some people are very lonely. They often don’t know what to do with themselves. They have nowhere to go, no one to talk to. They would love to go, for example, to an interesting lecture, to the philharmonic hall, to the theater, on a trip... etc. This is very much needed – from time to time. Everyone: and a farmer, and a space-conquering engineer. Everyone should take a break from reality, so as not to go crazy. Experiencing and experiencing otherness is a feature of soul life. That’s why we like it. And it is necessary for everyone... Life needs to be planned a little bit..., but nothing by force... I know, sometimes lack of money blocks intentions. That’s why it is necessary to change the system, so that the people we elect to govern, do not earn 20 times more than us. It would have to be more equitable to distribute the profit, so that everyone could afford at least once a month to go on a trip, concert, theater... Do politicians even understand this? It’s the same thing every time... Loot the State and walk away... If the Angels behave like this, they will not see Heaven for a long time...
1175. We need to take the wind in our sails every day to understand and experience the pleasures of existence. The value of community is unquestionably to be recognized as something correct, perfect. True love is played out in community, in love, in serving each other. This social communication we must learn. First, however, formation is needed to constitute a unity of understanding of others in tolerance. Divisions serve no purpose. Law is often a curse, destruction, war. Love, however, abolishes law. It recognizes tolerance and gentleness. This is what must be desired for all. Education in schools bows out. The media is the same – not aggression, but rather appeasement... Rationale stubbornly put – kills. “And so what if you’re right, it’s still not enough.“ – Padre Pio’s words. Conviction is an internal law, proclaimed with persistence – it kills in the same way. That’s why a constitution, no matter how beautiful, can blow the whole State apart. Man ceases to count, and only heartless law begins to count. This often ends in the shedding of someone’s blood. Settlement and tolerance – these are the most wonderful qualities of True Love. But the Angels are stubborn. Since they came back from Heaven – they do not forgive. They would rather blow up the planet than give way. They have to change it... Learn to act differently... The stage of freedom and democracy we already have, so more good can be done in this direction.

1176. We should worship the gift of life and happiness with every cell of the body and every spiritual “tissue“ of the soul. When this is done, one can speak of peace, prosperity, nobility and unlimited happiness. This needs to be learned. Not only Earthlings need it, but the higher civilizations of angels inhabiting various planets in the Galaxies – even more so. We, although we exist in a fragile life, have humility. We no longer deny the Original Heaven. We want to it with all our hearts... Others continue to promote their heaven – apart from God. But on Earth, too, such angels still incarnate, which in nature have the renunciation of their Parents – God. They humble themselves...
1177. Adoration... It’s such a sweet occupation..., effortless and gives so much happiness... No money or palaces can replace it... Although wealth in some ways is also a manifestation of this. For adoration is the richest state of possession. It gives the most satisfaction. In adoration we actually adore the beauty of forms – in or out of imagination.
1178. When the soul begins to blossom, it thinks of only one thing: to please those interested with its penetrating, alluring fragrance of divine “testosterone“... To finally seduce the prey to the “cusp“ of the Divine Paradise, if only for the duration of the “blink of an eye.“ For the soul, everything is love, every manifestation and form of it. “You are to become love itself“ – Padre Pio’s words.
1179. If you gain a little knowledge, it becomes involuntary – as if it doesn’t exist. Thinking algorithms can work so that suddenly you know something. But, you can divine the knowledge. Make this knowledge – as if ignorance. That is, do not attribute characteristics or bias to it. Then this knowledge in ignorance can become your mystique. Love, your “Woman..., Man of Life.“ But these persons no knowledge or ignorance can replace for you anyway... “Ignorance, too, is grace.“ – Padre Pio’s words.
1180. At the level of the body there is mysticism. At the level of the spirit even more so, because the body is animated solely by the breath of the soul. Body and soul are verbally connected. “The soul relying on the body“ – Padre Pio’s words – has difficulty experiencing higher pleasures. She generally focuses on the senses as long as she lives in the body. The mystique of the body is also sexual pleasure (as long as the body is not too old). The mystique of the soul is basically the same: inner and outer pleasure on the heavenly body. Female and male energies play an essential role in mysticism. The great mystics emphasize this. The Chinese have been talking about it for thousands of years, although they don’t believe in Christs, the gods of the Fathers – guys with beards. The great philosopher – Jesus, emphasized that Heaven is similar to a wedding feast. He added: there one doesn’t marry or get married. For all are lovers, “of pure heavenly blood,“ in the highest dimension of a decidedly ideal quality. There one exists in happiness and pleasures that never get boring. “There you will have all of Heaven at your disposal, Sophia, Mary..., all the Angels“ – Padre Pio’s words.
1181. The space of Love, openness, cognition of consciousness these days – has been occupied by other things, not contributing to real progress. This is very sad. The progress we are making is basically setting us back even cosmologically, because we will eventually destroy this planet irrevocably. It is already poisoned terribly. The conscious discipline of civilizational progress, without desensitizing ourselves to transcendence – will unsettle the rules of conduct according to friendship and love. This should not be allowed to happen so easily. The media are the biggest culprit here, because they obey bad ideas. They often promote bad things on the airwaves for paid advertising. Besides, there is a

huge disconnect between man, chemistry and soul. The balance should be maintained, and there is a lack of it. “Today almost everything is poisoned” – Padre Pio’s words.

1182. Great our light and wise consciousness should win over the destruction of the atmosphere of beauty, gentleness, respect. Culture is the basis, but even this is not enough still. It is necessary to be able to listen to goodness and love. It is necessary to gently show where the world is going without ideals. Love teaches tenderness, kindness, care, warmth, fortitude and dreams of immortality. Love is everything..., not just medicine...
1183. If we had a little restraint in freedom and learned meekness, modesty and tolerance, today there would be no wars, environmental disasters, artificially induced earthquakes or deliberate floods. Insensitivity violates man’s capacity for love, and it will consequently violate the natural order, harmony. This can be avoided by self-control, tenderness and sensitivity.
1184. Information about God’s Love should be preached to everyone. Through word and messages, and above all, selfless demonstrations. God wants the happiness of man. But the Cosmos, civilizations in the Galaxies forget, turn away from the idea of Love. They prefer the authorities and wealth of the planets. Happiness is destined in principle to be tasted. Man-Angel, however, as usual, likes to complicate things. Whenever he exposes his departure from Love, life is saturated with very unpositive facts. This is because none of the aliens, including man, because he is one of them – does not have access to the fullness of life. Someday this will change. Meanwhile, let’s strive for the most positive thoughts. They are immediately followed by life. Stability is only in God’s Cosmos. Unfortunately, now we are outside His Cosmos. A difficult matter for billions of years.

### **UNTIMELY HAPPINESS**

*With a spatial motif and then always from the flight of eternity with a breath without limits, life and  
love arose – joy arose  
An emptiness will never be born anywhere because there never is one  
Whatever you say will testify to impermanence and eternity  
Speak and you will always speak of life and death  
Flowers will tell of luck and fire will tell of misfortune  
Lost opinions of life not humble stigmatized suppress small heart behind the ribcage  
To whom the written patience will comprehend lifetimes distant lines and heights of oblivion will  
shatter it on the other side of the face*

1185. I mark: I deliberately sometimes tell different truths than are commonly accepted. I ask for forgiveness. I cannot be at odds with what my soul has learned so far. Sometimes these are even heresies – according to some – or absurdities according to Christian philosophy. It is what it is. I am myself. And God wants everyone’s “self” to open and develop, not to be afraid of truths that can shake in the foundations even the whole tradition, philosophy of thought, theology. I am not afraid of anything. I can at most die – and so I have my age... I have always been and am a reliable madman. And I go a really natural way. I go through everything one by one, all the joys and hardships to understand each person. Nothing and no one is able to offend me with anything. Even when they criticize – I justify everyone to myself and to God. Everyone is always a wonderful being to me, even if they periodically even kill and destroy everyone around them. I will not succumb to hatred. Let us imitate our Parents Father and Mother – God. He does not give in, he is always the same and gives a hand to the greatest evil for transformation. After all, evil cannot exist forever. It is like a light bulb that burns out. This is the hope in the misfortune of the Angels, who have encapsulated themselves in independent cosmic



heavens. And we belong to them, too – now in a human body. The future is truly magnificent. It will be different in the material galaxies. But in the Celestial Galaxies, the very wonders and delights we can't even imagine. Eternal...

1186. Very many people trust science the way believers trust God. However, it should be different. God should not be at the end of progress and science – that's a bit unfair. After all, He is the ground of all knowledge and that even through the pride of angels – people stand against Him alone. Does God deserve to be forgotten? Don't we love pleasure, or love? We do love. God in His essence is Love. He shared it, giving us awareness and tangibility of it...
1187. If God said to you: "I will exalt You," You would reply: "No, Lord, it is I who will exalt You."
1188. There are many micro ecstasies in life. It's hard to remember them later. They flee like butterflies. But their impact on a person is decisive. Enchantment builds our potential for happiness and contentment. A person is sometimes blown away with the question: why does this happiness last only for a moment... a few seconds and it is gone... It is necessary to learn to live with it... and wait for the next expression... Sometimes you have to wait 20 years for joy? And sometimes a second... But it's only in the cosmic heavens that this happens. In the Galaxies of God, in Heaven – it is definitely different.
1189. Until we have the knowledge, it takes faith that supposedly life in the cosmos was created by God. But He didn't create it the way we think. "We can say that it was made by His hands – that is, by His children." – Padre Pio's words. Everything that was created and that is created is of God, by His power. Whatever we make, create: be it a computer, a rake to rake, the Universe, planets, star systems – everything is the work of Angels – humans. Divided, quarreled for now. Depending on who is born where – such gets a predisposition to create. We all create something every day. Good or evil comes out of it. Or something intermediate. Such systems in the unoriginal heavens apply. We have to get out of it. In this world, the soul covers itself with a shell of words, dreams and heavy flesh. In the real world, it is impossible to escape from here. But after death... Yes, if we know how to use methods that dismantle the jamming of matter beforehand. Love, a kind word, a smile of the soul, affection – are these deactivators. These are not difficult matters, and yet we are unable or unwilling to do so. "Only the madmen of God win in this life!" – Padre Pio's words.
1190. Just as God needs to be excused for giving us free will, so does every human, angel. Because each of us does what he wants. However, not always what he wants..., because, for example, the hands have already done, and the thoughts do not keep up, or vice versa. It is not our fault that we do right or wrong. The soul feels something and tries to realize it..., to make it come true as soon as possible. It is not known how it happens. Therefore, no one should be judged. A drug addict or alcoholic doesn't want to use or drink at all; they just want to be satisfied with life. They escape into another world. Because this one is too difficult. Some, out of rage that they are unhappy, are even capable of killing or behaving very badly. Not to mention the mental illnesses caused by this unhappiness. To which we also contribute by poisoning food, air, water. We are all free angels – even when we do wrong according to someone. Everything can be done. Most often we think of ideals, which, however, do not come out in the real world. Too much resistance, heavy matter. We try, but sometimes something bad comes out of it. It is impossible to predict everything. We often do something blindly, on faith that it will work out. And here's the rub... Problems along the way a hundred. From good can also come out evil, from human

love similarly. But it doesn't matter much. This is the system we live in. The ideal will not come quickly. The ideal is only being created in our thoughts and someday we will grow into it. "There are no ideals in this world, you only have to apologize and ask God for help" – Padre Pio's words.

1191. Only beautiful and selfless Love is the creator of ideals.

1192. We have a sense of free will, we have a sense of consciousness, a sense of body, soul, but after all, it is not really ours. We ourselves have not given ourselves consciousness, body, or soul. It is worth paying attention to this. We will then be more humble, grateful and full of admiration that someone gave us our consciousness for free. It is something ineffable, incomprehensible, that we can think and be conscious of ourselves without any dependence – even on God. This truth we will never comprehend, there is no point in even trying.

### **REVELATION**

*Even stronger even more beautiful – a blizzard of love flares up when you imagine the ideal*

*Almighty*

*It's so hard to win a heart – harder than a steep wall of rocks*

*All roads are too short*

*Who thinks about the flowers of fate?*

*Who thinks of dreams of truth?*

*Why aren't you looking for unknown content?*

*You who once bathed in the oceans of light – where is your imagination?*

*Where is your memory?*

*Where is your aspiration?*

*Where is your clairvoyant eye that penetrates the fates?*

*Why are you exhausting your spirit on this night of terror!*

*Today, again, your heart revelation changed and even more powerfully the leeward of Love is spreading*

1193. Faith is the easiest form of acceptance of the Unknown, and we need it. Cognition you do not have, you will not see Heaven today. It will happen only after the body's inhibiting DNA codes are lost. So why try the impossible? As long as we are in this body, let's not want too much. It's a waste of time. After all, no scientist or philosopher has known the truth, and they have spent a lot of time searching for it. The same will be true for you. So push back the exuberant demands, learn better in this time of nice hundred. They open up the most to the world of heavenly tales... Regarding scientists: "They have turned grey, they have eaten their teeth on knowledge, and at death they say they know nothing." – Padre Pio's st.

1194. Every useful conclusion from economics, sociology, educational psychology, history, philosophy and other major sciences should culminate in a deeper analysis of effects and causes in human life. It will reinforce the belief that peace can exist only when human beings find the true meaning of civilization, the meaning of human life. As long as science is deprived of the divine element, and politicians fight with each other, pushing each other for power and money, where resentment towards the other will reign – then, unfortunately, there will be nothing of peace.

1195. It is necessary to start the search regarding own consciousness, its existence in different conditions of existence. This is an important thing! Because since the time of Jesus, only individuals have saved themselves. The rest of beings have been circling in the milk of

the Galaxies for billions of years, still reincarnating. Everyone thinks that Heaven is in the Galaxies. And this is what they allow themselves to be caught for, like a fly on a sticky fly. Galactic Heaven turns out to be hell, purgatory and a kolkhoz for souls. But it is not an eternal hell. Transitional. Even in it one can grow if one seeks. “Seek and ye shall find.” – Jesus’ words. “I have not yet known any soul in hell” – Padre Pio’s words. Something these words of Padre Pio tell us. The God of Love and eternal hell – these are at odds with each other. But religions have made great fortunes on this deception.

### ***DETERMINATION OF THE INTERIOR***

*System of personal experiences entails the directions of action of various consciousnesses*

*Research methods permeated with the properties of wisdom can thoroughly judge what is powerfully valuable and what is worth a gust of wind*

*Rationales are not yet binding relations – ignorance is also a rationale*

*Verbality of any structures – is only a cosmic sneeze*

*Deeper realities are not reductions or apparatuses of deliberation*

*The criterion of distinction is only the love of Christ bringing hope against all bad experiences*

*Fundamental transformations can take place on the plane of His omnipotence*

1196. The power to break through to the Heaven of Complete Values lies with us. We can understand Heaven despite the fact that we are coded more for bad than good. With our will and intellect we find the password to the program of mysteries. “Heaven is in the midst of you” – the words of the Philosopher and our liberator Jesus.
  
1197. He who worships receives a special intelligence – or rather, intuition – from his own soul as a reward. Life is created for one purpose: to worship and, because of this, to be always happy. Love is that magic. She also turns all cosmic evil order upside down. The cosmos-created not by God, but by angels, which once left Heaven-is not harmony, as it is commonly recognized. The transformation of matter of one into another. Nothing permanent and eternal. Cosmos is the opposite of Heaven. Whoever worships and tries to avoid everything negative in this world and does not create evil – will have a reward. He who worships quickly learns what the essence of liberation lies in. And his natural impulse becomes to seek eternal existence; the Eternal Cosmos – the Original Heaven, where our senses in the heavenly bodies we receive will finally be satisfied to the brim. “In this world rejoice inwardly, here it is dangerous” – Padre Pio’s words.
  
1198. In order for us to become similar in conduct to Love, it is necessary to glorify it. And in doing so, we ourselves will be glorified by it. “Why is Love not LOVE!!!” – shouted St. Francis of Assisi.
  
1199. We should be very grateful to have our senses healthy. Especially the eyes, thanks to which we can see the world. Thanks to them a lot of good can be done. Lack of vision puts all civilization in question. Without eyes, progress does not exist. All senses are necessary. They are not perfect, because the world is not perfect. But through the senses, we learn to intuitively know the higher worlds – the Original Heavens. Enchantment through seeing beauty, as it were, forces us to the deepest reflection..., to long for something most beautiful..., which swirls our soul even more subtly...
  
1200. There is still a lack of sensitivity to the other person. Maybe this comes from the fact that people are not grateful. Gratitude and knowledge provoke good and kind behavior. Even if our life is not perfect – for some cosmic, galactic and celestial reasons – gratitude for life, even the limited life we have now, should be shown. And to be able to enjoy it.

Gratitude and worship make death leap like a skip. “Give thanks and adore” – Padre Pio’s words.

1201. Angels in Heaven love each other, and on Earth wars stir up...
1202. You can be a drunk, a journalist, a politician, an actor, a model, or whatever... You have to go crazy to develop a braid of cognition. This is helped by everything... step by step, life by life..., half the cosmos will go out, and we are still on the road... Until we reach the Goal...
1203. “It always begins with addition and subtraction, and then only with amplification” – Padre Pio’s words. There is no other way to meet a higher state of consciousness. We learn to feel, we learn to think, we learn to smile..., to touch... This makes up Love... Consciousness is nothing else – but love... The higher the cognition, the greater the love. Speed increases..., and peace comes..., sorcery...
1204. In the system of understanding the soul – as the creator of all civilization – the equalization of social and economic levels is the basis for harmony and comfort with others. Education should proceed in the direction of creating the common good. Privacy not over the top, and the common good at the highest level. Economic systems should stimulate, in addition to their purpose, self-restraint, so as to spread the community of love. In this way, goods will be equitably distributed. And the economy will function properly, not fueling recession, economic and mental depression. The result is that everyone experiences prosperity for living together through love. And the good mood from the wealth one possesses is further motivation for effort. Everyone wants to be rich spiritually and materially, it is obvious to make others happy with their wealth. This should become the motto of every Angel-Earthling. To promote the understanding of working together for the good of local communities, family, nations and civilizations. Nowadays, one works ostensibly for the good, but there are no mental connections through the above ideas and the benefits of such flowing thinking. And they can be enormous. That is why economic gangs still dominate, causing massive disparities in wealth. Education can change everything. And what did Padre Pio do? He just educated; at confessions he told people things. And then talks – including in Nowa Huta. All the time education was going on.

### ***HEAVENLY FACES***

*All around faces beloved*

*All around hair beloved*

*Millions of beloved eyes*

*Heaven in my soul...*

*I am in love with your faces... Forever and ever...*

1205. The soul has a clear goal, but the difficulty of achieving it in the world of Galaxies is a little lost to her yet. It seems to it that it lives in Heaven, while on the other hand it suffers and has to get food, and everything else. The reaction of our spiritual and material organism is the desire for rest, eternal peace and happiness. Thus, by diligently fulfilling the duty to love with all of itself, the soul gradually abandons its suffering and merges with the energy that does no harm to man. For it unites gradually with the heart of Transcendental Being.
1206. Justice is not a pedagogical or cultural measurement, it is not a creation made by science. Justice on Earth is to serve the realization of lofty aspirations. It is to serve first and

foremost the development of the personality, the development of the soul. It cannot be a cover for exploitation. Justice is to serve the realization of higher aspirations. Through it, fraternal unity is to be accomplished and from this unity – love. From love – a natural connection with eternity. The cosmists have blocked this in our bodies, but we can solve their unfair codes. With laughter and wisdom we will soften them. And they will never maim us with their mutated nature again. Justice is the responsibility component of a sensitive conscience.

1207. How to properly combine love and mercy with a sense of conscientious justice? For beginners on the path to soul-consciousness knowledge, this combination can be difficult. The more advanced see no difference between justice and mercy. After all, love will endure everything and cover everything for the sake of goodness. Mercy does not exclude justice. On the contrary, the more mercy and love, the more justice and fairness can be expected in society. This secret of spiritual knowledge is not known to politicians, teachers, judges. Unknown only because they do not follow the way of the heart. Suppose all people want to be merciful and good to each other – what would be the benefit of this? It is known. It would be really great, and no one would have to discuss justice, because by acting mercifully toward others all the rules of decency, justice and culture would be fulfilled. People seek justice above all, but they cannot find it unless they are merciful in advance. Justice is contained in love for own neighbor, and to demand it outside of love is inadequate.
1208. “If the rich people in Poland and the churches put their money in a common basket – there would be enough for everyone to earn decent wages and we could still share with poorer people abroad.” – Padre Pio’s words. Poland is not poor. It is the rich who make it poor. The Church, businessmen, political careerists are at the forefront of this dishonesty, not thinking of the whole, of the nation.
1209. Heads of State should be, first of all, sensitive, tolerant people with an inner desire to understand every human being. Angels on Earth for money and power often lose their heads. Those who want to rule the state should not be too rich, because they will quickly forget about the poor and good provisions for workers... etc. Ordinary people can be richer, but politicians, candidates for high office – absolutely – this risks corruption. A person would have a lot and want even more. And the poor are modest – they do not have great expectations. One can be modest and be a very smart, worthy official. State officials should work in a servant capacity if they have the aptitude to govern. The ego of a rich official is generally unleashed. He stops seeing the needs of others. It is not true that the rich govern well. This is a sociological and political fraud! Personally – all politicians, presidents, prime ministers, ministers, governors, mayors, all government officials – I would set the lowest national wage that they themselves set for others. It will be enough for their bread, and let them think economically about how to enrich others honestly. Then only the state will flourish, because the example will go from the top. But who will believe in these fairy tales? For now, no one. Yes – there were rich kings – but they took care of others and did not think about their own wealth. They served others first and foremost. They did not care about personal wealth at all. This is what Padre Pio told me. But to look for such a one today with a candle... Such was St. Casimir the King. He had himself mentioned in my written thoughts. He came to conversations through Padre Pio.
1210. It would be too little if we were only occasionally poised, patient or selfless. It has to be a continuous thing – relentlessly.

1211. It is true that words purify, but if you say good things, and above all, speak those words that have power. Honesty gives that power. Comforting others gives that power. Padre Pio often praised me, he almost never reprimanded me. This built me up a lot and made me feel good.
1212. Systems of states currently tolerate – and even affirm – the substance of active selfishness. These are not secret exceptions. Every country does it, even Hindus and followers of Buddhism, whose idea is to keep quiet. And there is already a feverishness of the laid-back way, which has no regard for the true good of own neighbor. Not to mention other alliances, under the guise of which sinisterity and lack of kindness are hidden. Under the guise of progress, democracy, capitalism or socialism (even that with a face) one feels the breath of selfishness and privatism. And the laws created often foster this. For this is the politics of thought. The first homeland, the first patriotism should become for us integrity, purity of intention and love above all. The road ahead...

### **TRUE THOUGHTS**

*True thoughts are finished with fire*

*They were endowed with double-edged power*

*Who loves this virgin breath lifts his head slightly above the ground to see the truth of all being  
Delicate decisions reception is unfathomably simple and so countless that silent signs will not pass  
without a trace to prove the justice of the face*

*When such a thought ending in fire reaches for the last ray of truth the curtains of dark dreams will  
be unveiled*

*So open that seemingly defeated but strong – they make judgments of the world  
Those without divine fire worry lest their time pass without a trace like footprints on a road in a  
dark wind*

*Love fire on the tongue is like gushing flowers to living waters*

1213. The created cosmic “bag” is not the best Heaven for Angels – children of God. They have to toil and suffer in it; and eventually disintegrate from bodily and genetic structures. It is necessary to look for better solutions. There is actually only one – return to the womb to the Original, Eternal Heaven. Heaven is just as material, but made of other structures, better ones – than the angels have made in our cosmos. Above all, they are permanent. “Everyone owns there palaces and loves to travel...” – Padre Pio’s words. That’s why I keep emphasizing that there is something of Heaven on the “earths” (Padre Pio’s words), because the cosmos was created in the image and likeness of the Original Heaven. What came out – we see...
1214. Overcoming our own shortcomings based on the longings of the soul is the right thing to do. We desire as much beauty and love as possible. Living in an economic mode also suggests this to us. Everyone wants to have a lot of money to live a wonderful and comfortable life. Is that right? Even – if someone is an invalid – he wants to have very good assistive equipment. This is a proper and spiritual aspiration. Because the body expresses the needs of the soul, which is cramped, and is still dependent on this form of existence. “Technology in this world is a product of making life easier, it is a product of the soul” – Padre Pio’s words. And it is necessary to think of it no other way. Here was supposed to be Heaven, that’s what we wanted – as angels, what left the original. Some remnants, substitutes of it are there is no denying it. The fact that bombs are manufactured to kill others is a separate matter. Wars – also a product of the soul, but very dirty, entangled in ignorance of the True Heaven.

1215. Paths of high spiritual concepts are necessary to harmonize social life. Spiritual mechanisms must be woven into the order of public life, otherwise things will be as they are. Crime will increase, unrest bordering on anarchy – or even civil war – will intensify. This spiritual deprivation on a daily basis can be avoided. All it takes is a reminder to love own neighbor in conscience. It is a matter of deeper reflection on the meaning of life. Good habits have a wonderful effect on social peace. And these habits are nothing unusual: kindness, compliance, mutual love and respect. Is anything more needed? Just this one thing is needed – a systematic good attitude towards everyone. Difficult yet achievable. Society and those who govern the State must strive for this.
1216. Padre Pio told me to write proclamations to those in power, so I take up state, political topics. He wanted me to encourage people to change their ways for the better. Francis of Assisi did the same thing.
1217. Man, that is, the Angel poured into the genetic costume of the body, tends to “cling” to someone one and in him see all of Heaven. This is not possible, because the whole Heaven is everyone. One has to cling to everyone – well, maybe not at the same time – and only then can we experience Heaven. One Angel will not give Heaven. The soul is so receptive to happiness that the whole Heaven can make it happy, and still it will not see the bottom in it. The soul can want happiness without limit. Always... But we succeeded with these souls... Maybe we didn’t succeed... God is so generous... “Heaven will not be Heaven in its fullness until the last soul returns to Him.” – Padre Pio’s words.
1218. We are intelligent enough to realize clearly that speaking ill of our own country shows our pride, selfishness and irresponsibility. Development is about love. Since it is not there and is lacking everywhere, there is nothing left to do but criticize it. Let’s hope that this will change someday. We are currently living among selfish people – and worse – we are raising selfish people. How can we expect a different situation? What to do? It is necessary to start reading deeper literature. The era of mysticism is coming. This field of knowledge must necessarily be addressed by education. Mysticism provides the foundation for a civilization of consent, respect and freedom, which never interferes with love and the needs of others. “There will be a return to the best parts of the Middle Ages,” the words of St. John of the Cross, spoken in a conversation with him in Nowa Huta.

### ***TORCH OF JOY***

*Once harmony was courtesy of happy moods and the death structures did not exist – once a time it  
was pleasant and close-ups had blissful moments  
I believe quietly going into the transformation of thought and the world  
I believe in eternal bliss  
I love the figure of harmonized love – I love it deep in the ether of infinity and  
I know that self-awareness returns regardless of concepts because love overcomes impossibility*

1219. Love is a mystery of inner delight that no word and no human knowledge will fully define.
1220. No one knows everything about life. Until now, its meaning has not been solved. This is what consciousness itself says. Consciousness is wonderful, it is a miracle, but someone has blocked it so that we don’t accidentally learn more. Just as the history of the world is being falsified, so is our consciousness being falsified. Who is doing this? Our genes designed by “haunted scientists” – the creators. But we will overcome them. There is a method for this, as Jesus discovered. Here is the slogan: “Love your neighbor as

yourself.“ Then all knowledge opens up. Not everything we need to know, of course, because “even the Angels in Heaven do not know everything“ – Padre Pio’s words, but they are happy. 1 that’s what it’s mostly about – being happy in the heart. To have no regrets about anything. Even if it was the worst...

1221. The ritual of tradition rubs against sickness. Spontaneity, unconditionality, the emotion of the moment, the joy of nothing and everything – this is eternal love. The habit of evil helps the cosmos survive, but it is not the goal. The tradition of evil kills souls. It draws them effectively.
1222. For some professors, philosophy lecturers, mystery on Earth is as necessary as water to drink. Ignorance for them is simply grace. For humility!... So that they do not “go mad“ quite like the highly educated beings in various technocratic civilizations throughout the cosmos. The worst thing is when someone’s consciousness is dislocated. And this is exactly what happened to the Angels. Not all of them. Most of the angels trusted God and did not come out of Heaven. We did come out. And now we have been wandering around for billions of years looking for God, creating cosmic, planetary and mental hells in the process. It is imperative to free ourselves from this. Jesus offered salvation – that’s how he put it. And it was a great move to pour hope into this world.
1223. We are not yet angels, language brings much harm. Because of this, much has been hidden from us. When we learn to love Heaven – the secrets will disappear. Only those that allow you to create happiness and beauty will remain. For heavenly love, a spell of mystery is needed...

### **MUSE OF MY DESIRES**

*Harmony of the Universe!*

*Rhythm pounding out happy lines!*

*Flower of sounds and cosmic waves!*

*Solar Wind!*

*Brightness determining the conditions of existence!*

*Agriculture on which good things are grown!*

*May Cosmos... fragrant with fresh air*

*Earth of mankind!*

*All lands scattered in the sky – I love your being and power streams*

*Harmony the boundaries of which we do not know – can you hear our greetings?*

*Space Vast – can you see our longings?*

*Solar System – can you hear my cry?*

*Spiral Galaxy – do you know people’s names?*

*Where does your scent end up?*

*Where do your eyes go?*

*What else do you want to tell me*

*Harmony of the Universe?*

*When is your end so that we can live forever?*

1224. Dear friends, if we already have to sit at these computers, it’s worth doing a foot massage at the same time. It works healthier than all the pills in the world. You can get yourself some massage wheels online. And while sitting in the chair, massage your feet for a few minutes. Health guaranteed. I use it. Well, and manual acupressure – when something ails – you need to find the right points and press. Literature on this subject, as well as on the color of our tongue, is available in emporiums. It is necessary to check the tongue, what color it is. Worth. In a healthy body healthy body mentality. The soul – this is a separate



issue – although it feels and relies on the body, it is far from the well-being of the body psyche – the energy shell and senses. I encourage you to massage your feet when sitting at the computer. Health itself. I asked Padre Pio about this, he confirmed, feet should be massaged.

1225. There are no illusions in life! It is possible to be wrong. One can change own mind. The illusion of life is a propaganda concept of the Hindus and their religion. You get a blow to the body – is it an illusion? It hurts. You think of a cow, but the horns won't grow for you. Imagination of the mind – is it an illusion? It's not an illusion in an illusion. Life in Galaxies is scientific, genetic concrete. "Life here is real" – Padre Pio's words. There is a flaw eternal in us and it was caused by freedom. Odyssey of the cosmos – Private Heaven and devastated soul with the difficulties of matter. The struggle for existence caused self-defense. The evil designs of nature created by the Angels (what came out of Heaven) caused damage to the consciousness of selfless love. But this is not an illusion. Illusion is a Hindu concept. They got a little confused. You have to go to work or get a pension to pay the rent. Is it an illusion? Is the planet an illusion? Let's think... Is Heaven with its Palaces of Delight – an illusion? Illusion does not exist. It is a kind of masterwork for us to think just that. 70 years of life is an illusion? Ego – is a consequence of the destruction of the soul by unpleasant experiences in the history of material existence. To heal it we need the truth about ourselves and love. Jesus taught this very thing, speaking to simple people. This is not a concept. This is the result of the process of disappearance of energy in the cosmos. So the struggle for survival. The soul has injured itself. Life in the material body became more important than life in eternal bodies. The reason for defeat prosaic – to survive in the favorite Galaxy. Failure to analyze and open up to in-depth knowledge of the primordial cause of life – it caused the foolishness of hubris.
1226. Ego is so perfidious that it even attacks love. It is ruthless against everything. Just add emotion and the ego's rationale becomes a disaster. What is the ego, after all? Burns on the soul? Who caused them and why?
1227. Money As a form of material and psychic power – can do everything on Earth. The rich can do whatever they want and so they will not do anything to them. Poison the water, the air, genetically alter plants, poison everyone with vaccines, pills that they themselves won't eat a single one, because they know it poisons, not heals. Families of the rich eat natural foods and treat themselves with nature (herbs, etc. ...). That's why they are so healthy and live long. No institution can punish them for the damage – which they do. They just rule politicians, presidents and institutions, parliaments – and Popes. Religion acutely helps them in poisoning and conquering the world. They are unmovable. It's the rich who cause ferment and foment wars in the poorer ones, pitting them against each other. Syria, Lebanon... – these wars were caused by the world's richest. After the conflicts they "establish democracy" and from then on everything is in their hands. This was also done in Poland, some do not see it. Poles, fortunately, did not shed blood. But foreigners bought Poland for that. Poland sold into foreign hands and linked to the richest on the globe. Maybe we will still shake off – let's hope so. World War II was also caused by the richest. It was sponsored once by the Russians, once by the US. Others contributed. Little is written about it. Because it is still not allowed.
1228. A few percent of humanity rules the rest of the world. That's how the Angels got crazy about material goods, beliefs and power. In the very rich, the power of pride – not the power of humility – is their power. So I warn against corporate wealth. The Great Thinker – Jesus also realized the weaknesses of human beings and came to a conclusion by saying: "it is easier for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle than for a rich man

to enter the Kingdom of Heaven.“ Padre Pio also told us: “I will do everything to ensure that my children are not too rich on Earth, because it tempts the weak soul.“ A local question arises internally? And how do these words reach the delicious and glamorous church? Hell is about the wealth of low-quality matter, that is, this Galaxy of ours. Heavenly wealth is subtle and humble, bending to our needs and able to share. The rulers of this world do not share, but put up anti-atomic bunkers to protect their families inside. When will the Angels on Earth finally realize that there is a wonderful Heaven waiting for them! And here they are playing with business and wars – the success of which is uncertain and very stressful.

1229. “Socialism was not a bad system, a little had to be improved.“ – Padre Pio’s words. The family lives under socialism, the largest corporations too – they do not compete with each other – because they would fall. The social pits live by the chippings, i.e. capitalism and competitive struggle, which finishes people’s souls and makes them hateful. Capitalism is not good for spiritual development. Padre Pio protected us from this and often said: “go to work, where there is a budget, it is more peaceful and safe there.“ Jesus preached socialism and the church lives it too, but he messed up a bit and changed the rules. “Buy as if you were not buying, marry as if you were not marrying...” – St. Paul’s words. Sometimes I talked to him thanks to Padre Pio. He used to come for talks. Times have changed, but there will be many more changes. Renewal is coming, very positive for All.
1230. I have great respect for Jesus for his perspicacity and for his diagnosis of life... Great Philosopher! There was no greater on Earth. He did not write any treatises, not even a single word, except on sand. He arrived with his mind and heart at all that is true and most important. But let me caveat; the Gospels are largely falsified. This is not what Jesus was telling. Besides, who after 70 years would remember so much of what Jesus said and write it down word for word. Unrealistic. Business and power were made on His philosophy of selfless love. That’s all. For millions of years, similar Angels like Jesus came to Earth to reflect on life in the Galaxies and point the way to the hereafter. Jesus was not the only one here. “There were far greater and more perfect civilizations on our planet than ours at present,” the words of Padre Pio. Everything went up in smoke. Wealth and pride caused it. Everyone has something of Jesus in them. We possess the same genes of eternal body and eternal soul. It is worth believing in Jesus, but the real one. The Church now wants to do the right thing, but it has gone so far that it will be hard to undo. “The Church has locked up knowledge. It does not enter by itself and does not let others in.“ – Padre Pio’s words. But he also added: “there will be a return to the knowledge of reincarnation in the church.“ And this will already change a lot.
1231. Sister Faustyna saw hell in her own limited way. Today she knows much more. Because she is in Heaven. I spoke with her many times thanks to Padre Pio. Her spiritual director ordered her to write in a standard way – “in the Church way.“ She had to change a lot in her writings. When we talk about hell, we are talking about other civilizations of angels, who have created for themselves heavens – hells on different planets as technical communities – without tolerance and love. So long as we don’t join them. But it is possible to get out of there, too. Many of us have experienced such civilizations. Thanks to helpers from Heaven one manages to get out of there. It is not easy. But life on Earth still seems like heaven to us, we like to come back here. But there is hell here, too. We experience it every day – if only fatigue. “Earth is a labor kolkhoz“ – Padre Pio’s words. “Even from here few get higher“ (words of Padre Pio), let alone from planets that are very deadly, unruly, arrogant, spiteful. Without goodness and love, “this purgatory lasts almost indefinitely“ – Padre Pio’s words. We have an example with our politics. We are making hell for ourselves. All it takes is tolerance, forbearance and love, and a high

standard of existence would immediately arise. What can we do? Limit evil as much as we can. Evil is hell. It expresses in diseases of body and soul, in disharmony, in perpetual quarrels and aggression. It is also woven into beliefs and the framework of knowledge. And even in rays of light, which can kill anyone directly or indirectly. One has to watch out for everything here.

1232. The source of the light is far away from us, and yet we walk in this light, we move, and through it we see other people. This is also the case between us and the Deity. He is far away from us, but at the same time we walk in Him and move, thanks to the omnipresent, unknown force emanating from Him. The infernal planets consume the same energy. Nothing can exist without the primordial force. Angels only use it differently. Therefore, it is necessary to rejoice and with small things to appreciate the Primal Cause – Our Parents. The world and light spoiled, teases us, but it was done by the scientists of the cosmos – the angels, former residents of Heaven.
1233. The Gospels need to be rewritten. This is what Fula Horak from Zakopane, to whom Padre Pio used to send me at talks, told me. Fula with his sister Sophia – this is your Family of the Spirit,“ he used to tell me in Nowa Huta. Fula stressed that the gospels have not only been falsified, but are so archaic that they cannot be swallowed with the mind or heart. JESUS – the One Emanating Mind Complex of Light – she was the one who gave me such knowledge. It’s a little different from what the Emperors, Bishops, Cardinals and Popes – preached. They invented the fairy tale of Jesus and according to it they did business, drew energy from the little conscious submission of the faithful. This is still the case today. Not only in our religion, but it is the same in others. There is no end to the manipulation. Religions are the cosmic heritage of fallen angels. It has nothing to do with God. Padre Pio took advantage of the aliens, deceived them by entering the order, showing them the middle finger in the end... He passed on knowledge as it should be. He paid for this knowledge with great humiliations. But it paid off. What Jesus did not accomplish, Padre Pio took care of the rest. Many souls, thanks to this knowledge, will quickly see the Original Heaven.

### ***LIVING IN THE PRESENT***

*Living – you die – dying – you resurrect to an eternal future and everything seems to you as if it  
doesn't exist*

*For a moment you leave the ground to blast the light of the flowers*

*You find that you can't touch simplicity or intricacy*

*And your cognition ends in non-cognition*

*And even though you are undereducated – you stand by the truth because of your love for it*

*Everything seems to you to be the way and kind of filling at the same time*

*You fall in and out of orbit you are seemingly everywhere and in place at the same time you persist*

*And it is not an illusion but the truth of your existence*

*Because you even believe to no longer believe afterwards and know everything without barriers of  
freedom*

1234. Seek and ye shall find... Without addition and subtraction, you can't teach multiplication and then multiplication. The order of things. This is why older people are almost always wiser than the young... The elderly through time given to them to look and experience – they have learned to compound thinking algorithms. That's why they know something in a flash. Even though they don't even know how to use a smartphone or a computer. The young – at the stage of addition and subtraction – know very little. Because their turtle-like flow of philosophical thinking, does not allow them to do so. They simply lack time and experience. They have to wait their time.

## EXPRESSIBLE

*Situations in millions of hypothesis barricades in the predilections of the latest intellectuals'  
reprimands – become a sphere of tangled roots of logical consequences which in a periodic  
relation give lofty direction to the conditioned desires of the inferring heart  
Wise men think and reality nevertheless wanders as if involuntarily in the labyrinthine mysteries of  
not at all disdainful fantasticness  
The wonderful world of the human mind is a creative puzzle and deeds as powerful as sonars  
Yet we struggle to rise from dormancy with the difficulty of mocking public darkness  
However, we believe in the theater of holiness – we feel how radical this supremacy is and how  
reason is a separate issue here and love remains love...*

1235. Someone aptly remarked 2,000 years ago (nota bene St. Paul) that the nature of the world has been subjected to futility. The only question is by whom and why? One thing is certain – it was not done by God, otherwise no one would believe in Him as the Almighty Ideal, or, conversely, would consider Him an underdog. So who made such a fool of themselves with these self-destructive cosmos, self-eating nature (e.g., digestive system, fangs and claws for killing, etc.)? Everyone hunts each other in a peculiar way, from animals to humans. It doesn't look very good. Is it possible to change it? No! The only salvation is to save ourselves from this Earth – from this cosmos. "God is not an infirmity" – Padre Pio's words.
1236. The greatest Philosopher and Thinker on this Earth, the Lover of Love – Jesus, knew all about Galaxies and Angels. He said of himself that he was not from this world, and that his Home was beyond this Cosmos. Most of Jesus' words were distorted and quite badly written, sometimes tragically written. He was not like that at all. He did not utter any words that religious fanatics frightened of the executive wrote about Him. Then these writings were changed under the arrangement of power and rule. Saints of the Church – there are only a handful of them – the rest are a great fiction and mystification. These real, authentic saints are few. "The Church has created saints, and they are not in Heaven at all to this day." – Padre Pio's words. They continue to wander the cosmos, despite being placed on altars. A religious lie? Perhaps rather ignorance. Jesus, on the other hand, was made King of the nations and the Universe. Here it has been greatly, and greatly exaggerated. Christian theology, Catholic, has manipulated everything. That's why you have to look for yourself and save yourself. As it has been for millions of years. Jesus is a great companion on this path, and His church as it is today can also help achieve this goal... Jesus is an Angel who came from Heaven together with Mary. Yes, Jesus Like any angel came here to remind us of our magnificent Heavenly Palace. As someone loves Jesus very much and admires his goodness, he can even receive stigmata. This doesn't interfere with anything. Further with the stigmata one can grow and climb to Heaven, as St. Padre Pio did.

## KIND SOUL

*Kind souls come!  
See how the orchard has greened up  
Look at those ears of rye how many bright rays, how many thoughts transformed  
You and me – no more parting  
The world and us – there is no passing  
Already the bird of eternal life has flown in – the dark mists have torn apart  
Happiness is coming up – love in the ears of life  
Let this strength flow to mountains to rivers to people far and near  
Kind souls come!*

*Kneel...*  
*Take a bow...*

1237. In the Material Galaxies, the “sky“ is quickly over. But civilizations still don’t let go and delude themselves that Heaven is here. They scientifically sustain this material heaven. They prefer to promote technology, law, disease and death rather than love and eternal happiness. They have made it forbidden to think about God there, just like on our Earth. From birth no one knows anything, and God is ridiculed all the time. The effects of this spiritual conflict are felt by us too, in the form of complete ignorance of life and its meaning. We have been coded with DNA and brains so that we know nothing about the world. We are currently trying to understand this and rebuild love within ourselves for God. We are on the right track. Heaven true is helping us (Padre Pio’s Knowledge). We need to open up more and ask True Heaven to help us get out of the laws of physics, quantum mechanics, out of the light of the sun and other material stars. The helper angels – our brothers and sisters, lovers from Heaven – help a lot in this. It is necessary to be on good terms with them...
1238. Man learns the truth (although we will never fully know it in the Galaxies, in our atomic-hydrogen, carbon-protein bodies, where brain neurons are too slow and algorithmically underdeveloped), notices what is good, dignified, joyful, what is peace, serenity, contentment, and above all – feels how he is subtly embraced by happiness inexpressible. A man who humbly seeks the truth feels how this truth gives him security. It convinces him of love and immortality. This kind of reward only befalls people who are sensitive and sincerely seek God. The path to such a feeling is not at all easy, although in principle it is very simple. It sometimes lasts billions of years. May it be the last of our lives. “This is your last turn,” is what Padre Pio told me.
1239. We lived on many planets, in many Galaxies. Such were the arrangements and moral-scientific consequences. The study of the world and the soul eventually threw us like fate to this Earth. “We come here with the baggage of past experiences.” – Padre Pio’s words.
1240. The growth of consciousness is mainly about opening the heart and mind to the truth and compassion for the whole, failed material creation. When we love even what has not worked out for the Angels (some today call them devils, demons, for what is happening in the world, etc. ...), then, we will spiritualize the soul of every being and cause their lofty desires for eternal happiness. Even photons will eventually be divinized and structurally transformed into the original ones from Heaven. But this is only after we understand this, and God will begin to clean up the Cosmos after His experimenting Heavenly material children. All the energy of the Cosmos will be converted by God into original energy as soon as the last Angel gets out of it. We ourselves came out of Heaven and we ourselves must want to return there. Although God first gave us a hand of consent. Not us! He was the first!!! It is worth talking about this love of God, so that the angels from outer space, can return to the Matrix – to Heaven – as soon as possible.

***STREAM***

*Stream seeks love – love...*  
*Heart squeezes with joy*  
*Who will quote this poem?*  
*Someone chose love and did the best*  
*The logicity didn’t cross mind and quieted down in awe*  
*However, nothing was wasted*  
*For closed eyes, it’s a mystery*

*For open disclosure...*

1241. No one should be rejected – everyone seeks happiness, truth, eternal life. Even the most hardened and unbelievers seek the same. They are only ashamed to speak openly about it. You should love regardless of the beliefs, form and mode of thinking of others.
1242. Well, life without God is the wrong life. No matter how you look at it, we are currently outside of God, we can neither touch Him nor see Him. This life is outside Heaven, heavy, often shrouded in despair, sadness. “Various sorrows and fears are here,” the words of Padre Pio. Outside the Original Heaven – we have Paradise Lost. In other words, we live in Material Galaxies that kill all their inhabitants. So what should we do to get to the ideal Planets created by God? To Heaven? The Great Thinker – Jesus, understood life on the material lands created by the Angels, which once came out of Heaven, and has since spoken of the need to get out of them, since there is only fighting and harm on them, and there is little joy. A sad truth, but on the other hand how positive. When we return to Heaven, we will be happy forever. For the time being, however, let’s learn to be happy here as well. This is a good start to our evolution towards the True Heaven, despite wars and religious or social terrorist attacks. Once Padre Pio told me: “Even if bombs were beating around you, you would smile.” But fear I have – if anything – like everyone else...
1243. You cannot spread doubt and undermine the truth by the example of mentally ill people. Most esotericists, channellers – are mentally ill people. With mediality it is so often the case. You spread doubts, and you yourself don't know anything – like most mortals and esotericists caught up in the matter and fictional knowledge that has been spread for centuries by various media and Masonic lodges – dependent on scientists. Let's look at ourselves. What do we know? Nothing! Well, nothing at all! We should envy the real mystics, such as Padre Pio, for example, because they know 100 percent more than our writings and the Internet.

**PHOTOGRAPHS**

*Wanders day after fragrant time photographing everyone's happiness and unhappiness  
With golden paint through cloud filters brings colorful curiosities to thirsty eyes  
Written diaries changed by night cry "save us from oblivion"  
In white window, cold autumn explains faintly  
And the people ask: "give us the dream of Christmas renewal true so that we can fulfill our task."  
Add gothic focus to blurry thinking  
There is love – it was impossible  
Anticipating loneliness took the sisters by the hands as light as a ghost brought a happy day  
The moments did not pass destiny, did not give up because the abyss of hardship was not weathered  
salt  
Though thick was the thread of forgetfulness – it burst into hope  
The obliterated knowledge met in the dark at the right time again began to rejoice like a autumn  
spring, a human heart troubled  
It's daytime and there's love again*

1244. Every person should strive for Love, so that he himself will become Love one hundred percent one day. It takes a while, but it is worth using life in this direction.
1245. “The meaning of life does not lie in scholarship, and it is not on material possessions that man’s life depends.” – Padre Pio’s words. Let us not think that we know everything. In fact, in every field of science there is much more we do not know than we do. When we

see a computer or a spaceship, observe galaxies or follow genetic research, we are curious about a photon, a tachyon – we already think that this is the peak of knowledge and technology. This is what angels fascinated by the hologram of atom think. And this is just the beginning... “The spirituality of humans is only in its infancy. I could tell you a lot, but you wouldn’t understand it for now anyway.” – Padre Pio’s words. It takes time to get from learning how to add to compounding. This is a fact.

1246. To create a state system in which love and brotherhood would reign – is not easy at all. This requires serious changes inside people and changes in structures inside society. And the Constitution – as it is known, it needs to be reformed and reformed again..., without ideology... For the sake of the common man.
1247. Life does not need to be developed materially indefinitely. Because with this we only support the scientific materialism of the Angels – the Masters of the civilizations and planets that are still falling. Marx, Engels, Hitler, or Stalin – were Angels too – like us. They will be reborn in some time. Hitler is said to be a nurse today, a volunteer. Everyone has a chance, no matter what they did. Well, maybe some souls don’t. They will be annihilated, Padre Pio told me. But these are exceptions from the whole. We are to develop Love, intuition and tolerance, which will curb the practices of destruction and killing. Civilizations in the Cosmos – they are Angels – all of them. We are Angels, what once came out of the Original Heaven. I say this endlessly to remember it forever. I apologize for this persistence. Padre Pio – when he spoke to us – also repeated constantly (and sometimes added something unique, new). We have to convince ourselves and them up there high by the various stars that the Cosmos has no meaning – it will fall apart anyway – just like our lives. Today science admits that all stars will eventually go out, become dwarfs and then turn to dust. The only thing that matters is the love that causes our lofty ideals of eternal, delightful existence. This cannot be achieved in Galaxies – private heavens. Only in the Original Heaven. And it is fortunate that we die, because we have a chance to be born in the Beyond and live as before: Divinely, lovingly and comfortably, eternally, in spiritual Galaxies designed by God. We will achieve this through unconditional and selfless love, not self-love!!! Selflessness is still not yet afforded by the Angels. Let’s do it today, at least for five seconds – it will help all those seeking eternal Happiness.
1248. Let me remind you: “In the next generations there will be big lumps from space hitting the Earth, it will become dangerous“ – Padre Pio’s words. Scientists already know this, they even know which meteors are approaching us.